Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, received by Disciple in the port of Mazatlán Sinaloa. On Friday June 10, 2022.

Our Lord Jesus Christ says: My dear Disciple, walk with Me, follow My footsteps, now carry your cross, your own cross. Yes, renounce what is yours, live from what is Mine, from My Mercy and My goodness....Are we friends?...
Listen and write, trust a lot in what I explain to you. It is true, let the world know it.
Well, all this comes from the profound Mercy of My Heart!
Ah My Disciple, what you write is not a posthumous letter, nor a threat! The threat passes, if it is not fulfilled. ....
The warning does not pass, it stays!
Oh... yes, it is not a murmur of the wind, nor a murmur of the sea on a lonely beach!

I won't soon be the laughing stock of many! I am not a comedian, My words will not pass, My Father's time has no limit.
The foolish no longer understand the signs of the times... except their mysterious language....
I am the one who speaks, My Word is how I am.... It has no beginning or end!
My father is who he is!
He said so to Moses, and I and My Father, your Father are One.

The time left to this wicked generation is limited. My Father will have no limit in his Justice. Well, when the Illumination of the Consciences occurs through the Warning that is close in time and when the warning occurs, the consciences will be dominated, darkened because of the multitude of sins.

A voice will be heard in the midst of darkness and you will hear My Voice!
Do not be reprobate, because My Father's Justice is Divine.
Be attentive, I tell you from within My Heart.
I will rebuke the weak, the cowardly and the faithless, those are Mine, I will restore them, sift them and melt them in the Fire of My Grace.

No one, none of My beloved children, neither the priests, nor the bishops nor the cardinals, nor the false church that shares with the world its ideology of knowledge of the human world, not Divine, is profound. Nor does it have solid foundations as an anchor.

The false prophet, the false shepherd, sold his birthright like Esau and sold My Church to the high bidder of hedonism and modernism, and he is taking a position on the true doctrine of My Church.
Ah.... My Disciple, write and make this known soon!

The enormous wall will fall and the earth will vomit the fire of its liberation.

Oh... My beloved Disciple, say that the Angels already sound the trumpet and the Judgment of peoples and Nations will begin....

the war continues... evil advances, it doesn't stop...
Oh generation, don't be reprobate, understand, I the Lord say... You are in the end time!

What prophet will speak of Yahweh's Wrath? What prophet of Mine will speak of the Wrath of the Lord? What prophet will go in My Name seeking only the Glory of My Father?
Ah... say it, yes, the third world war will come.
All over the world there will be wars, not just one... there will be rumors of several wars, not just one!
Of the so-called "European Union" nation, only 10 nations will remain and if there is any fault, another two will be admitted.
The scarlet beast will take over false ecumenism, they will take over the temples and they will cast Me out!
The approaching meteorite will be visible and it will be a sign, the riders of the Universal epidemic of famine will bring hunger to the peoples and many people will once again eat the roots of the trees, their leaves and fruits.

Plagues, violence and corruption will possess places, the Sacrifice of the Most High will be profaned and My priests will no longer consecrate Me.
There will be no Transubstantiation!
I will not lower, I will not sell!! No no no!
That is why My houses of Refuge, My faithful rest, My communities, will count on My help.
Oh... yes, I will protect you! I will make you invisible to My persecutors.
Since 2013 it is already among you... Oh My dear Faithful Remnant ...."the throne of the impostor's abomination".

The papal vicariate will soon be in mourning because "the Glory of the Olive Tree" is already coming to Me... I will go for it and the flock will be left without a shepherd!

My children, make this message known soon, I am Jesus. Ixtus.

Message and Vision of Saint Michael the Archangel, Sunday, May 29, 2020.

Received by Disciple in the mountain of the Triangle of Light, Sonora Mexico.

Disciple's narration: This time I enter a sensitive spiritual state, Jesus asks me, do you know, My son, little Disciple, that he who has been born of the Spirit knows the secrets hidden in the Gospels? .... is therefore to make them known! Well the time has come

This generation will witness My Glory, which is now poured out on My Chosen Ones! My chosen ones will speak of the Wonders of My Holy Name and the divine power of My Wounds of MY Blood and My Cross!

Whoever sees Me and speaks with Me, sees My Father, your Father, also speaks with Him, because I am in the Father and the Father is in Me. I and My Father are One, who listens to Me also listens to Him.

O my prophets! The hour of My advent has come, prepare hearts. After listening to our Lord Jesus Christ I saw St. Michael the Archangel, he was shining full of light, he raised his sword and took me like a static march. In a few moments, an extension of

12 km along the banks of the river, and this he told me: Say the prophets with me and also with the faithful remnant:
Who like God!

Now yes, raise your eyes to the sky, for this is a victory cry to defeat the demonic spirits!

Here, Disciple, you will start a tour, then look in the hills for the caves for the shelters. For soon the terrible persecution will begin. With me are Gabriel and Rafael, we came to you, be blessed I am Saint Michael the Archangel.

Palm Sunday, April 10, 2022, in the mountainous region of the second largest Triangle of Light in the world.

12 noon, at noon before Holy Mass.

The Disciple receives these messages, which our Lord Jesus Christ wants to be known soon.

My beloved children, I greet you with the love of My Sacred Heart.

Revelations and prophecies, dreams and divine visions, is something very serious that the hierarchical, loyal, honest and true Church must carefully examine, and that no one, none of my beloved children be confused.
The divine Mystery, real deposit of the Revelation, must be seen honestly, with dignity, attention and respect!
Do not make fun of My bishops and cardinals, because I will ask you to account and I will humiliate you and I will call you conscientiously. For everything is before Me and nothing can remain hidden. Everything must be disclosed!
satan is gaining ground over the lazy, weak souls, who are in the things of the world, in the things of the flesh that profit nothing!

I Jesus, I will take you out of lukewarmness, error and fear, I Jesus have told you...
Pray and watch so that you do not enter into temptation, because the spirit of truth is willing.
Watch and pray... sacrifice, fasting, abstinence, repentance... because you are already living the last times!
The end embraces the Earth, corruption and lies confuse you!
....Oh My Church... come to Me and account for your actions...
I am the one who summons you, God shouts through My prophets!

Message received in Ciudad Obregón Sonora Mexico.
Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ received by Disciple on Sunday, March 20, 2022 at 10:30 a.m.

Dear beloved children, I speak to you in this message for all Humanity, to all those consecrated with the priestly ministerial order.

Prepare yourselves for the purification of My Church, you will be subjected through harsh persecutions to serve a modern ecumenical and different church.
Ah... My Disciple... write this soon and let it be known. I am going to enter My Father's House again, as I did in the times of Herod and Pilate. I expelled the moneychangers and vendors with a whip of cords saying.... You have made My Father's House a den of thieves! The whip of My Justice will fall on adulterers and impostors.

I will sanctify the offering again and I will tell you... you have made My Father's House the habitat of the unspeakable.

In Vatican City, the oppressor's throne has been installed... satan has been enthroned in several black masses in his honor! Oh evil offspring that wears on its head the crown of ignominy.

Since 1963 you will have noticed, those of you who are mine, the modern changes. Ecumenical Freemasonry has stripped you of the Sacred Signs, My Church that founded on Peter is dressed in scarlet and the derision has tripled.

Oh wicked shepherds… who lead the flock astray and have stolen the fat sheep and shorn My Flock.

O ministers of the altar, you have not given food or drink to see My sheep.

You have submerged My People of the Covenant in the sea of ignorance, and the Faithful Remnant perishes in ignorance.

Ah... My priests, faith is lost...

Sin covers the entire consciousness, wake up!

Ah My Disciple... write and do not stop giving My warnings, because the prophetic year 4 is about to begin. The prophetic year 4, with its 14 universal events, will fall like a Divine ray on the unfaithful traitors and liars.
If you don't repent now, they will suffer as the whole world will suffer.

In the midst of the tribulation, My Angel will shout...
Oh ministerial Chosen People, account for your works because your words in empty sermons will not save you from My Wrath, because you took possession of the keys of knowledge.
You will not enter because of that, just as you have not allowed those who should enter to enter.

Oh yes... My sacred lineage of Judah and Levy will once again be like the priesthood instituted by Me according to the figure of Melchizedek.

Oh! deluge of fire I will make fall on the altars. I will have them fall on the altars and I will purify your lips with a burning coal as the Prophet Isaiah was, you will account for your lies and doctrinal errors
I am the one who will call them to account!
This will be during the next Warning from Heaven that is just around the corner!

The assault of the forces of evil will take by surprise the careless priests who are no longer in the grace of God and have twisted his teachings.
They are mostly entering satan's entourage.
Oh My children who have become servants of evil, makers of scorn and heresies.
Listen to the voice of My prophet....
Who is God speaks and lives forever and ever.

satan has already controlled everything from the Vatican, that is why I will make the shepherd of shepherds of the end times come over My faithful Remnant, soon Petrus Romanus will come, the last loyal and faithful Pope, who will lead you until the day of Universal Punishment with three dark days.
The world will stop at that time, outside the movement of the terrestrial axis.
Everything will be submerged for an indefinite time in the silence of time, of the static nature of Creation, to give way to the glorious time of the New Heaven and New

Earth.... Where will My Promises be fulfilled!

Oh yes... one by one... the acts and works of mercy will have fallen like the curtain of the Last Judgment after having carried out the 3 acts of human representation, that is, Mia's triumphal entry as the only King of the Universe.... then the first.... the second....and the third act that will culminate in the end, when the curtain falls on My Father's Justice, then, beloved children, you will experience the transformation of all that has been created. I am who I am and I reign and I will reign forever!
Ah... My disciple, don't get tired of writing. I command it, I declared it and it will be so, because My Word is eternal life!
I am the Word made flesh!
The just will live by his faith and he who wants to understand this understands it!

Oracle of the Lord Jesus over Rome and all of Italy:
Unfortunate nation that lost the treasure of the true Faith, you will fall and be soon destroyed, you will burn and be ruined and the sea will be thrown on you.
When the visible Katejon ceases to be, when his soul flies to Me with his temples crowned by olive leaves, when he comes to Me with the Palm of martyrdom in his hands....then....you will fall . And you will no longer be the Chair of Saint Peter, but the cave of satan.

Your doctrinal errors will have covered the entire world and peace will flee from all hearts. For the wicked tyrant, the usurper, will take your reins and imprison you with a great chain.
The universal ecumenical mass will take its way, the union of all religions in one.

I will be expelled visibly and I will never be with her.
I, Jesus, will no longer be with those who betrayed me and sold me as Judas Iscariot sold me for 30 silver coins! Keep writing My Disciple and make this message public.

There have been sacrileges and aberrations...

Ah My consecrated ones... do not be weak and lazy. The spirit is truly willing, but the flesh is weak, do not fall asleep, pray not to fall into the provocation and temptations of the evil one.
Perhaps you are blind, deaf or dumb, perhaps you are alien to My Will....

I Am Who I Am!

The wrath of satan, has finished with the sacred in the square of San Pedro.
I abhor the secret meetings (The evil St. Gallen Mafia) that have taken power over the hierarchical structure. The usurper occupies his throne, the abominable desolation has come, but he will mourn his disgrace, he will fall and be nothing but dust.
The fire of My Wrath will invade!
The altars will burn in the burning fire of My anger, My anger is holy, because I feel great zeal for My house, My ministers will be sifted, purified, persecuted, exiled,

imprisoned, imprisoned and disappeared. Some will be killed because of their faults and faults.

Keep writing My Disciple and make all this soon known, I am the Alpha and the Omega.

The faithful remnant of My Church, the true traditional and apostolic leaven, will rise again pure and holy as I am its Founder!

I will dwell in My House, because zeal devours Me for it. I filled her with spiritual blessings and I will be her Guide, I don't know if she will make any more mistakes.

Hey then....! I have to expel from My Presence the Judas traitors who have despised My grace and have filled themselves with divisions and unbridled passions.

The devil harvests it and confused many of My consecrated ones.
Ah... Judas traitors descendants of the teachers of the law, Pharisees and Sadducees.

Oh! My consecrated ones, reject luxury and comfort, reject money, power and the sensual and sexual pleasures of the flesh, make sacrifice and renunciation, be chaste, be pure, because the world will be punished for its crimes and will justify purity, chastity and grace.
Their lethargic consciences will be shaken by the Warning.
For Me there is not nor will there have been a universal religion, there is only One! Where it is based that My Body and My Blood will give you eternal life, the eternal life of the soul.

Instead of covering their mouths, my children, with the mask, they would have put on something that would also cover their eyes and ears so as not to hear the voices of the demons that suggest or tell them that nothing is bad, and that God their God, who It's me, I'm happy with all that.
Why do you put Gel? How if I who am the Bread of Life could transmit to them a bacterium that you call covid?

Why refuse to give communion in the mouth...?
When you place it in the hands of the communicant, you are placing in stained, unconsecrated hands My Body, Soul, Blood and Divinity.
All this results in their giving Me away in sacrilegious communions.
And the consecrated hosts are sold to Masons, satanic, witches and sorcerers! Does it not cause you sorrow and pain?
They sell me!

The enemy of My grace will close the temples, all of them, especially those that are Catholic in dioceses and archdioceses, parishes, missions, seminaries. There will be

no celebration where I, Jesus, give Me everything, with My Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity, there will be no bidding.

I do not give myself in a virtual transmission, My Holy celebration is Physical Presence, I only ask for it that way. Write My Disciple and make this known soon, some do not want this to be published.

I am the one who speaks! Do not be dumb dogs, shout it on the roofs, in the squares, on the roofs of the houses
Do not be accomplices of the iniquitous, I am He who I am! I have said it and so it is!

Intermediate narration of the Disciple:

Here I have stopped writing, our Lord had told me that it would be 7 pages and I feel great exhaustion but I can comment on the following...something came to my mind about the Pastoral rule number 11.4 of Saint Gregory the Great that to the letter says....
"....because just as reckless speech leads to error, reckless silence also leaves those who should be instructed in error."

Then some more from Saint Thomas Aquinas regarding obedience.
"Obedience occurs in what is lawful, not in what is illicit."

A biblical quote also came to my mind: Ecclesiasticus 7, 29 - 31, this quote complements this and speaks of what priests deserve and also my other brother prophets.

Note:
Ecclesiasticus 7, 29 - 31

"29. With all your soul reverence the Lord, and venerate his priests. 30. With all your strength love the one who made you, and do not abandon his ministers. 31. Fear the Lord and honor the priest, give him his portion as it is prescribed for you: first fruits, reparation sacrifices, leg offerings, oblation of holiness and first fruits of sacred things
"

Dialogue and walk of the Disciple with the Lord San José at 6:45 and then at 7:10 am on Thursday, March 10, 2022 in the city of Hermosillo Sonora Mexico.

Disciple Story.

Introduction :

I began my walk through the center of the city, I longed to dress in sackcloth, I felt the cold air and a little hunger and thirst, I felt loneliness and abandonment, I prayed the joyful mysteries and while I was walking the Lord Jesus took me in spirit to Ukraine at shores of the city of kyiv.

I felt someone watching me and I saw that it was my guardian angel Obed. He told me: Observe Disciple, it is for a mission our God letter and here do not be afraid give me your hand I will guide you you will not stumble! Just trust God's Providence.

And then I saw the pain and anguish of the women who left the big city with their children fleeing from disaster and war, and the men who stayed behind showed great anguish when they saw their wives and children go into exile. .
Then I saw a great Angel come from heaven that flew over the city of kyiv, a roar was heard and that angel shouted:

Live kyiv for God!
God has mercy!

Adore him and bless his Holy Name! Adoring him throughout the world, before his Sacramented Presence!

Russia will tremble when the just anger of God embraces her, the crimes of war and the blood of those who have died in Ukraine and the tears of lives and orphans exiled

and repatriated change the hearts of my children and the scales of Justice of God cries out in Spirit and in Truth!

Long live the Most High Lord Who is God!

After this Vision is over, for me, as I understood it, it is necessary to pray with all our faithful priests Holy Hours and Vigils for Ukraine They are our brothers and sons of God!

I saw the Blessed Virgin being sad and crying for all of them!
Live Christ the King!

After this vision, I saw Mr. San José, who was walking by my side in silence, as soon as I saw him, I told him... Ah! Blessed and just Lord Saint Joseph... now you walk with me... Saint Joseph replies:

My beloved son, I always walk by your side, I am aware of your needs, I strengthen you in your struggles and constraints, I take care of you, your country and your family and all those who pray the Holy Rosary to my sweet wife Maria , her tenderness and the Flame of love of her Immaculate Heart fills the Earth! Disciple:

A... just Man of God, take care of your faithful remnant and bless the descendants of the 13 tribes of Jacob I ask you to bless the poor and needy families families now suffer because of kidnapping and violence, bless all Triangles of Light in the world and to all communities and places of refuge San José!

Saint Joseph:

Ah.... yes, I bless you and I only ask you to make known the 14 events of the prophetic year 4, when they are revealed to you!

Disciple comments, ... when Saint Joseph said this he disappeared, I did not look at him anymore.
And suddenly I saw myself in a place full of trees, they were like the lung of the city, a public park, I kept walking a little and suddenly Our Lord Jesus Christ appeared at my side. And how sometimes he used to tell me...

Ah my disciple... let's sit on that bench and start a dialogue, My Heart is with you, I bless you and give you strength and encouragement.
First dialogue of our Lord Jesus Christ

Disciple's introductory note:

From the year 1925 to the year 2025 according to the messages about the prophetic years and time is a century (100 years, a century) and it is the last of this generation.

After this, New Heaven New Earth begins. Earth is on the brink today of nuclear death.
Before the calendar year of 2030, according to these prophecies delivered to me, what was announced in Garabandal, Miracle Warning and Punishment will have occurred....
So, my brothers, there can be no Punishment if the Warning and the Miracle do not occur!
Patricia, [03/22/2022 11:03 PM]
God is order and thus the entire Creation, all humanity of flesh, will see three just acts of Divine Mercy, First the Warning then The great Miracle and then the Justice of God (The Wrath of Yahweh) will then only survive 25% of Humanity, the Faithful Remnant of the genealogy of 5 centuries of Jacob's race, the 13 tribes.

Glory to the Lord!

Note: They are the 12 tribes of the sons of Jacob, plus one, of the only daughter, Dinah.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ Monday, December 19, 2021, received by Disciple in the city of Los Mochis Sinaloa, Mexico at 3:20 am

Beloved children of Latin America, your carnal passions lead you little by little to eternal damnation.
The chain of endless marital infidelities are adulteries, many marriages are not, due to immoral passions.

Sexual immorality marks the way for you.

The purity of the marital anointing is tarnished!

I demand it, I the Lord God, because I am faithful and I never fail in My verdicts and promises to My beloved children of Central America!
I do not approve of extramarital unions!

Have you not read in the book of Deuteronomy, the Holy Book, which represents and teaches you the origin of the Divine Law?: "Every man who lies with a man is anathema and a curse, the effeminate, drunkards and adulterers will not inherit the kingdom of heaven."

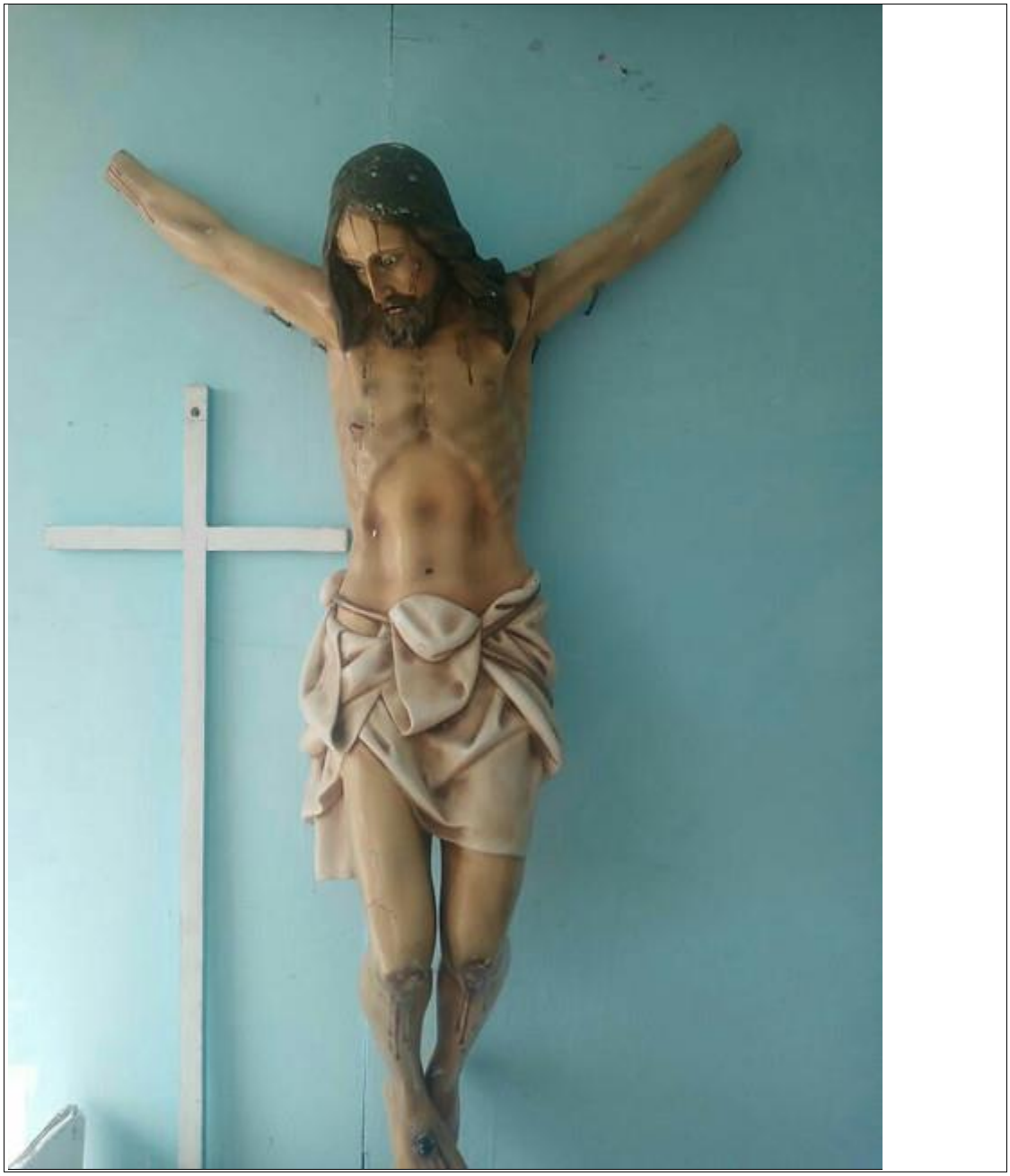
Listen to the prophecy and the message that I transmit to you through My servant Disciple.
Disciple, My deacon, you carry on your shoulders the weight of the moral law. He lives in abandoned Me, I am your Defender and Protector! Who is against Me is against My Good Father. Who persecutes you, criticizes your actions, persecutes Me. I am the Lord and I know your actions.

Woe to those who defame you and speak ill of you to others… You are My servant, My disciple, you are My prophet. I am in you, just as you are in Me. Do not fear the authorities on Earth.

Oh! of the ministering priests of the altar who have sexual deviations. Woe to pedophiles and those who have wives and children as lovers should no longer serve me! Although his hands are consecrated, I say the Lord, your God!
Shalom.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, received by Disciple, in the Heroic City of Caborca Sonora Mexico, 5 in the morning, Thursday, December 2, 2021.

Beloved children, children of America and of the entire world… My prophet is a sentinel like the watchman anxiously awaiting the dawn…
I am the Sun of the New Day! The Day of the Lord will come upon you unexpectedly… no one, no one will escape the judgment of the Nations. This judgment is not a utopia, it is not a symbol, nor an image, it is a truth!
The Truth resides in Me, the entire universe was created by Me, by My Father.
There would have to be prophets, just as I said, the poor will always be with you. I will not be with you all the time, I am the Way, the Life and the Truth.
No one can decide the fate of human life! My Father, I and the Holy Spirit have the future of the world, not the atheist and Masonic communist government systems.
They reject My Kingdom, they reject My Cross, they despise My Gospel, they trample on My Blood, they mock and ridicule My Wounds.
Oh... My Disciple... a blind man cannot guide another blind man, if so, they will fall into the dark hole of Hell!
Oh My Disciple... Relive your longing!…. you are My deacon, My prophet….
I send you…., you will do the same works that I did
Ah… My Good Father has given me all power and authority!
Ah… religious leaders and impure and godless governments betray Me…
The year of the deadly pandemic is decided.
No one will escape injections are deadly Abortion is approved, Satan is gradually entering those who have already been injected... it is better to say it and publish it... don't be silent prophet I blessed your cane. I am your healer. You are my deacon. I will keep talking to you.
Ixtus.



Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, received by Disciple on October 20, 2021 at 2:15 pm

(This message was received, in the Sacred Chapel of the Holy Trinity, after prayer and meditation.

There is an image of Christ on the front wall of the altar, this image has no hands and is without a Cross, on the right side there is a Dozulé Cross to scale).

"My beloved, children of My Heart, I am the Powerful Lord, you are before Me.
The great red blood moon rises over the world, it has been observed from Earth, hope vanishes in many…

Woe to those who distrust Me!
Woe to the unbelievers! Woe to those who live without Faith!… Late is the dawn. The fate of the wicked is gloomy, of loneliness for those who are not on the path, discouragement falls on the infidels. Weakness makes us lose strength, man trips over himself embracing the dark path.

They take me away from their lives... Plague, famine and death don't take long, they are just around the corner.
My children and their mothers suffer violence…
From today you will see the red sky at sunrise and sunset. The towns will be devastated, the ghost of hunger haunts them.
Oh! women of this time, daughters of Jerusalem, I am the one who helps you, I have seen the crying of your eyes for the lost son and daughter…..in due time I will make them return.
Oh! pious women, I do not see those who do not have a veil on their head. Dress in sackcloth, prostrate yourself in the dust and ashes, do not forget, daughters, the sacred and profound prayer of the Holy Rosary of My Most Holy Mother.
Oh! My disciple, My House is closed. Where the priest? The Holy Hour is over, there are no more confessions, nor the Sacred Sacrifice, where I am the Bread of Life and I give myself as food.
He who does not eat and drink My Body and My Blood will not have eternal life.
Where has the priest gone? Parish priest and Vicar are no longer there, the bishop forgets about his flock.
Oh! of the bishop who does not pray asking My Good Father for the Holy Spirit, wisdom and the gift of advice. Run away from him.
Oh! of the bishop who is only a spectator and remains silent, as a dog remains mute without barking, when the thief, the fox and the wolf go down the street.
Oh! My Bishop, then I will ask you to account for the final destiny of souls... my poor souls...
Poor women who support death by consenting to it with the pain of abortion, that is why My Father will shake with a new tremendous and powerful volcano. The earth will vomit smoke, sulfur and lava again, leaving everything in ruins, the great buildings and the luxurious houses will cease to be.
The dioceses will be whipped, because My bishops are asleep consenting to the Masonic heresy of the end times.
Ah… My Disciple! man has fallen. The prince of this world prowls before my cardinals and bishops. Wake up cardinals and bishops, order your priests now. Perpetual adoration of My Blessed Sacrament is urgent, only in this way will the punishment calm down a bit.
Have Faith! Behold, I am coming soon! Do not sleep in feasting, drinks and sins of blasphemy.
Woe to Me, My Disciple!... There are no more choirs, no songs, no exorcised water. There is no incense or incense burner.
Here I am without hands and without a cross!
I, the Lord Jesus have said it. No one will delete it. Shalom."

Message from our Heavenly Father 5:45 am Friday, October 8, 2021, received by a Disciple in Hermosillo Sonora, after praying the Rosary and the Chaplet of Mercy.

Dry bones hear and arise!

The Sun of My Justice will devastate the wasteland and the wasteland by the mountain of Zion. And the force of My love and My power will change the face of the Earth and My fire will burn on the wicked and the unfaithful.

The wicked will never inhabit the Earth.
The south will no longer be the north nor the north the south.
The Earth will vomit fire and sulfur from its bosom, I will make another volcano explode that will destroy the impure and the idolatrous.

Religious fanaticism will stand before Me and I will end the time of the final Exodus when the border is closed.

Oh… dry bones, the Almighty speaks to you!

Yahweh of Hosts… remove yourselves from My Presence religious leaders who take advantage of My poor servants, My priests who love purity and goodness, get up because the apocalyptic Seal of the beast reaches you through the vaccine, poor My sons prophets judged by the human empty and devoid of love.

Oh! son of man… get up at dawn when the sun rises, as soon as it gets light, take your cane and this last notebook that you will write with urgent messages, your pen will remain motionless and I will not speak anymore, I the Lord God have said everything!

And My messages have been rejected by the false shepherd, my children are deceived when they pay attention to the false shepherds.
I, Yahweh of Hosts, will bring the True Shepherd from the mountain because cardinals and bishops, as well as priests, have betrayed Me.

Soon My Son Jesus in the Sacrament will not be given in His Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity, because they have taken Him out of the temples!

Pachamama is an abomination to Yahweh!
Dry bones, hey!… I will pour out My Spirit on all flesh. I the Lord say so and so it shall be!

historical title

Important message from our Holy Father, received by Disciple, on Saturday September 18 at 4:30 am in Caborca Sonora, Mexico.

Annotation... (still, our Father keeps talking about something strong that is coming, but I cannot write it, it will happen in October and several events will occur.)

Yahweh speaks to you, the Eternal Father, who loves you with eternal Mercy.
My Justice already reaches all the peoples, races, tribes and languages of the Earth, the time of My Justice is in this incredulous and rebellious generation.
My fidelity with My creature man gives you peace and happiness Oh yes!... to all those who are faithful, who love the Truth and who render Me adoration and glory by prostrating before Me with humility.

Remember My creature, you are a man, My creation, I have given you with merciful love the Life and Blood of My Divine Son who is One with Me.
My Angels, the choir of cherubim and seraphim, live on a throne before Me. Angels and Powers, Thrones, virtues and dominations, ceaselessly praise My Name! Oh, heavenly and divine music rises before Me like a column of incense! Now the Earth will be My Throne, My Son will reign! But you, oh man, will be sifted, just as gold and silver are sifted in the fire.

I am Yahweh your Father. Come children and listen to My Voice through My servant the prophet, he is a Watchtower, a watchtower, I, Yahweh, woke him up and ordered him: ... go in My name because you are My voice and I your God am with you .

Announce prophet to the current world and that there are no borders for this message.
The immoral offspring of Nebuchadnezzar, the lust and ambition of Caesar and Nero, the abomination of Hitler and the anathema of Luther return to Earth, with demonic spirits that I am going to expel with My Finger and I, God, will protect those who love Me. and faithfully keep My word and fulfill My laws and My commands
The Earth will shake with great shakes and earthquakes, I will speak to this unfaithful generation from the sky in the clouds and powerful thunder.

The hour of My justice has come, like when fire fell from heaven, because sodomy and gomorrism offend Me.
Five times the crime of heresy and blasphemy has multiplied, Dathan and Abiram were swallowed by the Earth and their offspring ended.

oh…. men of the Earth, there is no longer for you a thousandth or a second to do evil

Ah… imperfect offspring that have taken over science and knowledge will fall at My feet. And before the Glorious Cross, my people, Oh yes, the faithful people who love Me have to keep my word.

The time of the final Exodus is among you, listen to the countries of Latin America, listen to my Bolivia, my Colombia, my Panama, I am going to move the subsoil Oh Mexico and I will now give orders to the stars, the moon and the sun. The water of the oceans and the air will cry out with one voice and the southern axis of the Earth will be inverted, the north will become the south and the south the north.

oh…. Yahweh speaks, the Father of the poor, from My eternal throne I say to Europe, to Germany, your sins are before Me. The ignominy will clothe France and Italy in

mourning, the Arab Emirates will suffer in his kingdom, Russia will shake, Syria will suffer

Ah… my Spain… Ah… Portugal… Woe to you Brazil… Woe to you Japan… Woe to you Korea… open your eyes wicked rulers, because communism and atheism make My eyes and ears attentive… My justice will return to closed temples. The clergy have become perverted and the infidels have heeded their lies.

The false prophets tell you… everything is fine… God is happy, he does not punish, so they will say that I love the sinner… and so it is… although they deny Me, they are My creation and I have given the Blood and Life of My Son Jesus Christ .

But oh My prophet, things are not going well, and the communist and atheist governments persecute the Christians, banish them, imprison them, beat them, close the churches... they hate Me and the hate sinisterly consumes them.

I am who I am! So I told My servant Moses I decree it I command it!
They persecute My prophets, they banish them, but they are the voice in the desert… because it is the end of the last times.

The whited sepulchres and the race of vipers return, they inoculate evil by means of a poisonous picket and the media have been sold with the Masonic governments, the modern Judas, the Pharisees and the Sadducees, their race and lineage stain the Earth, but the light of My Justice will shine!

O son of man, arise and go for My arm is with you. May this My message be made known urgently, He who is eternal God, He who is eternal God and powerful judge of all tribes, peoples and nations has said through this pen and on this paper!

Finally, My son, let My priests and My bishops return to the Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament... is it not perhaps the Cult of truth of the Blood, the Soul and the Divinity and the Sacred, eternal Body of Jesus My beloved Son in Whom I have my pleasures?
I am who I am.

Message From Our Blessed Mother, in the Advocation of Our Lady of Sorrows received by Disciple on September 15, 2021.

Visions, dreams or messages received by Disciple September 15, 2021.

INTRODUCTORY NARRATIVE:

FIRST VISION

I, the Disciple who listens and teaches, felt the Presence of God the Father and saw a glow behind the mountain that marks the Triangle of Light.
The voice of my Guardian Angel was heard gravely and slowly and he told me:

"God the Father of True Light will speak to you. Prepare your heart from today His Spirit is in your heart, do not live in worry, trust too much, trust a lot in the words that He gives you! Before reading the Gospel say: Speak Lord that your servant listens. Only You Have Words Of Eternal Life."

In an intellectual vision I saw a great herd of sheep of all kinds and of all colors, they did not make any noise or move, so I said to myself: these sheep must have a shepherd or several shepherds, but I, the Disciple, did not see any shepherd.

There was a great silence….but soon I heard a very loud voice of command that spoke to those sheep…note that behind the one who was speaking, whose face was not seen, that there were armed guards, there were six of them, they were soldiers, and their faces were covered and in their hands they carried a container and a syringe.

The voice said: "Form you bastards, no matter what creed, race and nation, you will be vaccinated and then you will die! This is how they ordered us and whoever resists will be arrested, imprisoned in a confinement, the quarantine is here... only those chosen by the global world government will live, 75% of those vaccinated will die

soon, the Earth is ours and ours are the governments and mass and social media. This was what I heard.

SECOND VISION

In the following vision I saw the Blessed Virgin how mistreated, she cried and was afflicted, I confess that I cried, because it was not out of pity but because this Blessed Mother wept for the Church, for the souls and for the priests and transmits her pain...

She told me that she cried for those who had already received the first, second or third dose of the vaccine against the deadly virus. She Our Mother was dressed in black, then I saw behind Her many angels, who with a sword in their hands shouted: "Blessed be the God who lives and reigns forever and ever, long live Christ the King and His Sorrowful Mother!" ”!

After she cried, I saw the Communities of Reparation and Reparation, especially those that are being formed in Sonora. Our Blessed Mother spoke to my heart and I make her words known by order of Saint Michael the Archangel, whom I also saw with the scales of Divine Justice in his hand and in the other hand his shield, and his sword at his waist.

Message from our Holy Mother, in the invocation of the Virgin of Sorrows

“Oh, my beloved children, see the sad and painful Mother, because abortion was approved in this country! The murder of the innocent was approved. Mexico will be hit soon, with a Great Earthquake, extreme drought is coming, famine, pickets that inoculate the poison, the horseman of death is already between Mexico and Guatemala, between Mexico and the United States. The button of chemical and biological warfare will hit Latin America, but in Bolivia, Panama, Colombia and Mexico the light will shine for the faithful Remnant.

Oh, Beloved Mexican Nation, pray and pray, tell your bishops and priests to go out through the avenues of the metropolises (cities with more than 200,000 thousand inhabitants) carrying the Holy Sacrament of the Altar in procession, also the communities in the Triangle of Light , the brotherhoods, seminaries, and monasteries, because that way you can endure the purification!

Alert Toluca, State of Mexico, Puebla, Oaxaca, Campeche, Zacatecas, Michoacán, Jalisco, Yucatán, Guerrero, Guanajuato, Querétaro, Sinaloa Nayarit, Tamaulipas, and 7 other states, because purification has arrived! don't vaccinate yourselves my flock, hold on, raise protests! Do not get vaccinated for wanting to travel, for maintaining a position in the economic, political and social spheres!

The picket is the plague of the century, it is the only stamp with which they can travel, buy and sell. Crime against humanity, genocide, iniquitous laboratories, which are part of the new world order, the farce of communication! The G5 deadly antenna is very close to you, and the secret of Covid is in it.

Flee from the metropolises; because many people, men children and women will die! O children! And where will their souls go? Where are the priests and bishops confessing? Bishops and priests, cardinals, religious men and women, confess your faults and cry, suffer with me because the scourge is already among you! Cry for everything!
Heaven is open My angels accompany you, I am your Sorrowful Mother, that this message be published all over the world urgently.

Wednesday, August 18, 2021, message from our Lord Jesus Christ, received by Disciple at 10:53 am City of Hermosillo Sonora, Mexico.

My beloved children!
He spoke today to all Humanity!
Truly I tell you, that the Earth where you live, lives in the Universal threat of the global domain and sole government of the beast.
Do you not listen to My Voice or the voice of My prophets?
Don't be blind!
Do not go down the path of perdition, where My enemy, the antichrist, leads you through the virtual means of communication.
Ah My Disciple, do not get tired of writing and try in My Name, which I send you, to circulate through those means that I tell you, those that are not consecrated to Satanism, and what use of communication.

Ah… My Disciple I bless those who dedicate themselves, even for a short time, to spreading the messages to Humanity that I give opportunely through my prophets.
I am the Truth that opposes the lies of the communist and Freemason governments.
I am the Bread of Life, come to Me those who are hungry and thirsty, I am the God of True Prophecy
My Blood covers all the diffusers of the messages from Heaven,
I love you dear children! Yes, with infinite love and I bless you and protect you with the Love of My Heart! I am the Fountain of Living Water!... listen to My servants the prophets... I am in them and they live in Me, and suffer for Me, for the incredulity of the consecrated.
Who believes in My warnings, believes in Me, and I Jesus am with those who spread them, those who make them known.
It is urgent, My children! Awake, the Thunder of Justice of My Beloved Father, is over the Nations! Arise My prophets, the hour and the time of total and true fulfillment of everything that has been prophesied has arrived!

The mark of the beast comes in the vaccine that every government, in every country on Earth, is promoting and authorizing as safe. Ah… it will soon be mandatory in companies, factories, shops, institutes, churches, schools…. how sad we and your Mother, the Most Pure Virgin Mary Assumed into Heaven, feel when young people and children are vaccinated as if it were an urgent need. It is sad when young people and adults mark their skin with horrible tattoos.
My Father's Justice is already arriving without delay, Ah… My Disciple: a poisonous substance is in every mortal vaccine, this poison will give rise to various diseases that will lead you to physical death, it will affect the brain and the heart. My children, your body is contaminated! Oh dear children… spiritual death also occurs.
Last warning o My priests and bishops, do not be silent! Do not be silent! You are not mute dogs but watchmen of My Gospel, of My Blood and of My Cross!
Many are voluntarily in ignorance giving themselves to Gehenna and eternal damnation, Yes! Oh beloved children to hell where the fire never goes out!...
If they already fell into the hands of my enemy by being vaccinated,... I ask you for sincere repentance for your sins, ask me for mercy, compassion, mercy. if you do not do this before you die, you will fall into eternal damnation. This urgent repentance I only give through individual personal sacramental confession.
Oh…. My disciple… tomorrow you will continue writing. Peace and good
Shalom! I'm Jesus.

Our Lady of the Roses, in the famous Basilica del Cerrito de Tepeyac, speaks maternally to her little son, the Disciple, at 6 pm on Thursday, July 15, 2021, in Mexico City, Federal District.

Little children of Latin America and of the whole world….Listen…. It rains on the humid Earth in the Sanctuary of graces.
Cry out to the Mercy of the Father!
Oh! yes My little ones, the beloved Son is coming! being the beloved Son of the Father!
Oh little piece of My Heart, be you too a little child in My lap, My tenderness covers your heart.
The roses in this Sanctuary will fall again, one after another, one by one, and will flood this place with abundant divine graces, the perfumes of the incense will fall on Latin America, especially on the Panamanian, Bolivian and Colombian nations.
Your Father is the Owner of the Vineyard. The harvest is! ….Oh yeah! The harvest is great and the workers are few! I am the Queen of the Vine.

Beseech, with me then, the Heavenly Father, Whom in the prayer of the Magnificat I exalt in His divine and omnipotent, holy and wise Presence.
My tears, My little one, fall in the form of fine and divine rain, which soaks the Earth.
The voice of Divine Justice is heard by the angels and the prophets of these times. Everything will change, Jesus is for you the fruit of The True Vine.
Prostrate yourselves, then, on the day that your blessed and glorious Father chose for His Presence to be exalted as He wants! This is what I, the Mother of Roses, have come to tell you… stay vigilant!!
Ah, yes, my little ones in Russia, in Spain, in Portugal, keep a vigil one day before the first of August.

My beloved little ones, the fatal sexennium of months that was announced to you (February-July 2021) ends, the final test is coming, the curtain will fall and the zeal of the Father for his Faithful Remnant will manifest!
Let the whole Earth rejoice, and even the angels shout with one voice, in one heart, the glory of the Celestial Father!
Pray, pray before Jesus glorious and sacramented! Sing to him beautiful hymns and inspired songs.
Oh my little darlings! The light of knowledge will come through the Holy Spirit.
Say my little child: Nations and peoples with their Kings and princes mourn their sins, and implore forgiveness with simplicity of heart, the Father's Love for you is eternal!
Oh…. France, Spain and Portugal pay attention to the servants of God, the victory of My Sacred Heart will triumph over the Alps.
The Earth will be flooded with the blazing flame of My Heart.
The Heavenly Warning is closer than you think and what is said about it.
Divine justice will arrive with the illumination of your consciences darkened by sin.

oh…. my consecrated sons, priests and bishops, open the Tabernacles and tell everyone... The day of Justice has arrived! Give honor and glory to Who deserves praise!
You have a good Father, God is just, holy and powerful.
I bless you and I embrace you, yes, all the peoples of the Earth, I am the Mother of Divine Love, the Mother of Roses.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ to Disciple.

Monday, April 26, 2021.

Jesus, Our Lord said to me: Son, hey! son of man, the wise man observes and learns, listens and is silent. The fool does not learn to observe and speaks of what he does not listen. You listen to Me and teach what you hear from Me.
That is why you are My Disciple who listens and teaches.

Hey, son of man…. Have you observed the path of the ants before the storm and I arrived? Each one carries their valuable cargo of food, one by one, one by one they continue on their way to the final deposit, some go and others come... Oh yes, and they never bump into each other. If the load is heavy, two or three or more come together to help each other. They choose places where men do not circulate to avoid being stepped on. When the rain starts they go to the depths, they don't worry anymore, because they have saved their food.

Tell me my son… Disciple… Tell me… What are you looking at?

Ah son of a man… a blurry image…. that anxiety does not dominate you.

What is your Faith? The basis of your faith is that I am the one who gives you life. I control life, matter, time and oxygen.

Ah… you observe what follows… How many of My children waste their time out of vain curiosity and do not know how to value the gift of life. oh! I am for the one who believes in Me and drinks through My Word.

O Humanity!
Recognize your time, your time is My time, it is the time of the end of an Age of curse and sin, of heresy and blasphemy, of schism and deception!

What do you live on or Humanity when My Church, My remnant suffers from lashes?
That infamous scourging approaches the Perfect Wrath of My Father; and your Disciple of Mine, carry on yourself how I, Jesus, carried the Cross to the end, to the place where they pierced My Hands and Feet and pierced My Side… Oh Blood and Holy Water for you!

That is My message to the world, in this crucial hour, that has once again made Me a prisoner of death, the Prisoner of the dungeon of closed temples, tied with the shackles of ridicule and derision.
The Wrath of My Father is in sight over the rebellious and unfaithful People, guided by those who wear masks and spend hours and hours with their cell phones….And you forget Me…Look son of man at the lofty ones…do not matter My loneliness and My sadness. O my prophet. son of man, he comes back from the mountain and sees My People and says:

This is what He who speaks says… and the Divine Justice that He announces is perfect.
The entire Earth will be shaken!... son of man and those who do not worship the Heavenly Father who inclines His ear to listen will fall into the deep abyss of fiery hell.

Prostrate yourself consecrated, treacherous bishops and priests who kept silent out of fear and fear!

Soon... son of man... the world will enter the darkness of error.
Get out of the mountain, son of man, and tell My People that the most painful tribulation will make you enter the cauldron of Divine Justice.
There will be no pity or mercy because you despised the time of grace. O My Disciple, the semester that I announced to you is fulfilled.

The month of My Precious Blood. My blood will bathe and cover My Faithful Remnant that I have chosen.

Silver or gold, intellectuality or knowledge will be of no use to you,
the human will end and it will be Me Who will be Face to face, Face to face, on the day of the Enlightenment of Consciences.

Traitor priests and bishops return to Me and do not fear dying, because following the orders they suppressed the holy hours of adoration.

Go My bishops and priests in procession through the valleys with My Sacramented Presence.
Cry pious women, dressed in sackcloth and cry out on the street corners and public squares, because the justice and the Divine Wrath of My Father, your Holy Father is before your eyes!

Pray a Holy Hour and beware of the anxiety of your cell phones!

Young men and women, stop putting holes and tattoos on your bodies!

Come to Me, those who are thirsty and listen to the voice of the prophet…!

My Father's Wrath will begin soon.
Be vigilant. I am the Living and True God!

O son of man I bless you.
Shalom

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, received by a Disciple on the mountain. Sunday, March 14, 2021, at 12:30 pm

Children, dear children, preparatory acts will come for the tribulation and purification of the entire Earth.
Oh yes, the world and Humanity will experience a painful trial such as they have never known before!

The abomination of desolation arrives unexpectedly! The stage of his abominable throne has been prepared and the horrible sacrilege arrives without delay.
Prepare, oh My children, the necessary flight to the mountains. Prepare your places of Refuge, for your time is short. The signs of the end times warn you, and the voice of My prophets is already heard. But, My children, shake off your laziness, which is the mother of all sins.

Ah, My priests, who remain complicit in silence! You like yourselves, but you do not like Me with your mask on, nor with your words and actions.

Ah, My closed temples, the “virtual” Mass….! Nothing is to my liking…! Well, you say nothing about the terrible evils that the vaccine will bring, in this diabolical plan and project of the decimation of Humanity.

Ah, cowardly priests, who do not trust Me, nor believe in the messages of My servants, the prophets! I, your God and Lord, will call them to account and separate them from Me.

When they change the formula of the liturgical Rite of Consecration, I will not come, I will not go down any further, I will not make Myself present! I will not be Food and Salvation… but the condemnation of sacrilegious communion. "He who eats and drinks My Body and My Blood will swallow his own damnation."

ooh…. do not be unworthy, My priests! If you do not obey My Words, you will no longer be Pastors of souls, because confusion makes you make mistake after mistake. You have forgotten about reparative prayer. And you pay attention to the indications of your governments.

Ah, My priests, you have forgotten fasting, and you are fed up with worldly pleasures! What do you believe, without looking at My Cross, in the pleasures of the world and of the flesh, and Jezebel, the evil spirit that attacks My consecrated ones, eagerly seeks you.

Ah… My priests! Do not trust those who come to you to tell you lies.

Oh… My priests, loved by My Heart! Open your hearts and pay attention: a prophet will shake you and make you put your feet on firm ground.
Ah, My bishops and cardinals! Look, pay attention, that bribery and impiety are being presented to you. And do not take advantage of the authority that you have received from Me.

Ah… the ministry of the false prophet and minister of the beast will come to you…! Woe to you if you do not listen to the prophet that I send you….! Take off your masks and come before Me! I am who I am! My Justice is at the door! Alert!

O consecrated ones of the highest rank! Well, I will purify you with tribulation and persecution.

A great battalion of demons is stalking you! Between 40 and 70 million souls will be before Me... and I, Jesus, will ask you to account for those who will fall into damnation. This hurts My Heart! You will not escape My Father's Wrath, if you do not repent of false preaching and his love of comfort and money. I will put you in front of Me and I will strip you of your miseries.

Be attentive, because I, Jesus, have spoken and will continue to speak on this subject. Shalom.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ for all Humanity, received by Disciple on February 4, 2021.
Message from our Lord Jesus Christ:

Message received by Disciple, in the Distinguished and National Basilica of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Mexico City, Wednesday, February 3, 2021.

Clear and direct message from our Lord Jesus Christ to the entire world.

Beloved Humanity, I open your knowledge to the Truth of the Light of My Heart.
I want to gather you into a great army, whose soldiers are men of faith and courage.
I love you children, like a flock under My Silence, abandoned to the virtues that I will abundantly pour out on those who are willing to fight to be able to reach the new time, where the perfect knowledge of My Father's Love will flood the Earth.

And evil will be forever banished uprooted.
You will enjoy the fruits and supernatural graces if you trust in Me. I will remove all evil from the Earth, yes, I will purify and sanctify it!

I am the Immaculate Lamb of God and you are the good seed.
Virtue comes out of My Heart.

oh…. Beloved Humanity, blessed by My Father… come and be all One with Me, raise your voice, the time has come, abundant is the harvest and few are the reapers. Come children to Me, fill yourselves with the inner joy and peace that I am now pouring into the interior of each heart.

Oh My prophets, go out to the roads, go out to the plains, the valleys, the hills and the mountains.

The time has come, and peoples, tribes, and nations will be shaken in the crash of judgment day.
My angels are ready to point out to the guilty nations the moral and spiritual ruin that has fallen like a terrible gangrene.

That Shema Israel, Adonai Echad! it resounds loudly, as if it were a trumpet of the Last Judgment! I the Lord will see the souls and they will be in front of Me.

The fire will fall! Oh…yes, nations of Mine…a blazing fire and no one will have time to escape. For fear will take over their lives, they will want to run, but they will stumble and the fire will burn, they will cry for their committed sins, they will suffer bitterly and sadly at the foot of My Glorious Cross!

Yes, they will fall to their knees and there I will convert you, heal you and transform you!
From the sky lightning and sparks will fall on the closed and abandoned temples... Aren't you moved by seeing my Bitter Solitude?... Well, abandoned and I am only in the Tabernacles.

Ah… Humanity, the hand of My Father will shake you, if it will shake the Earth and you will ask yourselves:
What is the cause, the anger, the wrath and the wrath of the Lord?
The prophets of the end times will come loaded with grief and anxiety and will speak…. Yes, to the four winds. The fire and the breeze will cover the Earth, and in unison the peoples will shout:

Blessed is he who comes in the Name of the Lord!

Ah… They will return to Me and know that I have been given All Power in Heaven and on Earth! And in unison the good ones will say again and again:

Blessed be God, the Lord who made Heaven and Earth!

They will visit My Sanctuary, My Sanctuary will be Heaven and Earth, the mountains, the plains, the valleys and the mountains.
My Glory will be poured out on the poor sinners, the unjust, the sinner, the traitor and the unfaithful will be filled with sadness...

Oh yes and your soul will ache...
How does the soul hurt?
Oh Humanity, very much, without limit, until your eyes remain like empty sockets without tears and without shine.
The whip of My Father's Justice will whip the impious, but My great Mercy will fill the hearts of the faithful, those who loved My doctrine and were never contaminated with blasphemy, heresy and error. The great schism has fallen and the impostor approaches the Throne that he must not occupy.

The land and seas will be shaken, whirlwinds and tornadoes and multiple fires will cover the forests and a lethal virus will flood the Earth.

Genocide, acts of lessa humanity are sprouting and men will look like puppets or zombies in the middle of the darkness where to take refuge.

Oh My Humanity… They will be like a blind man without sight and without a cane or a guide, because science will twist the path of faith.
As My Disciple has told you, the six-year period of months has begun, for which the present calendar year will be worse than the year that has passed.

The new world order will tell you…here I am and many will look for it and say to themselves here is comfort and safety.

Oh earthly ignorance… what a terrible scourge awaits you, each one will pay for their mistake because they detested renunciation and sacrifice. They became infidels and followed the minister of evil, the apocalyptic beast that emerges from the earth. Perhaps My children…. Do you not know now that the beast that emerges from the sea will soon make its declaration and its presentation?
Oh My Disciple... My faithful remnant will suffer exile, persecution, humiliation, but if you do not leave prayer before Me, I Jesus, the way of the Cross, will take you by the hand and help you, I will be with you in everything and you will be one with me.

The forces of the Antichrist and prime minister will never be able to defeat you because you have consecrated yourselves to My Heart. I love you children and I bless you. Ixtus.

Messages and visions given to Disciple in the atrium of the Basilica of Our Lady of Guadalupe, in Mexico City, February 4, 2021 on Thursday.

I, the Disciple, heard the sound of a trumpet and then the noise of a drum... how I was going to start a march... I saw a majestic angel who shouted: Let's go to battle, there will be no return!

Then the Lord Jesus spoke to me and said:

Ah… Disciple, make a stop on your way, take breath and strength, My Heart and My Cross are with you, baby of My Heart the Divine Wise One. May your heart beat in unison with Mine and may your thoughts also be Mine. The battle has begun! The hosts of the Antichrist are ready for combat.

Ah….yes….there will be no return!
But with me you will win and My Cross supports you! Shine My Cross in your preaching, because today you will go to different paths and bring souls to you. You bring them closer to Me, that they trust, that they ask for forgiveness, that they consecrate themselves daily to the Immaculate Heart of My Holy Mother.

The following document was inspired to Disciple on February 3, 2021 in Mexico City.

It is not a message, nor a prophecy, it is a voice that the Disciple listens to, it is the voice of an angel.

In Italy there are 2 suns, seeing this, flee Franciscan monks because Assisi will be devastated, attacked, destroyed.
Woe… to Italy that will soon be destroyed, burned.
Oh...City of Seven Hills you will burn to ashes.
Oh….from the mud of men, happy is he who flees beyond the seas, mountains and hills.
A man will announce the exodus to you, another man the end.
The Vatican City and its riches will remain under the feet of the jackals and no flower will ever bloom in the gardens.

Oh yeah! The earth will tremble and buildings will fall from their foundations to their domes.

Woe to you Spain..., only the Pyrenees will remain of you, and your neighboring countries will survive in abundance, when they recognize their heritage.
Your shores will be swallowed by the sea.
From Malaga to Madrid a ring of fire will encircle you, since Garabandal in San Sebastián will be covered in due time with the column that will descend and settle in the place of the Pines. Faith will burn in this land, because here was a great offspring where the orchard of the Monarch sprouted, who will bow his eyes and his hand on you.
You will not disappear completely, because you keep The treasure of an inheritance, from the descendants of the lineage of Jacob (Israel).

USA…. listen nation!..... you keep killing…. you keep dying! Transmitting towers still from g4 and g5 are carrying your crime on you. Because of your rebellion and disobedience you will lose all your money, and all your power as a great nation will come to the ground, you will fall as if from a throne into a tower. New York will succumb! get out of there now! It will burn and the sea water will drown it!
The G 5 average antenna absorbs 90% of the oxygen in the blood, there is cardiac arrest due to asphyxiation.

oh…. Ecuador you will also continue to die for this.

The coronavirus doesn't kill, it kills depression and fear. Communist and Freemason governments, the world order put a limit on life and invent fake vaccines.

Imperialism, Freemasonry, have invaded the world of satanic cults and hate the Creator God and his Christ.
The political flags are raised, taking the poles and the mausoleums. Dignity has been lost, the prophet and the priest have already lost their way. Heresy, vanity and blasphemy are in all the temples of the world.

World ecumenical religion… Never!

The new world order will never devastate. He will never destroy the Faithful Remnant!
My soldiers, line up, shouting: Who is like God! Raise the lethal and powerful weapon (Rosario).

It will not rain at the same time in the universe, nor will there be global heat, until the Warning occurs!
When you see the Cross of Light in the sky, remember that all this was said and recorded. You will suffer or Humanity the suffering death, because you have chosen the vaccine to test. Who truly I already know beef does not live beyond two or three years.

Will they be able to live longer, until the day of Punishment? Yes, they will live, because Heaven has opportunely given its natural medicinal teas and syrups.

If you stop hate and raise your hands to Almighty God, if you stop obeying your atheist, Freemason, satanic, communist and corrupt governments, you will find the joy of the Lord!

Heaven has given you strong prayers for the end times. Meditate therefore the words of the prophet Disciple, congregate in houses and places of refuge!

God our Lord bless you and give you peace.
I am from Mary and the Holy Spirit. Amen

Message from Our Lady of the Rosary, given to a Disciple in Tehuacán Puebla, on November 29, 2020.

My little children of My Immaculate Heart, I am your Lady of the Rosary and she presented Me with the Holy Rosary and the Scapular in My hands.
This is the blessing expected by all peoples, when you face injury, sadness, humiliation and persecution.

My children, as the Mother of Jesus, who is your King and Lord, I tell you: Great is the authority that your beloved Celestial Father has over the evil forces at this moment; and that grants you this blessing and this kiss, to avoid the attack of satan on your things, your lives and your souls!
Dear children, you will be assured of eternal salvation with a sigh from My Heart, with a ray of light that comes from the depths of My Heart and that brings the blessings of Divine Providence and the holiness of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Holy!

I wish to give this blessing, I wish to give these words to all countries…. in military conflicts, in economic conflicts, in diseases and food shortages.

I am your Lady of the Rosary and I ask with all My Heart and the tenderness of My voice that you listen to only one doctrine, the traditional real and true one; and reject everything that does not come from the Divine Spirit, which is also God, like the Father, like the Son My Celestial Son.
I want to cover with My Mantle and with My Kiss the people who are hungry, the people who need the Glory of the Most Holy Trinity to be manifested.
He summoned each of you to the final battle against the diabolical forces that destroy grace and holiness.
I am your Lady of the Rosary and I admire many of the children and young people who live at home with their families and I love all those who invoke My personal assistance.
By raising the prayer of the Holy Rosary I say with you...
Glory to the Father, Glory to the Son and Glory to the Holy Spirit. Yes! I, your Mother, repeat that prayer when you pray the Holy Rosary.
I want to bless all of Mexico and all the nations of Latin America.
I want to bless My priests, those who preserve the true doctrine of the Sacred Faith of Divine Purity, of the sacraments and of the strength with which My people are nourished.
This is a message of Reconciliation, because The Mother of Forgiveness gives you the embrace of Reconciliation, which gives you an opening to the new Heavens that will come when this Earth has been purified by calamities and disasters.
The justice of God my children is ready… but do not see the justice of My Father as a part of the anger… when some calamity, some contingency, some war, some battle, some famine and some epidemic occur…. Always ask the Holy Family, Saint Joseph, my Custodian husband, and the Divine Child Jesus.
Always have an image of the Holy Family blessed by a priest, so that they are protected from the calamities that come.

In the next semester the Earth will tremble and shake. Serious earthquakes and ground shaking await you in Mexico and in some parts of Latin America. Do not be afraid when this happens, I love My children and I protect them from all calamities.
When the war breaks out, you will not use any weapon, but only the Holy Rosary that you will raise at that moment together with me and a scapular that you will wear around your neck. Spread all this because this message is urgent.
You will enter into a calamity, because your nations and your countries have joined together to promote heresy and the falsehood of deception…they want to seduce the faithful remnant, they are appointing false pastors, false directors, they are appointing people who exercise, through authority, a control and total dominion over poor peoples.
My soul and My Heart are saddened, but My children, raise your voice and tell everyone: “the Holy Rosary will be the salvation of Latin America”….. and here comes My triumph for this beloved country, Mexico, for all nations of the world. Here the Glory of Jesus Christ will triumph. since the events of the Warning prior to its manifestation will begin.
But when the punishment comes you will walk on your knees close your eyes and open your heart. Ask the Father for His Mercy and Forgiveness… .. BECAUSE OUR HEAVENLY FATHER SPILLS IN THAT… ..

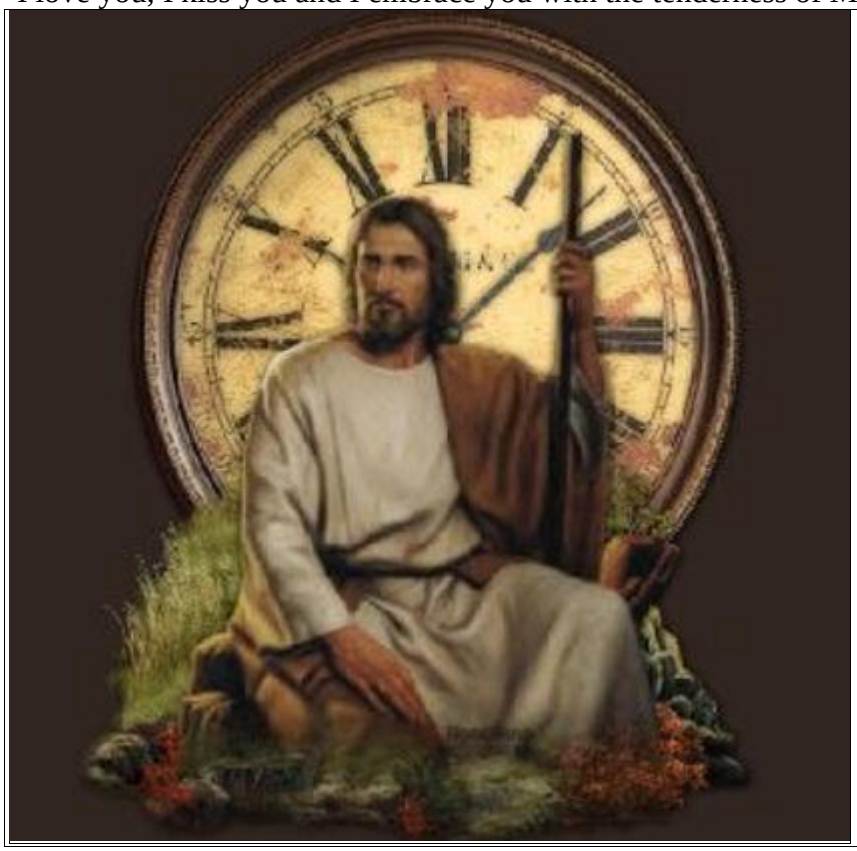
I am your Lady of the Sacred Heart and I want to bless Panama, Portugal, France, Colombia, I want to bless Bolivia.
To Mexico, which is greatly blessed today, because from here, as I told my son Father Gobbi, El Triunfo would begin in this country and it would be the Gate of Nations. Here will be the headquarters of the Faithful Remnant, here will be the main Pastor of the Faithful Remnant, the true Pope, whom I already have in My hands, and I am preparing him in love and tenderness. A mother prepares her child for things to come, as she grows up...
When it grows, you will soon have a Holy Father who will guide the faithful Remnant and will have their own prophets, priests and bishops following the Apostolic Tradition.
I invite you to read the Sacred Scripture, do not fall asleep, my children. I, your Lady of the Sacred Heart, tell you that in Sacred Scripture there is a catalog of your spiritual life, from the beginning to the end!
In the prophecies of the book of Daniel, the prophecies of Isaiah, the Apocalypse, everything will be fulfilled, a New Heaven and a New Earth!
oh…. My sons…. It's not the end of the world... it's the Recreation of Everything!
But, poor those of My children who distrust the messages, distrust those who are in charge of transmitting them!
It is my voice. It is My word and the Word of My beloved Son!

(Vision: ….his heart opens, his hands open where the nails are so that they fall on this community, this good people, in this country, throughout America…)
I am your Mother of Nations!
I am the Mother of the True God for Whom one lives!
Your Lady of the Rosary, Your Lady of the Sacred Heart!
You will obtain all the blessings of Divine Providence through the Sacred Heart of My Son Jesus Christ.
Consecrate yourselves daily, because the devil is destroying families and communities, because Satan and evil spirits are confusing priests with false heresies and disobedience to the law of the Most High God. What is Love!
I bless you and have blessed your relics!
I give you the peace that the Father gives and that the Spirit gives, that is, the love that my son Jesus gives you!
And this is strong and this is acting and this is holy… when a difficulty arises, say….Who is like God…. Nobody like God (7 times).
Thank you, I give you grace and peace, pray My children throughout the world the Rosary, the Chaplet of Mercy every 3 hours, as much as possible and always say…. God's justice is unbreakable, great is his Power, His Glory and his Divinity extends to all parts of the Earth.

I am sending you a ray of light to all the countries of Europe and to all the countries of Latin America and to Mexico, my little ones, which is the gateway to the nations of New Heavens, New Earth.

The descendants of Jacob, the blessings of Abraham, the prophecies of the prophets of the end of times, remember them My children! And tell everyone that it is the week of Prophet Daniel that you are experiencing. And that it will continue like this until the days are fulfilled and so the 7 weeks. In the last one, a period marked by the

prophetic dreams that My Son has received, the Warning, the Miracle and the Punishment will take place, a divine message that I gave to Father Gobby in San Sebastián de Garabandal.
So consecrate yourselves every day, consecrate your families and each one of you consecrate yourself with the Rosary in your hand and pray the Chaplet of Mercy every three hours…..and always say Who is like God? ….
Saint Michael the Archangel with his sword and his shield to protect you from all kinds of evil spirits is with me, My children.
Saint Michael will protect you from the falsehood of hypocrisy and irreligiousness and Satanism.
I love you, I kiss you and I embrace you with the tenderness of My Heart.



Message received by Disciple, in Caborca Sonora Mexico, on Sunday, November 1, 2020, at 8:30 am
All Saints' Day.

The entire heavenly court is present… Angels and Saints!
I, the Disciple, saw the glory of God. In this vision I see myself submerged in the light of God... it is something special and beautiful, supernatural, of divine order, it is from God, it is pure love, pure mercy, it causes me joy, fulfillment... Today I feel very peaceful and full of the love of the august and glorious Trinity. Mama Maria is with me. And I get a message from my Guardian Angel Obed.

Message :
He shows me, on a golden scroll, the following biblical quotes and tells me: Listen, beloved Disciple of the King of kings and Lord of lords. Read and drink the nectar of Divine Wisdom, the Word of God is alive and effective, it is like a two-edged sword.
Saint Matthew 6, 9 -13
Saint Matthew 16, 24 -25
Sirach 2, 16
Saint John 1, 42
Saint Matthew 25-34

This lesson is for you to meditate with love, the sweet fruit of the doctrine, it is prayer and holiness, it is in the grace of God. Lead this life of prayer, of ardent supplication, which I give you today, Faithful Disciple.
Shalom.

Message from Saint Michael the Archangel:

Who like God?
Here I am oh brother Disciple, pay attention... at this time, tell all the children of God,
Ask the Divine Spirit, who is also God as the Father and the Son are!
Invoke the Holy Name of Jesus, to ask the Heavenly Father for the great infusion of the Divine Spirit. Love, to be able to effectively understand and comprehend the events of the present times.

Ah… you are already living the end of the last times, the Celestial Warning is about to manifest itself!
Prepare yourselves men of the Earth, have and make the total collection of food with which you will be able to survive, because soon all food will increase in price, there will be great scarcity and money will have no value. Many members of your families will feel the scourge.
You are entering the international monetary exchange, be alert because your money will no longer have value.
The entire Humanity will suffer from hunger, and the unjust violence of Martial Law will make you suffer.
Pray to Divine Providence!
Invoke supplicants by raising your hands and your eyes to Heaven!
Live for God Yahweh of hosts! Have Peace!

I greet you raising my sword so that the demons move away from you
Who like God? Nobody like God!
May the Divine Grace and the Divine Will of your Good Father help you in all your need.
Shalom.

Saint Matthew 6 9 13 9. Thus, then, you must pray: Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be your name,
10. Your kingdom come, your will be done, as in heaven, so on earth.
11. Give us our daily bread today,
12. and forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors,

13. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil.

Saint Matthew 16 24 25
24. Then Jesus said to his disciples: Whoever wishes to come after me must deny himself and take up his cross and follow me.
25. For whoever wants to save his life will lose it; and whoever loses his life for me, he will find it.'

Sirach 2 16
16. Because of the wise, as of the foolish, eternal memory will not be made, but everything, after some time, is soon forgotten. So the wise man dies just like the fool.
Saint John 1 42
42. He led him to Jesus, who, fixing his eyes on him, said: You are Simon, the son of John; you will be called Cephas, which means Peter.'
Saint Matthew 25 34
24. The one who had received one talent also approached and said: "Lord, I realized that you are a hard man, that you want to reap where you did not sow and gather where you did not spread,
25. and, fearing, I went and hid your talent in the earth; here it is."
26. His lord answered him, “You wicked and lazy servant, did you know that I want to reap where I did not sow and gather where I did not spread?
27. You should have given my money to the bankers, so that when I returned I would receive what was mine, with interest.”
28. Take away the talent and give it to him who has ten,
29. For to him who has, more will be given and he will abound; but whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him,'
30. and throw that useless servant into outer darkness; There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.'
The judgment of the nations
31. When the Son of man comes in his glory and all the angels with him, they will sit on his throne of glory.
32. And all nations will be gathered before him, and he will separate them one from another, as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats,
33. and he shall put the sheep on his right, and the goats on his left.
34. Then the King will say to those on his right: Come, blessed of my Father, take possession of the kingdom prepared for you from the creation of the world.
.

Messages and visions of our Lord Jesus Christ, received by Disciple, on Friday, October 23, 2020. In the expiatory temple of Christ the King, former Basilica of Our Lady of Guadalupe. Mexico City.

Message from our Lord Jesus Christ:

My children, the Sun of the divine justice of My Love will soon shine for you. My Love on the Cross covers everything. My Love for you is eternally holy and pure.
Blessed are those who believe in Me in the radiant and brilliant love of My Heart.
Satan threatens you in the midst of universal confusion.

Do not become sheep without a shepherd, tied to the norms of the new world order.

The threat of world confusion approaches you. Do not let yourselves be bound by provisions.
You have to learn the Latin language, which will be universal for My Faithful Remnant.

My true Church is helpless, because they have introduced blasphemous and heretical liturgies and norms that are leading many of My children into error.
78% of the entire church will be confused.
Worship My Father!!!

Oh… bless Me children in My Real Presence… because they have closed the Tabernacle and they have closed the Temple… I am no longer in many temples, For they are abandoned and the fire of My justice from My arm will burn all filth, blasphemy and heresy.

Oh… My communities, Oh… My prophets, Oh… pure and holy priests, loved by Me, I am the Word and the Life, I sustain you in the final battle!

Establish Eucharistic adoration, for this will protect the families of My faithful and honest Faithful Remnant.

Raise your heads and elevate prophets the Clarion of My Voice!
Alert and wake up the sleeping sheep!

I am He who I am, who lives and reigns forever!
I am Jesus, the Divine Lamb full of love for you!
Shalom.
I bless you every morning with My Spirit
Ixtus.

Message received on October 23, 2020 at the Basilica of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Mexico City. Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ received by Disciple.

My children, Spain and also Argentina will suffer. Pray and pray for these countries that are countries selected to test the terrible effects of research into deadly vaccines.

The United States and Germany will suffer the fall and defeat, they will be shaken by great effects of nature.

Oh My children… alert, stay awake, observe…. the entire Earth will tremble with enormous shocks, at the same time that an ambitious program to exterminate its human population arrives.

The economic, political and military power will affect the entire Earth. The behavior of politicians is ambitious.
My children, see the trap that they are setting in the whole world.
You are in the prophetic year 6 that I revealed to you in prophecy given to Disciple.
The storm of the Third War is about to occur, the prophetic year 6 is the year of the beast, which now wants to subdue all My children.

Human and scientific criteria will make you lose your way because… they deceive and confuse My children, they spread heresies, lies and now their modern plan is by offering false information.

Oh My children… the final hour has truly arrived, the end of the last times!!!

Behold My prophets and priests filled with spiritual fire, they pointed with their hands and spoke Oh yes, driven and filled with My Spirit.

I Am Who I Am and I tell you that if you do not remain in a state of grace and disobey the divine mandates, you will suffer helplessness, crying and misery.
Be holy, because Who speaks to you is The Holy of Holies.
Raise your eyes to heaven, for a short time awaits you, a short time awaits you to go to the places of Refuge
Take steps in faith, take advantage of the time, be strong and courageous, love and respect and obey the messages.
I fill the messages that I give you through My little instrument, Disciple, with the light of the Holy Spirit. Ask the loving father, my heavenly father, the Spirit of truth, the spirit that unites us in the Most Pure Trinity.

I Jesus thank you for having put your pure intention when reading or listening and then meditating on My words. Believe that I am the only one who loves you.

The mystery of iniquity is soon, the abomination of desolation is coming soon.

Oh My children…. do not lose peace I want to offer you My Love and My Peace. Do not be afraid, I embrace you and unite you to My Heart.
I will protect you from all contamination if you are faithful to Me.
Do not fill out tests, questionnaires and tests; don't line up for the vaccine...

It is mortal! Look for the Remedies of heaven that we have given you

Oh! Disciple, you will soon initiate the action of the end of times, stay in Me so that I stay in you.
Shalom.

Be blessed of My Father!
Adore My Sacramented Presence wherever possible now!
I, Jesus, sustain My Faithful Remnant and bless you.
Have peace, bless all my true priests, those who suffer, those who follow what is healthy, holy and good in My Church.
Shalom.
Ixtus.

Message received by Discípulo, on Thursday, October 22, 2020, at Cerrito del Tepeyac, Mexico City.

Oh My children, you have profaned My House, keep all perversion away from it. You have invaded it and committed heresies and blasphemies, you have turned it into a den of thieves.

The sewers of impurity have invaded the convents and the seminaries, take out the garbage and open the temples. My House is My House and not a cave of thieves.

Modern Masonic teaching has infiltrated.
How can illicit unions be approved?
Neither civil, nor sacramental are well seen. Legal marriage before Me and before My Father is only between a good man and a good woman, not a man with a man or a woman with a woman. The adoption of children among them is an abomination, it brings you a curse. Also approving an abortion attracts eternal punishment, if there is no correction and conversion.

The Immolated Lamb speaks to you, Come to Me blessed of My Father.

Listen prophets... the world dies and is lost for lack of knowledge (prophet Hosea).

Exit My priests from the dioceses with their bishops of the new world order subject to the wicked and impious government, which imposes its arbitrary decisions without tolerance.
A fire from My Heart will soon come upon the Remnant. Honest, upright and faithful priests, without idolatrous masks, without stain, without sins… do not tie heavy burdens to my faithful little sheep, do not betray Me with heresies and impositions. Clean My House because My House is not a den of thieves who distort with their inconsistency.
I bless you Remnant of Mine, expect more messages of this type.
I am the Lord Jesus.
Ixtus

Confidences of the Disciple's Guardian Angel, September 4, 2020.

Oh Disciple, I greet you with the greeting of the Lord Jesus and the protection of His Precious Blood

satan gathered many evil spirits, more than 13, he summoned them to tear down the great Cross of Dozulé that was placed with love and faith in the Grotto of María Rosa Mística. Never again will another rise, the place will be purified with the fire of Heaven. That infamous herd of impure and filthy spirits are the ones that pushed you and caused your fall that left you unconscious.
I was there to take care of you and I managed to get you transferred to receive all the medical attention. This was an internal test of your conscience, because from that moment begins the next experience in which you will be able to fulfill the mission that Almighty Jesus entrusted to you in 1994.

You will feel even more the living experience of the Force and the Love of God.
Even when? Until the day of the Warning!

Oh Disciple… take back the strength of your prayers that were erased from your mind because of the brutal blow you received on your head, the blood you spilled was a lot, but look, pay attention…. to which I tell you:

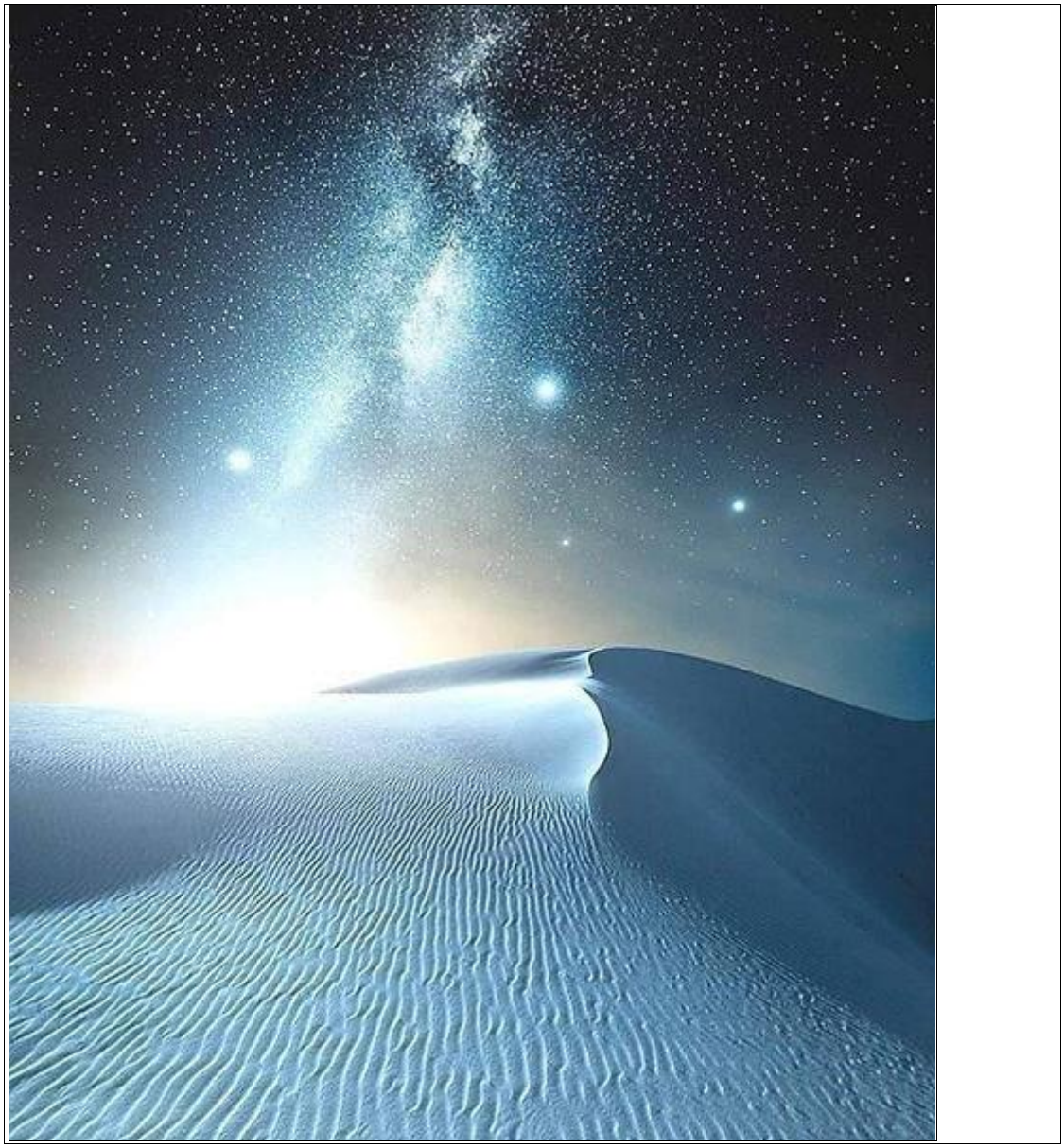
The Divine Blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ now enters you and washes you, purifies you, gives you spiritual strength, the Holy Spirit will fill you with His Grace, you will receive the other supernatural gifts, in each of these gifts you will honor the Triune God. .

Oh!... blessed Disciple of the beloved Lord, Jesus…. he writes the prayers and leaps of faith that satan wants to make you lose.

Being your Guardian Angel, I also take care of your mind and your memory. With the Precious Blood of the Divine Lamb cover them continuously

1. The prayer "Who is like God… Nobody is like God".
2. Prayer for Israel and Mexico New People of God
3. The prayer of the Angelic Court, for help in the spiritual battle.
This is the blessing of the heavenly angelic army 1 Saint Michael, 2 Saint Raphael, 3 Saint Gabriel, 4 hierarchy, 5 seraphim, 6 thrones, 7 powers, 8 virtues, 9 choirs
4. The prayer of the Most Holy Mother of God.
5. The prayer of sealing and cutting in space, ancient evils, mental blocks and mental manipulation.

Oh! Disciple… Courage! I, Obed, your Guardian Angel am with you. The battle against evil is won. Pray and trust in God the Father. In exchange for your love and your friendship, for your trust in him, you will receive in life, and in the life of the communities, wonderful gifts of his Mercy and Kindness.
Have peace! I am your guardian angel.



Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ received by Disciple on Friday, August 14, 2020 at 7:30 am.

In this terrible weather, the demon is vomiting darkness.
This terrible darkness is reaching the poles of the Earth.
Ah… pray how you have never prayed… the terrible darkness of the evil one is poisoning you in body and soul.

Many are being spiritually poisoned, many are going blind to be able to understand everything that is happening on Earth.
Know that the world leaders are already prepared for the third world war, the gates of war are for the Chinese, Russian and American nations.

You are already in the worst financial fall in the world, you are being enveloped in the poisons prepared by your enemy.

My children, you have already entered into the great abomination of wickedness! Great and horrible sufferings are coming in the coming months.
The communities of the Covenant and of the Little Flock, the shelters and the arks of the prophetic Covenant will cry…. …. Yes… I the Lord will listen to his pleas and cries… My precious Remnant will hold hands and pray with faith.

It is important that you pray, so that I, the Lord, have mercy, and forgive you your mistakes.
I want you, dear children, to see your own errors, yes, human errors that lead you to greed, falsehood, incoherence, doubts, fears and fears.

Don't get carried away by lies
Oh... so many souls are lost by deception in the abomination that comes
A cancer will come in the air and it will grow in many men and women, this fatal evil, the poison of cancer will come through the air. It will grow within men, those who do not know Me and do not invoke Me, those who do not live in the grace of purity and holiness, those who live in the error of darkness and the lie of Satan's poison. In those perverse hearts, hatred and a desire to kill, to shed blood will grow, they will want to destroy my children who, immersed in the light of My Gospel, will live protected by My Mantle and the greatest Love of My Heart.

My powerful and righteous Hand will come to remove the darkness from all those who live in the light of My love and My knowledge. This love, Oh yes, my children… starts the hatred of each heart
Live in my grace and do not commit any more sin
Have my peace...

The places of refuge and communities of the Faithful Remnant receive from Me My wisdom and My truth… I am the way the truth and the life! Wake up, do not be asleep… realize that the poison of evil covers the Earth… it is in the air and sometimes in the food, in some places in the water that you drink it has reached toxic levels.

All this brings without many of you realizing destruction and disease in the body of many in the entire world.
Many people will die in sudden changes in temperature. Sudden changes in temperature will not be rare, until they reach My Hands.
Go up to heaven and be before Me all men.
From Earth, you men will contemplate them before the Illumination of Consciousnesses by raising your eyes to Heaven.

Do not train to be vaccinated, because the modern vaccine will do a lot of harm! They will inoculate in those doses, different harmful chemicals, which will damage everything… cells, blood nuclei.

Synthetic DNA will be inoculated. I tell you, be very careful, you do not receive the fatal vaccine for any reason. There is danger of death everywhere.
Control and world domination will impose their laws. Listen, approach My Heart with your fears, live with grace and holiness the law of grace of the Divine Mandates.

The time has come to leave the cities and countries where evil has infiltrated.

The error of world ecumenism is to deny the truth of faith in Me!
Driven through the lie spread by the virtual media. In a word, this cursed power of world domination wants to remove me from the thought of the souls of all human beings.
They have polluted the Earth with false doctrines full of heresy!
The political and economic power of many countries is the cause of the fall of many governments.

My children… you must multiply my houses of refuge and communities of prayer.
Alert! O Humanity…. Wake up and fight evil, be upright and practice honesty.
Do not fear the plague, nor the war, which will soon devastate and destroy many peoples.

The Woes of pain, one after another, must be overcome with the strength of a reparative prayer.

I have already sent you the prophets of the last times, I have already sent you my priests whom I sanctify each day, I separate them so that they guide My faithful flock, I withdraw them from the false church. The modernist Freemason and satanic church has distanced itself from Me by imposing laws contrary to My Word with an ecumenism that every day falls into the error of eliminating Me from the Sacred Rites of the Celebration.

They are destroying the Catholic faith and introducing pagan rites. Everything that is transmitted by virtual communication is far from Me. And I am not going to join or manifest myself.

In many places I no longer appear.
Don't follow this... don't abandon me...
I am.

Message from God the Father received by Disciple at the beginning of the fifth prophetic year (June 24, 2020) and confirmed by the Word.

I, the Lord, announce new things to you…
Isaiah 48:6 8

I the Lord remind you of the Promise…
Isaiah 49:9 13

I the Lord God love those who are faithful and respect My Covenant, I love and protect those who listen to the voice of my servants the prophets.
Isaiah 50; 10 Isaiah 55: 8 9

I the Lord God affirm it!
Fulfill My desire and Will!

Unite your feelings and thoughts to Mine, have confidence, People of My Truth... live... under My Justice and do it for love of the Divine, of My Holy Will.
Be the faithful seed!
Isaiah 55: 12 13

These are the sweetness and truth of My Promises.
Oh My little communities in the Triangle of Light… My Most Holy Trinity cover you with light, holiness and joy!
Live with love and dedication.
I love My consecrated ones, I love My prophets. Be happy!

Isaiah 48
6. You have already heard it, look at it all, and now you, will you not announce it? 6 I have made you hear new things from now on, hidden things that you did not know.
7. Now they have been created and not long ago, before today you had not heard them, so that you would not say: I already knew it.
8. You had not heard of it, nor did you know it, and your ear had not been opened of old. Because I knew that you are perfidious, and your name is rebellious from the womb.

Isaiah 49:9 13
9. To say to the prisoners: Come out, and to those who sit in darkness: Come to the light. On all the roads they will be grazed and on all the bare heights they will have their pastures.
10. They will not be hungry or thirsty, nor will the east wind or the sun afflict them, because he who has compassion on them will guide them, and will lead them to springs of water.
11. I will turn all mountains into roads, and my highways will rise.
12. Behold, they come from afar, these from the north and from the sea, they from the land of Sinim.
13. Exult, heavens, and leap for joy, earth; let the mountains burst forth with joy, because Yahweh has comforted his people, he has had compassion on his afflicted.'
Isaiah 50; 10
10. Which of you has Yahweh, listens to the voice of his Servant? Whoever walks in darkness, deprived of light, let him trust in the name of Yahweh and lean on his God.
Isaiah 55: 8 9
8. Because my thoughts are not your thoughts, nor are my ways your ways, says Yahweh.
9. As the heavens are higher than the earth, so much are my ways above yours, and my thoughts above yours,
Isaiah 55: 12 13

12. Yes, you will depart with rejoicing and be led in peace. Mountains and hills will burst into shouts of joy before you, and all the trees of the field will clap their hands.
13. Instead of the thorns the cypress will grow; instead of nettles, myrtle. And this will serve as a renown to Yahweh, as an eternal, imperishable sign.
Nacar-Colunga Bible

DISCIPLE'S PROCLAMATION

I, the Disciple, as a son baptized in the Holy Catholic Church, by Catholic Faith cannot admit the “UNA CUM” with Jorge Mario Bergoglio.

And I remain faithful to His Holiness Pope Emeritus Benedict XVI, who is alive and who resigned only as Bishop of Rome and not as Pope.

Therefore, he is the Current Peter, the legitimately acting Pope, by the Will of God Our Father. And in the Name and on behalf of God the Father, I offer my apostolate, prayers and life for the Holiness of Pope Emeritus Benedict XVI.

By mandate of God Our Father, I declare and proclaim in an official and solemn manner for the knowledge of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith and of all Humanity that:

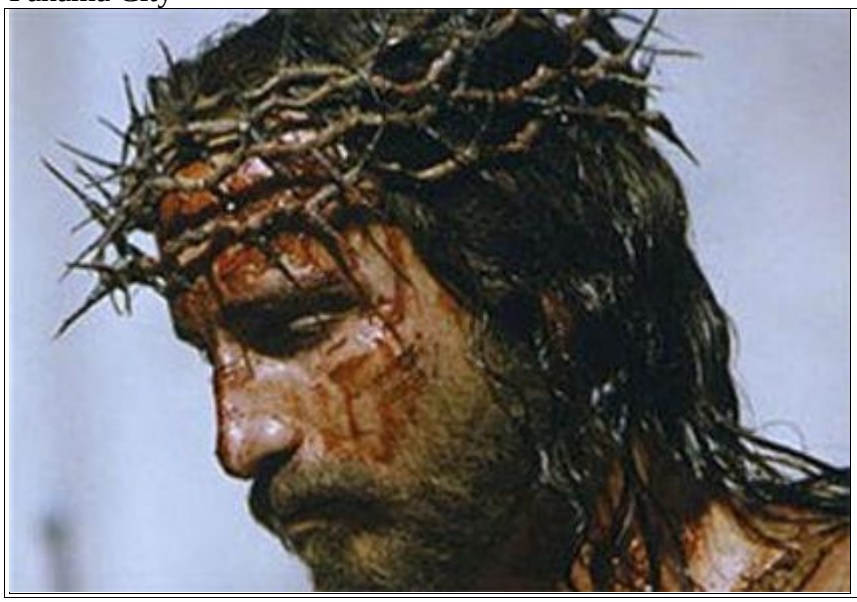
Jorge Mario Bergoglio is equating false religions with the Christian Religion and placing them in the place of Jesus Christ and his Holy Teachings.

And that he is also offering a public scandal with numerous heresies, therefore: Jorge Mario Bergoglio is EXCOMMUNICATED "IPSO FACTO" and together with him, all those who follow him, cardinals, bishops, priests, deacons, religious men and women and all kinds of laity .

Any juridical act of his, appointment or proclamation is therefore invalid before the eyes of God, and Jorge Mario Bergoglio therefore must be deprived of the corresponding rights.

It is the doctrine of the Holy Roman Catholic and Apostolic Church.

Sincerely ,
"Disciple"
International Secular Work of the Apostolate of Reparation and Reparation.
October 8, 2018
Panama City



Important message from our Father God for all Humanity, received by Disciple on the eve of Pentecost, May 2020.

Beloved children:

I am your loving Father, the Creator of everything that exists, in the eternal present I speak to your souls...

The time of My Justice is upon every creature, the purification and the test have arrived, I say to each of My children:

Where is your brother?
¿What have you done with him?
Why have you forgotten the first commandment?

I am Full Love, and the purpose of My Creation was to participate in My Love for all Creation…

I Am, I expected a response of love from My Creation and My creature.
I gave My creature free will, filled it with blessings and gave it My Creation.
The man disobeyed Me in the Garden of Eden, he fell into disgrace because of his disobedience, his pride and arrogance.
He could choose his fate, but he paid attention to what is desirable in his eyes, the lie took possession of him and he ate the forbidden fruit of the science of good and evil.

I Am, I gave Myself a Son, to fulfill My Will.
He was My beloved, My chosen one, the Son of My entrails. He came to die in the hands of sinners shedding His Blood begging Me for compassion and forgiveness for those who abandoned Him, betrayed Him and for those who planned his death.

He called in My Name those He wanted, perpetuating His Sacrifice, His Memory.
And present, he wanted to stay in the Sacred Species.
He wanted to give His Life His Body and His Blood as food.

I, the Father, accept His Sacrifice with love and made him sit at My right hand until the time when all My enemies are defeated… ….the long fight between good and evil… fight beloved Humanity, which is coming to an end .

I Am I chose a People, so that it would be only Mine.
And in the desert I manifested my love and power with great events and signs.

Love My children, I established pacts and alliances; I chose Israel My People and made promises to them, I showed them My heaven. I gave you kings, judges and patriarchs, I gave you laws and I sent you wise men and prophets as a sign of My accompaniment.

I protected them from the hatred of My enemies and asserted the Omnipotence of My Word

Oh…stubborn, degenerate humanity. Generation that raises her hand cursing towards Me… ..

If today I were to unleash the abysses and the earthly powers...
If today it came in burning fire, thunder and power...
If I cried out to the spirits and powers of the four winds...
If it unfolded the Earth like a scroll, making you feel the fire of its entrails...
If I moved the axes of the Earth today...

And if today in a movement of My Hand I made the plagues come, the locust and the aphid…

If today I ordered the sun: Stop, don't give your light anymore! …
The entire Earth would enter into an ecstasy... in a continuous weeping...

But… Oh beloved Humanity, you want nothing more than to save your life and sin, but you don't think about eternal life!

I am, I tell you… that My powerful Arm will fall, because My angels have pointed their hand at the guilty peoples.
Even so, if I made the mountains burn with My Presence and move the water of the oceans, many souls would be damned forever.

That is why I send you the weak, submissive and virtuous souls so that with their simplicity, they announce from Above with a prophetic voice the announcement of the end of this generation, which has raised its fist against Me and has raised altars to the Baals.

I am the one who speaks, and I only ask that you listen to My Voice through My prophets, and that you obey, priests, ministers of worship and of the altar. For you have profaned the temples, the atriums and the altars in reserves of filth, with your heresies and lack of faith, rejecting what is sacred in the Cult of Love and Mercy.

I, the Lord, who I am, will call to account those who claim to direct the Church founded by the Blood of My beloved Son!

Now cry out for mercy, because My Patience and Kindness have been fulfilled to their full extent.
Come and let us be accountable says the eternal God...

Ministers of the altar, because of you the doors of the temples are closed and you have forgotten the sheep...

Obey this call, turn to Me with all your heart, before My Anger flares up and there is nothing that can quench it.
Divine Wrath will ignite!
Hear My prophets, return to Me before it is too late… …

I am I have spoken!
My grace strengthen you.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, received by Disciple, on May 31, 2020.

My beloved children:

The hidden weapons of world domination, the enemy forces of Me, of My church and of My faithful disciples who follow Me, do violence to Us.
It is now My children that the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth suffers violence, it is now that the brave will enter it.

First it was, the elaboration of a "Master Plan" then... the infiltration achieving the highest domains, then... came the manipulation, betrayal and control of the media.

From the highest domes of the Church, satan worked tirelessly, until introducing a false shepherd who will soon abandon his post, to make way for "the greatest of abominations". The false shepherd has sold the sheep into total confusion, making them believe that they follow the truth, while he himself, in his person, is full of lies and obstinate pride.

He submits to obedience all My already contaminated and perverted church, he has usurped the power of the primacy of Peter, he has corrupted the Petrine throne, that is why he does not have the power of the “Keys of the Kingdom of Heaven”.

Behind him, the strings of the hands of those who control everything move, they move and order him, they force him to make subtle declarations that are leading My children to confusion and division.

My Church has been dismembered, it is withering… many of the religious orders are on the path of seduction, many of My dioceses and archdioceses smell rotten. They no longer have My Good Smell for they have lost love and charity.

Ah… My Disciple writes a lament for My church that is inundated with traitors. Galatians 1, 6 (6. I marvel that so soon, abandoning the one who called you to the grace of Christ, you pass over to another gospel.)

My Gospel is no longer the Good News, but a syncretism and false sects. Daniel 3:18 (And if you don't want to, know, oh king! That we won't worship your gods or prostrate ourselves before the statue you've raised.)

My simple, humble children, who seek to love me and follow me.
The sects are the works of the devil falsehood and lies are in the pastors the denial of the existence of the devil.
Romans 1, 22 (22. and boasting of being wise, they became fools,)

Priests and bishops theologians are denying My Resurrection and denying with infiltrated lies damaging denying My real Presence in the Eucharist.

The theology of modernism, the theology of liberation, the theology of humanism are sharp and pointed arrows that wound My Heart.

False ecumenism will throw Me out of the Church, out of My altars, because they will embrace false human doctrines that are only mandates from evil men.

The union of world religions will no longer accept My Immaculate, Pure and Holy Mother as Mother of God, My Mother and of Humanity.

This is how they have subjected many of My children who are anxious and afraid, because they do not want to leave the prostituted Church, it is the feeling of the world.

Oh… My Disciple, keep writing… even if it costs you a great effort to do so. I, the Lord, continue to speak… whoever wants to understand let him understand…

Listen to the Voice of the Shepherd who gives his life for the sheep.
My prophets announce you and warn you in My Name, because I Jesus have taken you for Myself. They will not suffer any damage while fulfilling their mission.

My Church now is like a boat tossed by the waves and the storm, the impostor has guided it into troubled waters and has lost its way!

This time had to come... do not be surprised that I repeat it to you again... religious control is being exercised with the global economic support of the powers of the master of this world that seem to triumph under the protection of bishops and cardinals who unduly usurped command.

My children, My power is greater, much greater… than the false power that rules the world.
Either you are with me, or you are against me!
You have heard and read… that he who claims to be a friend of the world becomes an enemy of Me.

Treacherous Masons, bad seed of the Pharisees who pretend to be what they are not. You are like whitewashed tombs hiding appearances with the garb of false humility. Infamous traitors who drag souls seducing them to the most abominable sins and heresies

. Howl wolves and dogs that are not satisfied with lying and stealing, race of vipers run fast, because the Fire of My Heart is coming soon to purify the Earth.
Oh… rapacious wolves and hyenas, humble yourselves before My powerful and just Arm. If you hide underground down there in the bunkers, you will not escape My Hand.

Treacherous Masons who follow the example of Judas, dress in silicon and rough clothing. Because I, the Lord, will shake the Earth, attracting the asteroid from the galaxy with which I will open your mind, heart and conscience.
I will seat you before Me and you will give an account of your misdeeds.

So purify yourselves, repent because the prophetic year that is coming brings the scourge of the scourge for all of humanity, tremble, not out of fear, because great portents will also take place.

Oh race of traitorous assassins and henchmen of Asmodeus and Leviathan… Myself, the Lord tells you… I will take you out of My House, which they ordered to close, I will throw your miseries away from Me just like Judas threw the coins, just like I the Lord drive out the sellers of sheep, pigeons and oxen along with the merchants.

What are you waiting for! finish what your parents started
The antichrist will dominate everything.
My disciple… I know that it is hard for you to make this known… but when I told you that by June 24 everything would be consummated… I meant that the great abomination to the Church would have taken total control, and all those who opposes the new system of the fifth power, will be disappeared.

But rest assured, My Disciple, that you and My prophets will not be able to silence them.
Courage, because I the Lord have spoken and made My feelings known.
The traitor is already here… My church has been sold… even so I preserve with My grace those whom I have chosen. I the Lord have spoken.
Ixtus
Shalom

Disciple receives this important message from Obed his guardian angel.
Pentecost Sunday, May 31, 2020.

Your parents Adam and Eve disobeyed God, that is why sin entered the world and death took over Humanity, thus becoming death the maximum penalty for sin.
But eternal God sent you salvation by sending His own Son, come in the flesh and born of a woman, in the most
pure womb of a humble maiden, happy for her Fiat (let there be) hers.

She will smash the head of the New World Order.

Satan, due to his angelic nature, knew some mysteries of God regarding Creation.
He knew how we, the very origin of life, but in his stubborn rebellion, uses that knowledge, now, to bring evil, hunger, plague, war and discord.

With the knowledge of the elements and the quantum of the Universe, he inspires men who study the mysteries of life and death. Through science to create deadly viruses and decimate Humanity.

Applying the natural laws of Creation, scientists along with the New World Order, develop new laws for genetics and create a superior race that dominates and prevails on Earth.

We, the angels, know in advance the satanic plans. This is how we defend men, take care of them and protect them spiritually and supernaturally from the risks caused by the dirty tricks of diabolical entities, especially those attacks directed at the intellect, the intelligence and the mind, avoiding all kinds of manipulation and mind control.

When men do not pray or cry out to God, or ask for the light of the Holy Spirit, we realize that we can do little or nothing for them, since they are devoid of Divine grace. Moreover, the obstinacy of remaining in some sin makes them more vulnerable to subtle attacks spread through the air by means of modern antennas and satellites.

And soon you will have the implantation of the micro chip or health code to be able to travel, buy and sell.

In this quest for dominance, they will launch phase 2 of mass destruction into the world. With the application of a new mutant virus, worse than the one you are now facing.
Because the first phase, it was just a rehearsal.

Seeing the success achieved, world leaders congratulate each other and get ready to carry it out, with the support of powerful elites and those who control the world economy.

Listen Disciple what I am going to reveal to you in the second phase of the fatal program CODVID.

Electromagnetic discharges were added, using a type of radiation, which will affect and disable the brains, hearts and lungs.

Coding joins the immunological vaccine, which is not as such, and accelerates the state of health of the cells, affecting men who suffer from psychosomatic illnesses such as diabetes and high blood pressure, and in this way they will try to eliminate disabled people from the elderly. since they alter molecular genetics using high-risk metals and chemical elements such as lithium, silver cobalt, aluminum and mercury.

Down children, autistic, mentally ill, vulnerable, indigent, indigenous people and people with some condition such as deafness, blindness, paralysis and others will be affected.
Our dear God Disciple, constantly hears the pleas and petitions that we angels leave Him in His Presence.

We are also saddened by those who reject God and do not invoke him but instead curse him, die soon, some sincerely repent and reach salvation but others do not.
We the angels listen to the cries and claims such as:

God where are you?
Why leave us alone?
Do something!

But this is spiritual purification and a test of fidelity.
It is fair, then, that these times came with new changes. We have so many things to say to man, but they prefer to listen to all the garbage and lies that are sent to you by satellite signals and modern means of communication.

Listen to the prophets of the end times, they bring the mission to warn you and prepare you for these events to come!

Oh Humanity… the world control forces try to simulate an alien or extraterrestrial invasion!

Do not let yourself be convinced, those who will come are demons in person, such space beings do not exist, it will only be an image and they will not be able to do anything against you, if you continue to be vigilant in prayer, trusting in the Great Power of the Most High God!

You will scream... …Who like God!

And we Los Angeles will come in mighty legion to defend you!

The most terrible time is coming on the human race!
There will be a great famine on Earth. Stock up on food for this famine.

In order to seal them and impose the mark of the beast 666, they will offer you help, do not accept it!

When you hear… go get the vaccine!
We angels will tell you… Don't go!

Because the vaccine, together with the microchip and fifth generation biometric technology, constitute the Mark of Absolute Control.

Do not become a robotized Humanity, because with the vaccine they will make you immune to the Divine Grace that comes from Almighty God. They will make you forget about the Eucharist, the Commandments and the natural and divine Laws. You have to put up resistance.

The second phase of the New World Order is to create homophobia, resurfacing ethnic and racial problems.
Fear will make you take your life because of depression and anxiety.

Human values and ethics will become the opposite, bestiality will resurface, low passionate instincts will cause many to lose control and dominance, cruelty will be such that some men will take the lives of others and so it will also be in Nature , the beasts and domestic animals becoming aggressive because the wickedness of human hearts will spring forth.

That image, with which man was created... will be lost... and men will walk like zombies, remote controlled.

How to take care of yourself and protect yourself from all this?
I will tell you, dear Disciple, in another revelation.

Pray men of Earth, because you are in the grand finale!
When the temples open, nothing will be the same, the liturgy will be changed, the Perfect Sacrifice will be abolished!

There will be more quarantines, to install the antennas that transmit live the Blue Beam project of which you already have news.

Pray a lot that you may gain wisdom and discernment. Amen, amen, amen.

Message from the Blessed Virgin to Disciple and to all Humanity.

(May 24, 2020 feast of "Mary help of Christians")

"The works of God are wonderful and last forever and ever, while the works of man are outdated and are lost with time."

"Dear children, the wisdom of the Lord God has no limits, but the folly of fools lasts as long as the wisdom of the Lord allows it."

As the Mother of all Humanity, I have two concerns, two sorrows... that I carry in Me... I carry them out of love for you, My children.

I am saddened by the behavior, attitudes, words and decisions of consecrated souls. For many of them go the wide way, which leads to death. Some are confused… others accept what is happening in the world as normal… and what is worse, My urgent calls and My warnings are taken lightly; ignoring the voice of the Heart of a Mother, who day after day, morning after morning, pleads for mercy and mercy with insistent pleas, accompanied by tears or visible signs that accompanies the messengers in charge of transmitting through the gift of prophecy, what God our Kind Father wants for all His children who have abandoned themselves in the Fiat of the Divine Will.

Those who no longer live for themselves and for the world are very few and are persecuted. Infamous slanders and accusations are raised against them, they, those few descendants of the holy lineage, whose destiny is the cross, the cross that the

Little Remnant that will survive the events of the end of recent times carries on its chest.

The reigning confusion that produces a necessary division to follow the true Shepherd distinguishing from the false, which leads the little sheep of the flock to error.

Understand, there cannot be two pastors governing the Church!

One is only the pastor who cares for the true and ancient Tradition of the Church and who painfully participates in the separation.

Or are day and night together?...
Was it not given to the sun to preside over the day and to the moon to preside over the night…?
A church without sacraments or dogmas or Tradition is like a weapon that has no projectiles.
Can a husband have two wives?
Or do one of you have two heads? Of course not! My children.

The Holy Spirit that proceeds from the Father and comes through My Son Jesus Christ, will teach you what is going to happen, will introduce you to the total Truth. Wake up, My children, do not be slaves to lies.

My other sadness is for my poor children who live in anguish… seeing all day and much of the night lies and misinformation through social networks and the press sold to the New World Order.

Wake up My children, be alert discerning events, praying and praying the Holy Rosary which is a lethal weapon to stop and destroy the demons of anguish, fear and depression.

It is My sadness as a Mother that in the temples nothing will ever be the same again, if the priests do not pray now and make a just and reasonable decision, they will abandon their ministry leaving their sheep at the mercy of the rapacious wolves of the New World Order.

Pray, My children, preserve peace in this way. I am your “Mother helper of Christians” I protect you now with My mantle and My Heart.

Visions and prophecies of Saint Gabriel the Archangel and the prophet Daniel received by Disciple on Friday, May 22, 2020 at 5:30 AM

Diabolic conspiracy toward total control, domination, and genetic manipulation

Narration of the vision:

The prophet Daniel appeared to me, he had in his hand a parchment scroll, I clearly saw chapters seven 7,8,9 of the apocalyptic book written on it.
There was a huge noise, like that of a huge waterfall, then I saw Saint Gabriel the Archangel carrying a cup in his hands, the cup was like a chalice and a resplendent fire came out of the cup that illuminated everything.

The prophet Daniel is very tall, he is dressed in a white tunic girdled at the waist with a gold belt, his eyes are black and deep, his skin like bronze. He shone his whole being with the light of the fire that came out of the cup of San Gabriel!

To understand the meaning of the vision, Daniel told me... that at all times I ask the Holy Spirit for the wisdom to be able to explain the meaning of the vision.
Likewise, many words that I heard here cannot be understood without the help of the Holy Spirit

You of the prophet Daniel:

Turn to God and Lord of Hosts!
Turn to the first commandment of the divine law!
Wake up people of saints because the time of restoration has come!
Whoever calls on God in time of trouble will have peace and they will not be disturbed by the noise of war, you will not fear the murderous plagues!

Saint Gabriel the Archangel intervenes to talk about the conspiracy.

I am Gabriel the communicator angel of the truth, I bring the divine communications and the warnings from Heaven, only the Holy Spirit teaches you the truth, because the human communication media, for the most part, have dealings with the great infernal dragon.

I want to communicate today to all bishops, priests, religious and civil that you must enter the heavenly refuge of the Immaculate Heart of our Holy Mother Mary.

Do not deceive yourselves, no one can lead you in this world to the perfect glorification of God but the Holy Spirit, no one in this world can renew the Church, only the Holy Spirit can defeat the enormous dragon that in this time has been unleashed in a terrible way deceiving and seducing all the children of God.
The enormous dragon is the atheist communism that spreads through the media the error of denying God and rejecting His Divine Law.
The great red dragon has occupied a large region of the Earth, but it will never occupy the territory of the descendants of the 12 tribes of Israel the great dragon uses biological warfare and uses blood to conquer.

Theoretical and practical atheism conquers Humanity, the evil unit for the manipulation and control of Humanity is underway, the dragon has associated with the leaders of the world by inoculating the poison.
The powerful nations of the world are dominated by this dragon with political and military ideological power

Beware of the technology and science of communication, for they will dominate you using the electromagnetic energy frequencies of the Earth.
The new antennas to transmit high and low frequency magnetic waves will alter the entire Earth, breaking the order of the genetic chain. And the food chain will be unleashed and various ecological tragedies will occur.

The new vaccines that they will want to give you by force will cause your death.
The new vaccines will disable a part of your brain, altering its normal rhythm, thus they will make you forget the divine Law of God from your memory, thus they will remove God from your lives, with controlled feelings and thoughts many will live as a robot, conditioning you to live totally subjugated to the infamous new world order.

Alert children of God!
Do not run to those vaccinations, because it is part of the sealing. They will also impose on you a new form of universal doctrine.
Soon they will abolish the Mass! In many heretical and sacrilegious masses of the new transformed church angels no longer attend because our Lord is no longer present, not even in the new form of receiving him in the hand.

Do not go to those sacrilegious masses where transubstantiation does not occur, therefore there is no communion.
That is why make multiple spiritual communions during the day and night, in this way the faithful Remnant will live, the Little flock, which now awaits its true shepherd, sheltered as before, prudently in holy places, as in the first centuries of the church and during the fierce persecutions of the enemies of God
I am Gabriel Archangel chosen to bring good news.

The Heart of your Queen and Lady The Ever Virgin Mary will triumph, they will be times of joy in which those who suffered the present purification will be rewarded.

Disciple's Narration:
When the Archangel Gabriel finished speaking, a ray of light fell on me and I fell to my knees, even so I could see that the Archangel raised the cup that he had in his hand… sparks came out that went towards the Triangles of Light that I had received in the visions of Mount Bachoco.
I give glory to blessed God, be God Who deserves all honor, praise and adoration.

Message from Saint Michael the Archangel to Disciple on Thursday, May 21, 2020 at 1:50 AM

Robotized humanity?
Electromagnetism?
The energy of the sun and the Earth manipulated?

The People of God faces new conflicts!

I am Saint Michael the Archangel, custodian of the Sacred Places, defender of my people and I am here, the itinerant (itinerant) Church of the Faithful Remnant has been entrusted to me!
I will guide the true Remnant towards the proclamation of a New Life on Earth.
My ideal is a fighting flag for all peoples and nations.
Moses guided the people through the desert, until they settled in the prosperous land.

Likewise, the legions of angels that have been given to me, those that were placed under my orders, have risen. And every child of God who trusts in his Mercy will be guided and protected from all kinds of physical and spiritual evils in these times. In that you are already in the middle of the tribulation, it is necessary to remain faithful and firm in the battle

It is the cycle of biological chemical weapons.

My whole army now proclaims... that whoever calls on... "the Holy Name of Jesus" in the midst of tribulations, that one will be saved!

So… Invoke this Holy Name day and night and Almighty God, will give you the grace to persevere until the end!

The virtual conspiracy has lethal and powerful weapons, using alternative frequencies to control and use electromagnetism, putting all men who use and believe in the power of technology more than the power of God at great risk!

The new world control is using all current knowledge in collaboration with all allied rulers. They act in this conspiracy to kill thousands and thousands of men and women in the shortest time possible, creating an informational chaos, whose confusion opens the doors for total control.
The Church founded by Our Lord, would also be divided through those who direct it, through those who give the orders, through the leadership that introduces false and heretical modernist doctrines, the union of world religions will deliver the death blow and definitive!

There will be many concentration camps, the false church will be fed up with the death of the saints, those who now struggle to live in holiness!

Oh… Faithful Remnant… come out now! That I will open the way with my sword! Cry out three times, calling at any hour of the day and night, with the cry of the power of the Most High God!
This battle cry...

Who like God!

It will be heard by my angelic warriors and the celestial powers, they will help you when the battle against the beings of darkness makes you feel tired, exhausted, overwhelmed and without protection.

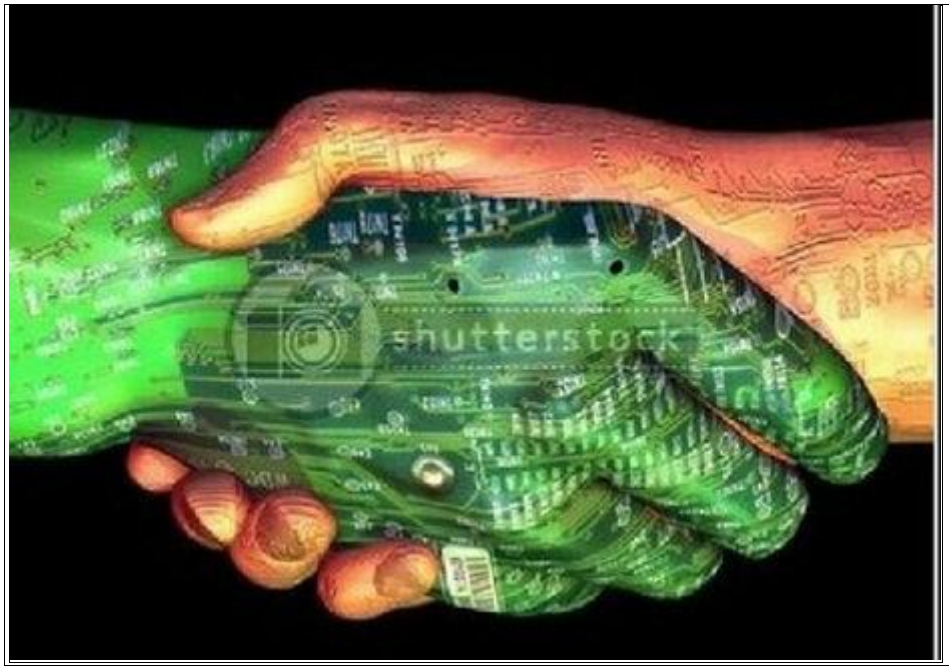
The infernal powers will shake the Earth, but the elect will be supernaturally protected. Those who are from the true House of Israel will have Divine protection at all times.
The children of the Church have told us: Come! And I Saint Michael and my angels are here to protect you.

Courage

Do not vaccinate in any way!

Well, the vaccine is the seal of the evil one, who wants to control you!!!!

Who like God!!!



Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ Thursday May 21, 2020.

Alert my children!

Maximum alert to all the peoples of the Earth!

Betrayal and darkness cloud thoughts and feelings in such a way that My children do not perceive the light of Truth.

So many voices, so many errors and lies spread, rob you of the precious gift of My Peace!

The false perverse news, skilfully made up, leave many of My beloved children incapable of reacting and they only think about what they have received in the subconscious, through subliminal signals, with which they try to control your decisions, even your thoughts and feelings, managing to push them away. little by little of My Word, of My Presence.

As he had said with great anticipation, your enemy the devil, would try to control technological and scientific advances to instruct the most prepared scientists and doctors in the world to invent deadly chemical and biological weapons and assassinate, destroy and finish off, with a remnant of the world population without any compassion, because evil has nested in human hearts. It is the cause of everything you are going through!

If I do not live in each heart, if they do not live and die for Me and for Me, and in Me there will be no salvation.

Those wicked governments, the world power that is globalizing, those adulterous and corrupt hearts, are managing to uproot the state of grace from your noble souls. For

this reason, many of My children are not able to see and awaken by themselves and free themselves from the perverse tentacles of the new world order.

They… powerful freemasons and illuminati, introduced to world power, powerful magnates, will cover up the greatest abomination that will erase My Eucharistic Presence from your surroundings, that by faith, My People know that I am eternally Present as a Living and True God.

World governments carry out their evil plans through world organizations, which appear to be a solution to various social ills, but actually have the horrible purpose of dominating them.

That satanic mark in the vaccines in the mind of every human being in the electromagnetic signals in the air that you breathe and in everything and everywhere that you are My children, threatened by an invisible enemy, that transmutes, that changes, that is immune to all. You will think…. that all this is part of divine punishment?

Certainly not!

Although yes, you are all guilty, when you remain silent, when you submissively lower your head, when you allow yourselves to be manipulated, when they have thrown Me out of their lives for lack of faith and prayer, for ignorance, for consenting to all kinds of sins, abominations and heresies!

Oh!... My children…. Who will warn you of the dangers?
Let us not be dominated by the fear and panic that they are instilling in you.

Do you not realize for My love, that you are becoming slaves? They are restricting your freedom to act and think
Do not let yourself be dominated by the fear and panic that are being instilled!

Please… when you see a large crowd asking to be vaccinated… run away from those lines! You and your loved ones, if you do not want to die to the life of the soul. Because everything is a secret plot, known only to the powerful, getting vaccinated means a gradually deadly spiritual preparation.

The plan of the evil one is being carried out and many of My children will not be able to wake up from the lethargy that this confinement is causing you.
Prisoners in your own homes, listening and seeing minute after minute, everything that the perverse world order sends you.

Soon you will no longer have My children neither the strength nor the capacity to protest!
It is time to pray before My Presence, it is time for reflection and adoration!
Everything has been cleverly planned, the Luciferian satanic forces are gaining ground, because fewer and fewer of My children, fewer of My families, sustain themselves in prayer and in prayer!

Pray My children and you will know the Truth!

You will know how to discover the lie that is hidden from your eyes
I tell you now….
Come out of your lukewarmness, discern what I am communicating to you today, and do not be afraid! I the Lord have told you! DO NOT let yourself be vaccinated! for the vaccine is an immunization to the Faith, your brain, your intellect, will be sealed, you will be robotized and enslaved; They want to subdue you and deprive you of your knowledge immediately.

I, Jesus, have already given the order to the 400 prophets, that they will never bend the knee before false gods!
Oh… I give you the gift of the royal prophets! No one can argue with them and neither pain nor cold nor heat will stop them. They have been endowed with divine abilities, and from their mouths you will hear only the Truth.
Those who listen to them, listen to Me, those who seek them seek Me, those who are with them will be with me!
To the cry of... Who like God?

My army will rise to battle! I have invoked you, Jesus the Good Shepherd

Message from our Lord Jesus Christ to Humanity, received by the Disciple May 9, 2020 at 11:00 hours.

Due to the lust for power
overall domain of
world economy, for

fatal cancer of corruption
and manipulation,
will cause within no
a long time a huge
currency crisis.

If My Disciple, is
next the rider
apocalyptic that attracts the
man on earth and
This will be controlled by
Luciferian elite who will support
to the new world order
its nefarious leader to the
head, who will impose his
archaic laws, like a
only solution.

Cry My Disciple, for the
destiny of the new town of
Israel, which scattered throughout the
regions cries out to me!

Do I not the Lord
did you hear their screams?
Did My Disciple... I
the Lord, the Creator of all,
I will cover my ears so as not to
listen?
Shall I not move?
Alpha and Omega and I will leave without
care and without care to me
Little flock?
who can compare
on Earth with me
I am compassionate and just God,
that I do not allow the
wickedness and injustice
reign over the poor and the
helpless?
Will they know more?
witches, sorcerers,
shamans or those
consult the mysteries of
the dreams and the
dead?

The day is here, it's here
in which I tell you that…..

who will invoke my name
will be saved!

….for narrow is the
way of the cross that leads
to life and wide is the
road that leads to
perdition. Also, who
persevere with me together
My, carrying My Cross, that
will attain salvation.

Strive therefore, because
I will vomit the lukewarm from Me
Boca, the most difficult test
comes for My Flock.
The Restoration of
sovereignty of Israel, the
chosen people, is
destined to rule
peoples and nations. I know
liberate from the bondage of
sin. the spiritual state
of sanctifying grace,
will come as a result of
obedience to My Voice and to My
Word.

myself the lord
I will feed My flocks and
they will be as holy as holy
It's me… ….they will be
robust and will be filled with
joy to see me!

That mystery of iniquity
that obscures everything
understanding and full of
blindness to the reason that already
is in the place where
must be. (the fact that
read, understand)…..
….will lead to the statement
schismatic than all
they will know

The final schism will be the
death blow, in which
enemies of my Faithful
Remnant shall abolish My

Memorial Sacrifice of My
Death and Resurrection,
having denied
deliberately my
Eucharistic presence.
I won't be around for a while
and two times…. While,
I will feed you
spiritually...
So… go out
take refuge in My mountains in
the places of triangles
of Light… well there will be
started the time of
riddle and chase
bloodroot.

Therefore I said it…
…when they see the
abomination of the
desolation… flee to the
mountains and meet in
small cells, to be
in continuous prayer, for the
how long will this last
tribulation.

Well there is a lot of confusion.
for the things that are
now and they will come later!

Ah… My disciple, My
Alma is sad until
death!
stay and watch with me
in prayer, let's go...
come on... the traitor has already
delivered to My Church and goes
to the place where it belongs.

Ah… My Disciple, no
cry more for the anguish of
My heart has mourned for
treacherous shepherds,
Masons and Luciferians! Already
are here the defender of My
People and the prophets who do not
They will bow their knee to the
Baals (false gods).
my adversary yours

accuser, the devil, ha
inspired the men of
science to create weapons, viruses
and deadly artifacts.

oh…. My disciple, do
mourning for the bishops and
high cardinals
hierarchy, since many of
they have betrayed and
have kept in place
undercover and lie.
call along with me
remaining forces
protective angelic and not
you get tired of crying out to me
Holy Mountain……

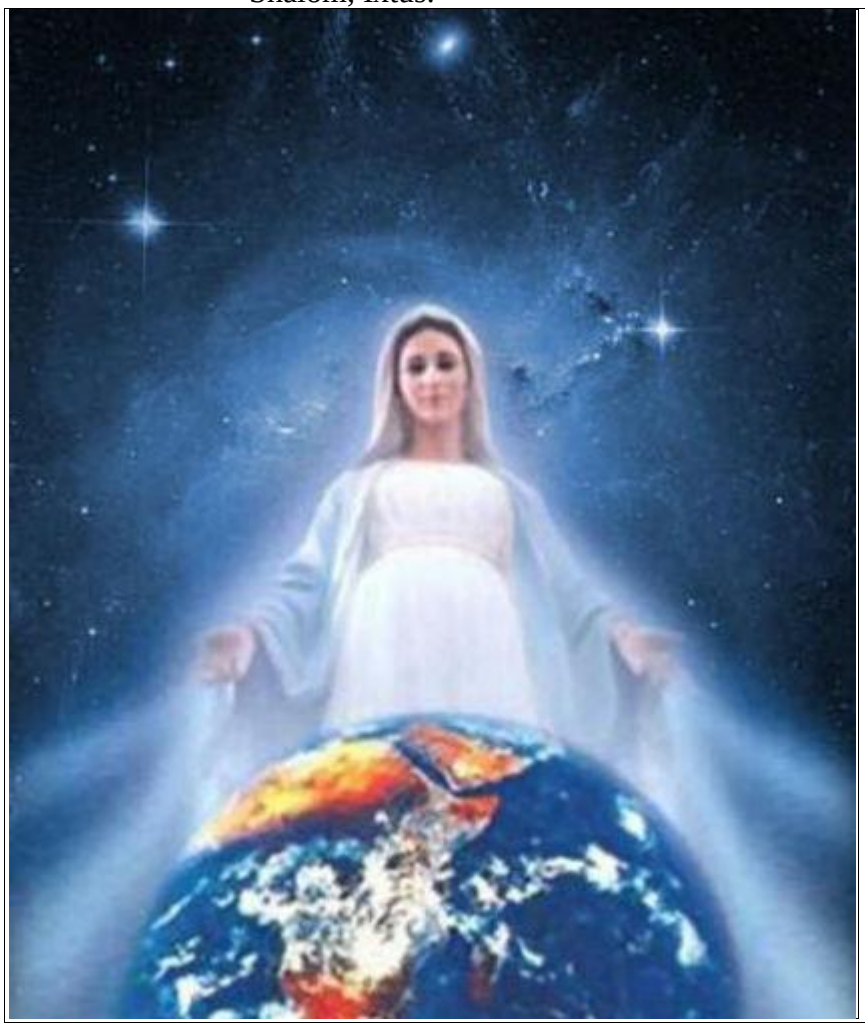
Who like God! No one
like God!

I the Lord have spoken, I bless you, it remains
little time to publish and make known My
messages…
….this Call from My Heart is urgent!!!
Spread My People My
Messages Warnings and
Warnings.

I seal you with My Blood.
consecrate yourselves and
your families in all
parts, the day that My
Holy Mother came to give the
message and conveyed his
words… (May 13)..
that day will be full of
blessings to all my
Children of the Faithful Remnant. Me
Sacred Heart and the
Heart of My Holy Mother,
be your shelter.
I protect you from all evil,
take care and defend your
Faith.

I Jesus am the Living Bread
down from Heaven!

Don't be afraid, it's me!
I bless you with My Love!
Shalom, Ixtus.



Excerpt from the message received by Disciple, March 2020.

Today he spoke to you about the deadly virus that, if it fails to incubate, is dispersed in the air, contaminates dishes, clothing, household items, furniture, beds and chairs, and moves around the world. by air currents called trade winds!

It was programmed to affect a large number of countries, there is no antidote or vaccine that can stop it even if they say otherwise.

The immune system of the human being began to deteriorate since 1950. The decrease in neurons and the functioning of the glands decreased considerably, the hormonal system was reduced to the lowest power and the natural defenses of each human being were reduced considerably, the Time for natural remedies given by us!

A great earthquake will shake Mexico very soon. Pray that many do not die from this great earthquake in the ring of fire

. A global crisis is coming to you and a decimation of the human race. You are facing a bacteriological war.

Consequences that I will describe one by one:

There will be total control of the media, including social media threat and censorship concealment of the truth.

Alteration of figures and data. Masonic, atheist and anti-Christian socialist governments. will determine world control with a view to a new government…. …the final government of the antichrist, beware!

Your human authorities say… …Do not divulge information of dubious origin when they are the ones doing it.
They hide the truth, they tell lies, "everything is in order"... "there is nothing to worry about" in reality they do not know what they are saying and confuse many.

Oh! unhappy those who put their finger on the wound, those who throw the stone and show it in their hand, they have lost the precious gift of peace and there is no love in their hearts.

If you do not correct in a timely manner….. you will suffer the eternal destiny of the reprobate because My Justice is Holy! It is based on the Truth!

Oh! My disciple, may the clouds rain down on the righteous.

Oh! My disciple, foolish hearts and perverse minds grieve Me.

The world government took the initiative, recklessly stepped forward.
Believing themselves wise they only say nonsense…. and the guilty silence…. She is his accomplice.

No one measured the short-term consequences of that…. but everything was already configured…. Now this wicked government is taking control over the people by providing meager and crooked information.
It provokes crisis, confusion, fear, panic, it is a psychological pressure to offer the world a new economic system, a new form of humanism disguised as sociability and humanism.
In reality, none of them care about the marginalized, the migrants, the widows, the orphans, the lame, the dumb and the blind… this is the real vulnerability

This global crisis is provoked!

Oh My Disciple, I will explain to you the three parts of this nefarious global plan!

Now people are scared, that's what they wanted, to cause… a psychosis, an intensified fear.

Thousands and thousands of demons dance frantically with praise, extolling above all this, the evil action of Lucifer, the last evil force that I am going to eliminate to exterminate forever with the Triumph and the strong Reign of My Heart and the Heart of My Most Holy Mother. .

Soon the true event of the declaration of the Fifth Marian Dogma draws near… a true event for My Faithful Remnant!

It is the time when My beloved Benedict "The Glory of the Olive Tree" will declare it!!!

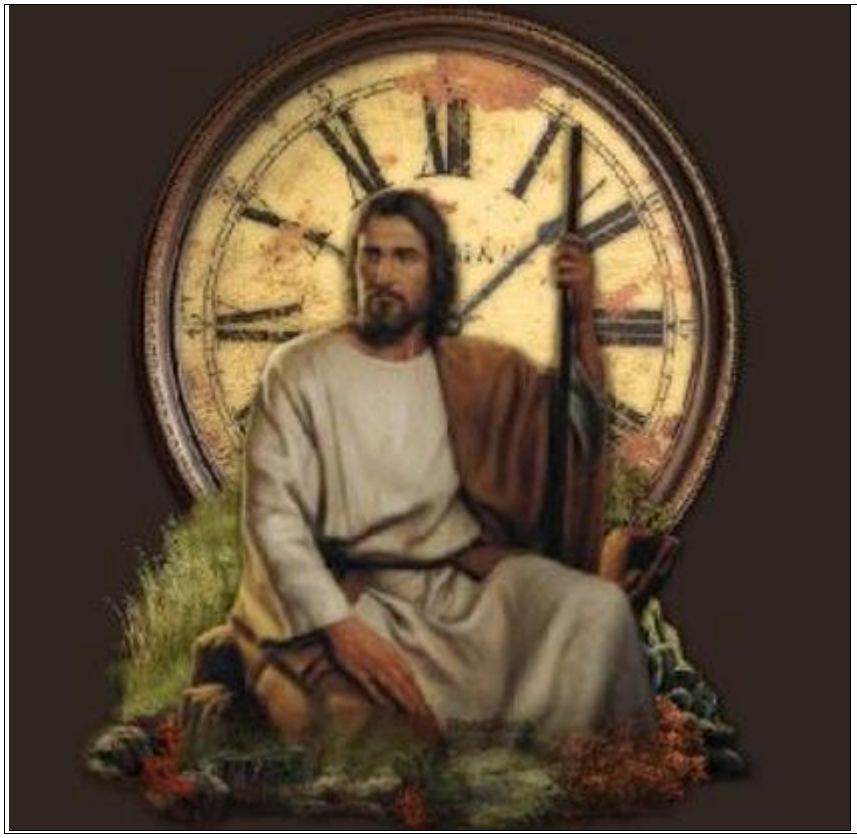
Then the Warning will come with the Celestial Illumination of each conscience….. ….then the true mystery of the Katejón will be revealed, My Disciple , and the "wicked one" will reign, the abominable presence of the impostor whom the world would receive with applause and joy,

You have heard alarming news of the deadly pandemic virus that has been caused and they will not find a way to control it… it will serve the purpose…
Many ask you, my son, what are we going to do, how can we be cured, how and where will we be free from this scourge produced by men? Well, may your scientists and authorities enter with prayer and ask forgiveness of My Father for having created this.

Unfortunately their minds are blinded and their hearts closed. ….Ah… My Word…. if they listened to me

If they paid attention to the last calls from Heaven, they would be well prepared to face all the terrible things that this purification will be in the prophetic year that is about to begin.

This Holy Week dedicate yourselves completely, My children, to prayer and inner recollection, do not lose peace or humility, it is time to face Satan with the Fiery Plea to the Holy Archangels Michael Gabriel and Raphael.
I bless you with My Heart. I protect you from the destroying angel.
Bless the lintels of your houses invoking My Precious Blood, making the Sign of the Cross as I have taught you through My little son Disciple.
I am Jesus, Alpha and Omega Beginning and End, The Way the Truth and the Life
I give you My blessing.
Shalom.



Sunday February 2, 2020, 12:00 pm
Mountain Region, Sonora Mexico
Received by "The Disciple"

Message from God the Father

My sons:

The entire Earth and your humanity will enter into a great change!

I, the one who am… will establish again the dignity of the human being until it is brought to perfection!

My perfect Plan can never be changed by any human will, My Word will be heard to the last corner of the Universe, because I the Creator have heard the cry of the just! My people who live in oppression will rejoice again, the day of My Justice is fast approaching!

Who will be able to remain awake and attentive when My powerful Hand totally renews the face of the Earth?
Evil and the wicked will be reduced to smoldering embers and sin and rebellion will have been consumed on that day.

My Only Begotten Son, the Word of My Love and My Predilection will be glorified and elevated over peoples and nations, His love, goodness and compassion will come over the Faithful Remnant, who gathered then, I will have Mercy... My love and My peace will flood the Heavens and New Earth that I am going to create.

I who am, will ask the shepherds of the flock that I entrusted to them, they will give Me an account one by one of the destiny of each sheep, My priests, those who are truly Mine, will stand before Me. And everyone will give an account to Me for each soul that chose the dark path of lies, for having hidden the truth from My People, the People rescued at the price of Blood by My Only Begotten Son, My beloved Son of My Heart, the Faithful Servant of My will.

A new history will be written; My enemies, those who hate Me will be bound with chains of their own wickedness; everyone who denies and betrays the Son of my Entrails, everyone who soils His Pure Vessel with idolatry and sin will burn in the eternal fire of punishment.
Anyone who promotes heresy and attempts against human life will burn forever in the place where the fire of My Wrath never goes out...

Righteousness, my shepherds, honesty and humility! Because My day approaches faster and more accurate than an arrow!

I know that man from his birth is a sinner, that is why I established laws and regulations, mandates and ordinances given by sinful men
Who could oppose my nature? I, the origin of everything created, remain alive and attentive, nothing goes unnoticed in My Presence, so vain is human presumption, I know who adores Me with a sincere heart, because I know human nature perfectly, I know that man is earth and it he will return like smoke from a dissipating cloud… his works will perish, but I, the Lord, will make a new time where the value and power of the Protective Blood of My Beloved Son, the First-born and Only-begotten, will be recognized.

oh! Humanity, I do not bring before you, only threats, but if there is no response, if you continue to be deaf and blind to what is imminent.
I myself will order My angels in charge of executing My orders to let the four horsemen ride on the face of the earth, there is no time.

My compassion and kindness are for man as long as he lives on the face of the Earth. He who truly loves Me, he will keep My Word and will know My holy and Divine Will.

The Earth will vomit fire and the roar of the agitated waves of the sea will announce to you My punishments for having despised the Holy Sacrifice, for having abolished the Holy Perpetual Sacrifice that through My son! With Him, by Him and for Him I established as Divine Law for the soul.

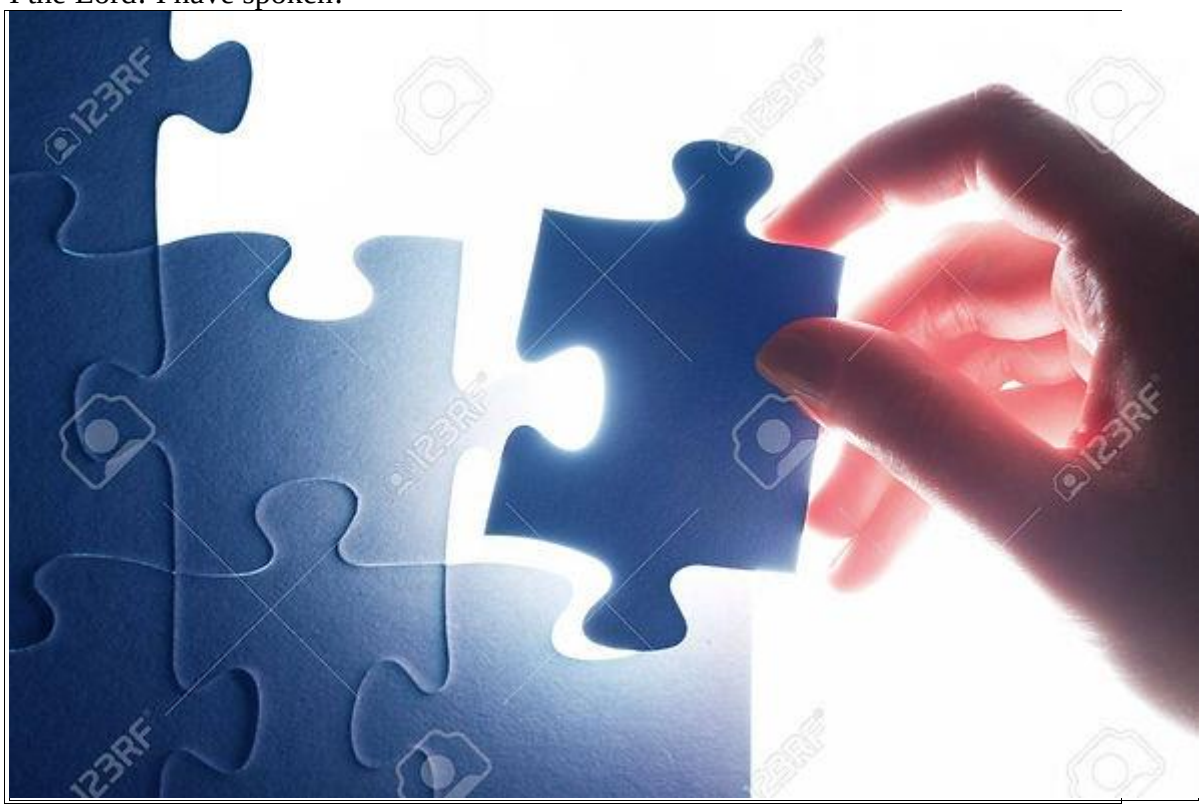
I was there as a Father, when My Beloved broke the Bread and gave it to him, the Holy Spirit was there, and was ordering all this in perpetuity, the souls would have eternal life, by eating the Body and drinking the Blood of My Beloved Son; All My Nature, All My Science was there, for this reason: those who destroy

the Perpetual Sacrifice are already sentenced to death, they and their offspring will never see the light of My Omnipotence!

For this reason: it is My Voice that orders that the epidemic, the locust, the aphid and all the plagues together with the altered climates, be whipping all the nations, none of them, those who are guilty, will escape from My Righteous Hand.

Be Saints because I am Saint, turn to Me from your heart and wash your garments in the Powerful Blood of salvation of My Beloved Jesus, Eternal Word conceived in the pure womb of My Favorite Daughter.

I the Lord! I have spoken!

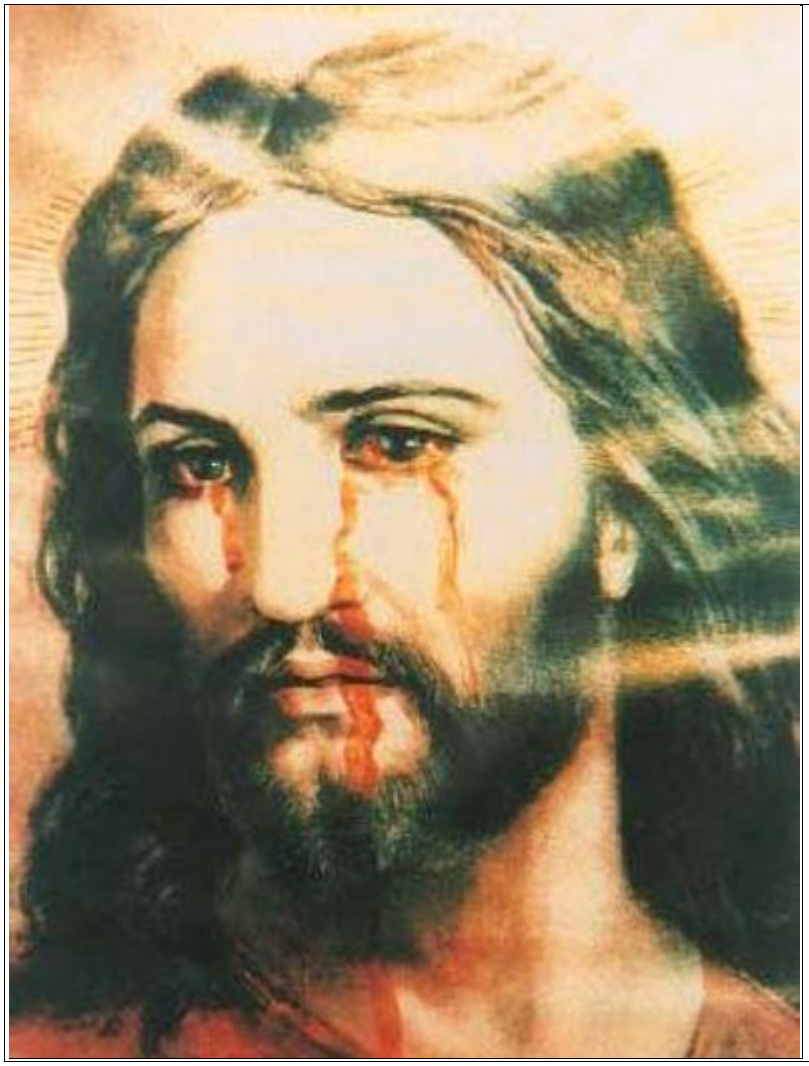


February 2, 2020
Messages Revelations and Visions Received by "the Disciple"
At the junction of the two mountains, at the foot of the Glorious Cross
Sonora, Mexico

Narrative of the Vision and explanation of the prophecy:
On his knees he asks for the Glorious Cross, which by order of Our Lord Jesus Christ was erected and blessed on March 3, 1995, one hundred meters above the level of the river where he walked and talked with me.
Our Lord Jesus suddenly illuminated me with a light brighter than the sun, so I lost track of time and my senses and I could see St. Joseph in the midst of that light with the Divine child in his arms.

When I saw that paternal figure that radiated love and kindness, I was taken in the spirit (I cannot explain now with words how this was) but I was in the doorway of mamita María's little house in Puerto Rico.
Our Mother presented herself in the invocation of the Love Flame, in her right hand she held a rosary made of emeralds, the small beads, and the large beads a very fine diamond. His gaze was tender and loving, I felt great peace and comfort in my heart... in his fully extended left hand he showed his Heart where innumerable rays of powerful and beautiful light spread out, forming beautiful spheres and arcs, I saw this in a brief instant and then she began to speak what I now write here:
Message from the Queen of Heaven, Mary Most Holy:
My beloved children, in this time of doubts, darkness and confusion, I come to give clarity, under the soft light of My Flame of love, that the Most Holy Trinity has wanted to glorify itself in Me.
By Divine disposition I come to deliver My message of love and hope, Saint Joseph the beloved man of purity and chastity will also give a message on the day that the Church celebrates its day, also my son Jesus and Saint Michael the Archangel will give a message to the world, now if It is necessary that there be a previous preparation with fasting and prayers 7 days before that date so that you can understand the meaning of these communications, I am the Mother of hope and love.
A new form of religion in the guise of a false ecumenism has erected a perverse throne of dominion, a large number of oppressive and controlling spirits have invaded all kinds of religious terrain, thus creating the greatest abomination of the idol of the abomination that will abolish the Holy Sacrifice, to Through innumerable warnings and my appearances, I have introduced you to only a small part of how disastrous this abominable desolation will be for faith.
The avalanche of tragic events that are coming for the entire Earth will be signs of that mysterious power of iniquity, intellectuals, Freemasons and atheists will declare new dogma and doctrine, they will establish iniquitous laws outside the will of the Divine Will.
Perverse human agents seduced by the desire for power and knowledge have been introduced into the chair, the screening and purification will begin shortly.
The terrible division of the consecrated will start the schism and the greatest heresy that has ever taken place, the doors of the Church will open to the antichrist.
For reasons of false obedience, the consecrated will consent to all kinds of heresy and moral perversion, they must be very careful to remove the blindfold in time and shake their ears because half-truths, conformism, apathy and insensitivity will shake the entrails of the Church, will be shaken but never destroyed by the wicked powers of hell...
A very small percentage, guided by true guides, will preserve the sound doctrine, this percentage will be deprived of the privileges that the new world religion will grant, and for this reason they will be dismissed from the Catholic temples, if they are priests they will be assassinated and forced into exile, to sustain in faith to a small Faithful Remnant that will take refuge in the caves and in the mountains.
My children; observe the agitation of the nations and the declarations of their impious and wicked rulers, the sword of punishment will fall if they do not convert from their hearts to God and thus move away the sword of the epidemic and war, it is time to know and follow those who they are from the true Remnant Faithful.
They each, consecrated and lay people know that there is an unequal battle but there is a way to recognize those who are in the Truth and who have not allowed themselves to be contaminated by false and heretical doctrines.

Yes, my children, the truth is that the archangels Michael, Gabriel and Raphael are leading this battle, the Holy Archangels are in charge of granting victory to the consecrated, their swords and their shields defend the true Eucharistic cult, they protect the Blessed Sacrament as well as repairing souls, the mission of the 400 prophets has begun.
Oh! repairing souls, today more than ever trust and abandon yourselves fully under My Mantle and the protection of My Immaculate Heart!
The inevitable is coming, the false world government will establish its perverse laws and regulations, communism has invaded the highest and loftiest spheres with errors, protect yourselves, my children, from the storm that will devastate the temples, carefully examine the prophecy, because the hour of the confusion is over the consecrated, they will have to make the decision soon to survive and stand up.
I, your mother, prophesy to you a time of change, you will see and hear the worst comments and the most serious errors of atheist and Masonic communism will be disseminated throughout the world. Pray constantly invoking the Holy Angels with ardent supplication... the powerful outpouring of the Holy Spirit through the Flame of love of My Heart will keep you firm in faith...
I protect and bless my beloved Nations in triangles of light, you will experience great changes in nature, a hard test is coming for those who have decided to follow My Son Jesus, His Cross will win again, because the power of the eternal present of the Most High God already brings you the illumination of consciences. The Warning is very close. All of you lead a holy and pure life, loving and forgiving offenses.
I am your Mother the Ever Virgin Mary, I give you the outpouring of My powerful Flame of Love



Sunday, February 2, 2020, 11:30 a.m.
Mountain Region, Sonora Mexico
Messages, Prophecies and Revelations received by "The Disciple"
Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ for all the Nations of Latin America, especially for Mexico

NSJ

Write My Disciple:
May your pen be like a chisel of fire so that what you write here no one or nothing can erase, may each word quickly cross the mountains, hills and meadows, may the rivers be filled with pure water, the mountain ranges, the plains and the valleys are like a flowery orchard where souls are ecstatic at My Presence, I will lift the spirits of the discouraged and I will cause all the peoples of the Earth to be submerged in the portentous sea of My Mercy, because the hour of thunder of justice end is upon you.

I will uproot all poison ivy and plant a garden with delicious fruits on springs of water, I will pour out the power of My mighty Hand.
oh…. My disciple, therefore, write what the immortal, invincible and strong King of the centuries wants to declare to the nations of Latin America because after this message a terrible sieve and purification will come, in the furnace of purification the

elect of the many called and chosen will arrive. , congregate and settle in the Countries where I revealed would be the seat of the 12 Tribes of Israel.

The deadly epidemic and the plagues will fall heavily on the guilty nations and they will know that I the Lord… have spoken… for they mocked My prophets and messengers sending them into exile saying of them… "woe to him who predicts calamities, whose predictions cause us fear and fear, woe to those visionaries who announce things and do not come true, woe to those who announce epidemics, hunger and death, woe to those who claim to speak the truth and speak out against peace"

Ah… Mexico peace will be lost in your borders, despite being the new Israel in Latin America, misfortune will come to you through your borders because you filled yourself with idols, and put your trust in what is not true… Divine justice cries out against you, because you have allowed yourself to be seduced by the scarlet beast, the false religion from which you should have fled, you consented to evil by contaminating yourself like the other nations from south to north and from east to west, you lent your hatred to the false prophets who announced prosperity to you …heresy and blasphemy entered your temples and the priests of the altar contaminated themselves with them, thus preparing the final blow to erase My Eucharistic Presence. Oh, yes, and the faithful remnant whom I chose within the priestly order, have corrupted themselves behind My back by rejecting the Cross that I offered them as the only means of salvation,
their faith by teaching atheistic and modernist doctrines, denying the core truths of the faith.

my cross. Oh, My Cross will be seen in the sky soon because My justice will fall from one end of Latin America to the other, listen to My Priests, get out of the false Church and its heretical doctrines, prepare yourselves as a faithful Priestly Remnant because the black cloud of rebellion has fallen and disobeyed My laws.

Everything is orchestrated by satan and his rebellious host… come out My People, shake your hearts and your feet, because the time of the horrible sacrilege and the great abomination have already entered the temples and the altars.

Everything has been profaned, respect and holy fear of the sacred and divine has fled from the temples when the abomination of abominations entered...

My people, stay away from spiritual contamination, do not contaminate yourselves with the guilty nations, they and their rulers have not rejected my messengers and prophets but they have rejected Me!

They have raised infamous trenches of hatred, they have filled my temples with must and poison and have profaned the sacred on the altars.

Listen America to the only true God, I will open your ears and your heart, turn to My guilty nations before My Hand of justice falls on you.
Write… Oh Disciple and don't get tired of it, don't worry, don't worry about anything, put your hope in Me because I am the One who speaks! …. The Judge of all peoples and nations!

Cursed countries for approving human laws that denigrate life... the crime of abortion, euthanasia, hatred and violence is aberrant, I am going to demand that the pastors of My People break their complicit silence; satan directs his deadly and ferocious attack against the Mexican nation, because he knows that law and justice have been established here through the Heart of My Holy Mother!

Ah… Mexico, a nation consecrated to Me, I, the Lord, will exalt you above all the other nations of the Earth, from north to south, from east to west.
The transformation will start from here!

Hunger, epidemic, war will devastate the nations of Central America, the world will face the most terrible global economic crisis. Everywhere will reign hatred and violence.
Violet earthquake will make large buildings fall and the sea will embrace the coasts, the great rivers and lagoons will dry up, the mothers will cry for their children and their husbands who will not come home.

National arms and coats of arms will be destroyed, false prophets and fortune-tellers will abound and places of worship will have been closed, there will be desecration of temples and tabernacles and in a bloody and open persecution they will search for the saints and true consecrated people. The Greater Sacrilege will have been consummated and I will be expelled from the altars... a feeling of loneliness and emptiness will take over human hearts because peace will have fled from North America spreading throughout South America because the idol of abomination and sacrilege will have sat on the Chair to govern, the beast that will impose the diabolical mark and seal on you.
Satan will then feed hatred against my little Remnant, then nation will rise against nation, kingdom against kingdom, my chosen ones will live hidden under the supernatural protection of Divine Providence.
I will no longer descend on the Eucharistic species of bread and wine, only my priestly remnant will be able to lower My Presence, I will invalidate all the sacraments that the false priests want to exercise on My People of the faithful Remnant.

The time has come and the last alert call has come, hell will all believe that it is the owner of everything that exists.
The false prophet will persecute the good priests and the bad priests will abound. The sign that I did not call them and they are not my consecrated ones is that they will have abandoned PRIESTLY CELIBACY.

It is not that there are two Churches, what happens is that 75% of this My Church let in the smoke of satan and those in charge, kept silent like dumb dogs, were seduced by the beast of the great harlot and embraced heretical contamination being themselves propagators of schism, heresy and apostasy, they condemned tradition and the magisterium and attempted against My Word by denying the truths of Faith.
They hid the Truth and worshiped the Earth, they piled up ruins and received the sand that satan threw on their eyes.

Ah, blind guides, false shepherds and guides who poison My people and betray Me and sell Me. Ah My Disciple, they have killed love for My Holy Law…

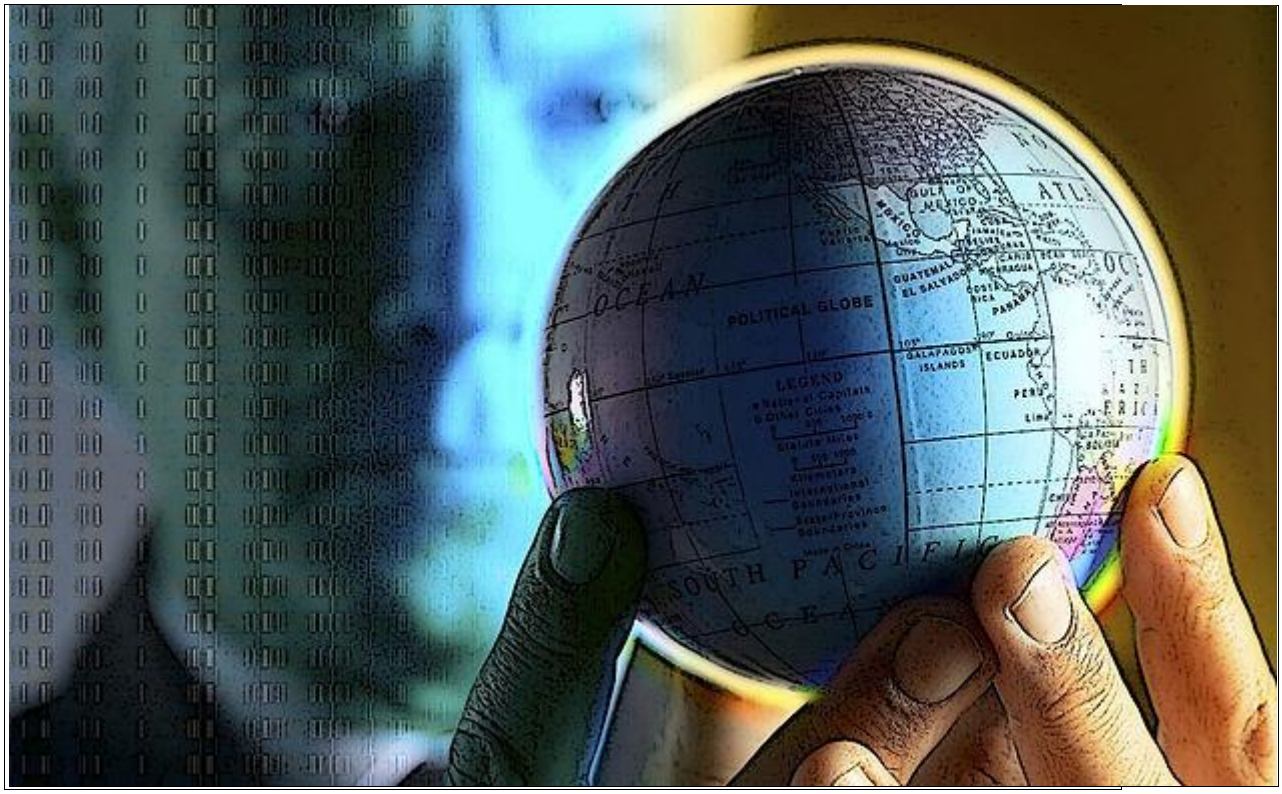
The twelve thrones are prepared, those who sit on them will come without delay, there is a throne that prevails over two others, My true prophets will anoint them because they will be like kings, I grant power to these three thrones over the other nine.

They will be the seat and bulwark of the royal descendants, they will be united kingdoms covered by My glory, destined to shine and emerge within all the countries of Latin America from one of these three thrones will be the shepherd of shepherds, My authentic, unique and final vicar who will lead My Faithful Flock to triumph and total reign...

Get away now, faithful remnant of the perverse heresy and sacrilege, do not consent or run after the wicked who reject the doctrine of My Cross:

Disciple Narrative:

Here the Lord showed Himself to my scourge with His gaze full of sadness, then I saw the places where these thrones remained and those who sat on them, a path was opened through the mountain and another after the sea, I saw an angel fly over Panama, then to Brazil and Ecuador.
A great earthquake moved the so-called line or ring of fire, in the Pacific the sea burned, large extensions of forests were embraced by fierce fires, nations closed borders due to deadly virus, I saw many demons dance and shout with joy, the sky was gray and a solar storm caused a great disaster in nature, the animals were restless and a large hailstorm fell on farm fields causing many crops to fail, I saw many people leave their country for another country, immigration was uncontrollable, I saw an event supernatural in the middle of the year, at the end of the year the Reign of the Sacred Heart was consolidated and the justice of God invaded the world...
Our Lord blessed with his hand the entire American continent, everything was filled with light...
I give glory to Jesus for these visions and these messages.
"Disciple".



Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ received by the Disciple on the day of the Feast of the Lord of Divine Mercy 2020

Our Lord Jesus Christ: My children, in these times of misery in the human heart, you must come stripped of all malice and lack of faith to My Sacred Heart, you must learn from Me that I am meek and humble of heart.

Few of My children practice the virtues of meekness and long-suffering. Ask the Holy Spirit to give you these virtues, so that you may have true fruits.

Come to Me, Humanity, with a contrite and humiliated heart and recognize your mistakes and ask for an increase in Faith.

My loving and compassionate Heart, do not remain oblivious to world events!
Take into account that these times you are living are difficult times for faith.
The ignorance and confusion of many false prophets that are spread through false communications are only lies disguised and accommodated to the feelings of the human being.

Do not forget, My children, that the human heart is the most treacherous thing that exists. True voids produced by isolation, resentment, remorse and the absence of peace hide in it.

You are already warned... that world problems and crises will come without delay to purify and sift the faith, so your Father will give everyone what they deserve!

Well, the Scripture says: fruits of thorns are not harvested,... that a good tree cannot bear bad fruit, nor can a bad tree bear good fruit... moreover, what is sown is reaped, he who sows winds reaps storms. that sows division and discord will reap ruin and ultimately death…. …. the time of the nations has come is a time of instability and surplus.

The provoked world conflicts will be only to enthrone The universal leader, who will declare himself to be and have the prompt solution to the problems that the world faces and face hunger, social crisis, educational, economic, political and social crisis... with warlike conflicts with military movements in the borders, loss of the image and dignity of the human being, kidnappings, rapes, crimes and all kinds of moral deviations.

Sins of idolatry, sexual impurity, homophobia, genocide, unknown diseases, chemical and biological weapons, human degradation, bestiality, sarcasm, irony, lies, corruption and an endless list of aberrations, abortion, euthanasia, eugenics, witchcraft, satanism, idolatry to the Pachamama, consecrated falling into the nets of error, in total confusion in all areas.

I tell you truly, everything is prepared for a new world order! World leaders will soon meet behind closed doors to launch the Universal Declaration of a world front. I tell you only a few things because it seems that Humanity is now going to self-destruction.

The cosmic and natural forces will be shaken, the entire Creation will groan like when a woman is going to give birth.
Unduly altered climates, modern and heretical doctrines shake the Catholic Faith, causing many to leave the Catholic Church.

It will face great changes and those who practice the authentic faith will be cruelly persecuted, there will be very few who live the authentic doctrine supported by Tradition and authentic bi-millenary Magisterium.

There will be very few Catholic priests who will believe in transubstantiation, there will be very few authentic defenders of the faith that was transmitted to you by My apostles.

Many will apostatize from their faith, betraying and selling the principles of the authentic faith, creating at their own convenience their own philosophy of life... a humanism without God... an empty faith without fruits... a human faith devoid of the sacred, absent of the fundamental principles, riddled with perverse satanic myths and heresies.

This New World Order intends to eliminate the sacred from holy things, denying the truths of Faith trampled dogmas and altered sacraments.

Everything has been cleverly orchestrated and planned by the occult and dark powers that rule this world!

It has been well prophesied to you that My Most Holy Presence will be withdrawn from the altars, the suppression or the suppression of My sacred presence so that many of My children have a true spiritual crisis.

The lack of faith has already become widespread, this time had to come and it is already here! with a lot of new things, wicked theories and doctrines.

Oh My little children, the tests will come even greater, but if you are united to Me, to My Word, to My Spirit, to My Body and Blood that gives eternal life, you will be able to pass this fight.

I make a wake-up call for all Humanity, come to Me those of you who are tired and overwhelmed by the burden that I will give you rest and peace carry My yoke because My yoke is soft and My burden is light!
I Jesus ask you to spread this message.
My Sacred Heart blesses you! I am your Merciful Lord.

Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary
Received by the Disciple
April 3, 2020, 8:30 am

My dear beloved children, what you are experiencing now is only the beginning of what will come soon,
I am your Queen of Peace, do not be afraid because the
daily news of what is happening steals your peace, when peace is lost, souls are not capable of understanding what is the Will of your beloved Father.

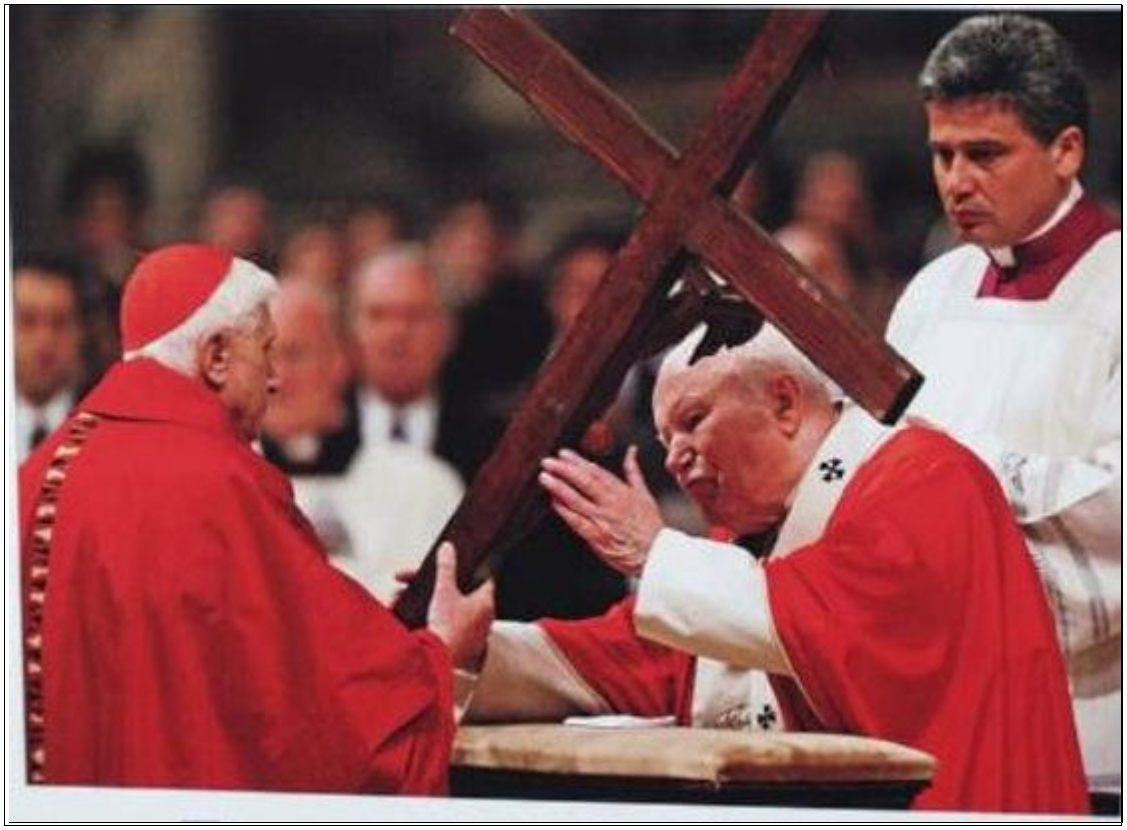
Humanity is in chaos because you have lost love and interest in Prayer.
My Son Jesus and I suffer for you and for those who are giving their soul to the creator.
Now if my beloved sons, you are living together with us the

bitter hours of the passion... the Churches are desolate, the sacred places of worship and prayer have been profaned, do not be amazed dear sons because this is the plan of Luciferian Freemasonry, the black beast of communism, it seems that it has gained power by devouring innocent victims, through the domain of lies and error!

Woe to my sheep that have been abandoned by their shepherds, there will come more woes of pain and terrible days of trial that if you are not in a state of grace and in constant prayer you will not be able to resist.
The Rosary in hand and the exorcised Crucifix
must be lifted by you at night or at dawn!
It will eliminate the dark force that they have made to grow like a giant, fire will soon come from heaven to finish this form of purification, the sieve is next.
Children, it is time to kneel down and apologize for this crime against humanity called a pandemic, which is really just a rehearsal and the beginning of a worse war, absolute power has been taken, the economy, the military strategy, the political control and the desecration through a false ecumenism that you must not accept!

The new world order controls you, the errors of communism make my
People suffer, but have confidence, ensure your daily consecration to the Sacred Hearts so that you remain protected.
The angel of death is wounding with his
sword from the plague of the malignant plague, use from now on the willow tea that you have received and thus your immune system will be protected.
Use this tea with great confidence because it will save you from death, but I repeat pray to have inner peace.
Organize my Priests, my favorite sons, small cells or groups of reparative prayer before the presence of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, watch by praying
in two-hour shifts so that they can cover the day and night, because the kingdom of darkness has gained great strength and you do not have fear, pray with Psalm 91

Bishops and Priests call for reparative prayer, bless, liberate and
exorcise, help Jesus in the salvation of the souls of those who are
dying now, I am your Lady Queen of Peace do not be afraid, I love you and I cover you with my Maternal Mantle.



Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, received by the Disciple on Holy Monday during the recitation of the Holy Rosary in the oratory, Monday, April 6 at 6:30 AM, 2020.

My children, beloved of My Heart, I want to share My sadness and pain because those who said they were following Me, are now turning their backs on Me...

The seven pains of My Mother's Heart, now there are eight, as I told you Disciple, that pain is caused by the treacherous bishops, archbishops and cardinals, who have fallen into apostasy, blasphemy and heresy, despising the saving and redeeming Cross .

They burned the arrogance of the devil, suddenly becoming those blind and clumsy guides... that is why, yes, that is why, that the Flock cries out for the food of which you have deprived it.

Under the pretext of obedience to those who govern, they closed the chapels and the temples and sent My consecrated priests to their homes. My faithful sheep are disconcerted and saddened, because all this that is happening nobody expected...

Where and when I the Lord, I ask you, are you going to bless the sacred oils? Where are they going to put the confessionals?
Where are they going to celebrate the Holy Days and Easter?
And the dying, who are now dying?... There are no ministers to comfort them and help them with the Sacred Viaticum of extreme unction!

Where, My pastors, bishops, are you ordering My Eucharistic Presence to be exposed for adoration?

Families have been sheltered in their homes to receive the contaminated garbage that is broadcast to them on television.

You have made a golden sheep, you prostrate yourself to worship paganism, the earth, the stars and death.
They fear dying in this life, but many are missing out on eternal life.

They want to save food and the whole purpose of Lent and Easter is that they, my enemies, who are exercising control, plunge you into fear to control wills and make everyone obey.

The Beast is overjoyed at his apparent victories, but he does not know that I the Lord have raised a great army for spiritual battle.
The great general guardian and guide Saint Michael the Archangel has called for the final battle, as was announced to the prophet Daniel.

My Mother is Mediatrix of all celestial grace, Runner of Humanity, together with Me, Winner is My Mother of the infernal dragon.

Pray that My beloved Pope declares it urgently!

This message will move your afflicted heart, because you are imprisoned, watched, threatened, alone and troubled.

He is My True Vicar!

He is the High Shepherd of My Faithful Remnant!

My firstfruits will tell him!

For having lost the faith, Rome will be destroyed and will cease to be the Apostolic See. The sacred dogma will not be preserved there.

As I told you My Disciple, what is happening now was conceived and created this crisis for them to control.
The new world order is also composed of four phases.
Write Disciple:

First stage:

The satellite era is over, communication is controlled, and the bacteriological war begins... they poison the air.

Second stage:
They create confusion and panic, and now Humanity depends on everything the authorities say and will order curfews.

Third stage:
The whole world will be in quarantine while they organize the finances and indebt the poorest nations, and the fateful mark of 666 begins.

Fourth stage:
They release several vaccines, this is a crime against humanity. The vaccine hastens the death of women, children and the elderly. You, My children, do not let yourselves be vaccinated.

The biometric technology of heat will be used and you will be tracked down and imprisoned for resisting what your authorities tell you to do.
Soon you will have to throw away your phones and destroy personal identity cards.
The time of the exodus has come, let the foreigners leave the countries and return to their homelands, those who cannot or do not want to leave, prepare spiritually that I, the Lord, will not abandon any of My followers.

He who loves will keep My word, I am the Good Shepherd… please note that I warn you in advance so that you are prepared.
Disciple, let My Faithful Remnant know all this!

Our Lord Jesus Christ confirmed in a very blessed way this prayer in the form of a Rosary, which prayed daily, is a powerful protection against the pandemic virus.

And he orders the Disciple to put it in writing and spread it to many families for their protection, to honor and give glory to our Lord Jesus Christ also to be victorious in all kinds of problems and defeat all vicissitude.

It begins by praying an Our Father, then a Hail Mary of the Flame of love and the Creed of the Council of Nicaea.

On the large beads, instead of the Our Father, we pray with the complete 91st Psalm read from the Bible.

And in the small accounts it is said:

"Oh my God, be You my refuge and my rock and my God in Whom I trust" and at the end Glory is said three times in honor of the Holy Trinity.

Received by the Disciple
April 2, 2020, 8:20 am
Beloved Humanity, come all of you and climb this Holy Week to the gallows of the Cross.

The message for the Bishops:

Your King and Lord asks you, why do you deprive My souls of Sacred Food...?

Open the door of the temples! and order the Priests in My Name, to organize my faithful children in shifts day and night for perpetual adoration, order my Bishops together with your Priests that My Heart is sad.

Console Me for so many disrespects and heresies with which they return again and again without mercy to scourge My Body.
Do you know what is happening?

Well, I the Lord will explain clearly to you, the enormous sacrilege of desecration and the abominable desolation is in your midst, as the prophet Daniel announced, the weeks, months and years are being fulfilled, the desolation of the abomination Total already agrees with those who lead the world.

Oh, my Bishops, your sheep are malnourished and confused, in the midst of the prevailing confusion I am concerned about those who already think of attempting against their own lives, oh, my sad depressed sheep ask themselves without finding a blessed answer.

Where is this whole situation going to take us? And from My Throne, I the Lord answer you: be attentive and vigilant, in continuous prayer! Because the enemy is making you lose peace and trust in Me, bring your Miseries and illnesses of all kinds at my open side, the evil spirits of laziness and violence dance alongside those who now dance with the noise of the world and the dark night of sin.

I am the Way and the Truth, whoever comes to Me will have life in abundance and forever, there are very few who pray seeking their own salvation, arise My prophets, apostles of the last times!

With the power of my word, summon the Celestial forces of the Archangels to battle, protect your homes and families with the powerful seal of My Blood.

The Angel of death walks between the borders of nations, I, the Lord of life, decree today my curfew, stay with me, watching in prayer before My Sacramented Presence.

To the Priests who are afraid and cowardly, leave laziness and vain entertainments and pray, open the chapels for adoration.
Oh, My Disciple, curfew on all my Holy Mountain! Come with me and let's climb the sacred mountain of the Cross.

Oh Prophetic Alliance, it is time to wake up from the lethargy that has plunged you into inactivity.

I the Alpha and the Omega decree a curfew, stay with me and do not be afraid, do not lose peace.

This week pray with me on Holy Vigil nights, fast and pray because now are the devil's parties with Humanity,
Pastors of My People do not become accomplices of the betrayal, because the thief has arrived and is in your midst,
to steal, kill and destroy my people!

Open the coffers of sacramental blessings, fight with the weapons of Faith and Truth, raise the exorcised Crucifix at night and early morning, bless My Consecrated souls with the 4 Cardinal points and the four winds that carry the evil of disease you are suffering from.

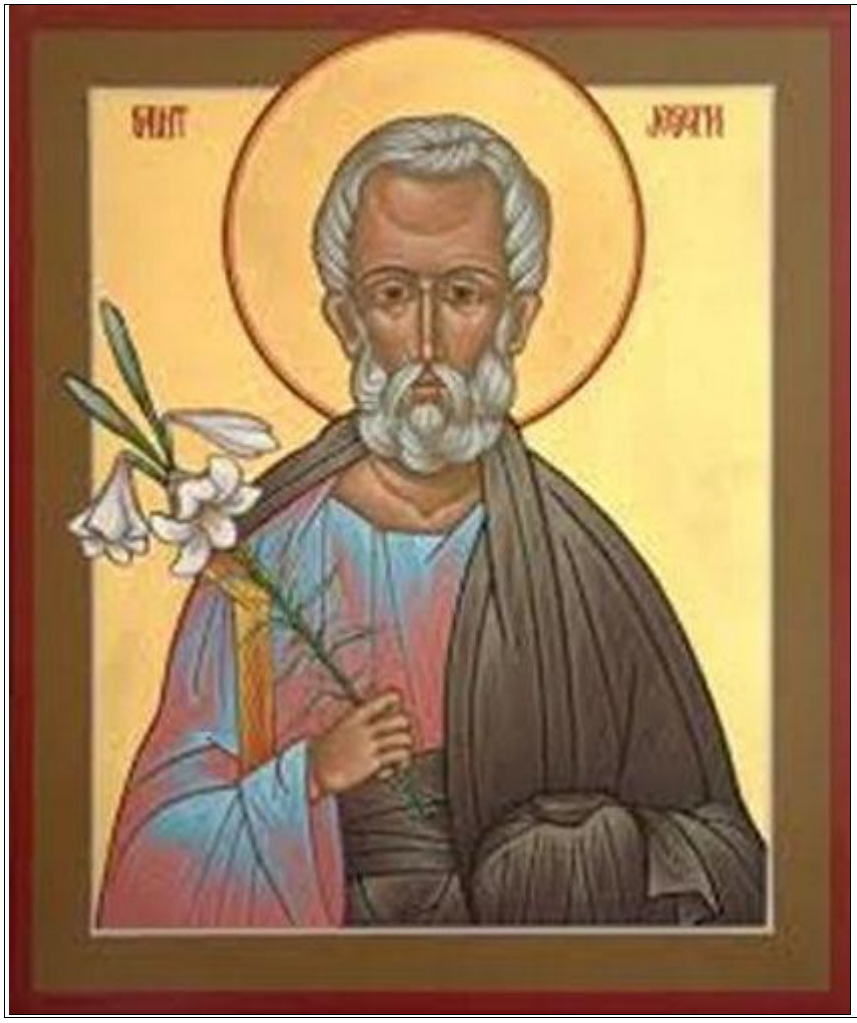
I give My Blessing to those of you who still believe in these messages, to My Firstfruits and to My Remnant Church,
I am the Good Shepherd who gives his life for his sheep, Shalom.

Thursday , March 19, 2020
Message from Saint Joseph,
Saint Michael the Archangel and Our Lord Jesus Christ
Received by the Disciple
At the foot of the Glorious Cross, in the Grotto of María Rosa Mística
Sonora, Mexico.

First it is suggested to make a thanksgiving (for meditation)
Read 1 Chronicles chap. 16, verses 7 to 36
Before reading these messages, pray a Hail, the Magnificat prayer, and a Creed in Honor of Our Lord Saint Joseph, asking in the name of Our Lord Jesus Christ and mentioning the call of love of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and the Holy Spirit to help us with his Divine Light to our understanding to understand these revelations.
Amen.

I have given orders to the squadrons of my battalion to protect you with due priority, they fight with me for you, sacred servants, there is no truce in spiritual combat, a union has been called and declared an action of the heavenly powers thrones, cherubim , seraphim, dominations, virtues and powers, because you are in the most critical part of the battle, I have deployed my army throughout the earth because behold, the warning is near and the Cross of Light will soon illuminate everything; satan and his hosts will flee in terror.
We have received this order, to protect the entire Church of the First Fruits and the faithful Remnant that will survive in the midst of the epidemic, the disasters and the

desolation, ah, the Consecrated Ones, if they will also be protected by Gabriel and Rafael Archangel, with their armies deployed for combat, the sinister hour of evil, confusion and lies is passing through the earth, they have closed the temples, you should congregate in your homes, adoring and repairing so many
offenses, in reparation and reparation to the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
They have deprived thousands of docile and faithful souls of food, they have suspended the Holy Sacrifice of the Altar, we Archangels and Angels are moved by this, the good, holy and humble priests must not leave the Faithful Remnant without the sacred viaticum, come out of the temples and gather the faithful those who have understood the seriousness of the situation, remember that it is necessary to obey God before men.
The imitation of the heretical and apostate Church cannot force you to be silent and give the sacred food to the souls, ah, timid and cowardly priests, get out of the lethargy that the abomination of desolation wants to impose on you!
The souls are hungry, give yourselves the bread of the word and of the Eucharist with majesty, solemnity and glory, with respect, with love, with veneration, this is the greatest divine gift
from heaven, of which souls should not be deprived.
Without Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament the world will not be able to survive, souls are sick, hungry and thirsty. They have profaned the tabernacles, closing access to true worshipers, praise Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament without ceasing, without resting.
Oh! priests, ministers of the sacred mysteries, cry, because Heaven is sad, and the wrath of the Lord is ready to ignite, the Cross and the rosary be your way of life in God, prostrate yourself on the ground, cry for your sins, lukewarm and cowardice, the justice of God is already on fire, cry for the faithful Remnant, because the Shepherd of shepherds is already preparing to rise as the sun does on the horizon.
The heresy of the virtual mass is the greatest profanation, the Lord will hold accountable those who propagate and spread it, but the Spiritual Communions will have value
only for the descendants of the 12 tribes of Israel scattered throughout the world.
I, Saint Michael, am the guardian of the Church of the Faithful Remnant, the firstfruits will be strengthened and they will already receive the knowledge of the truth, they will know in this time
of the beautiful things that God has prepared for those who love him.
WHO LIKE GOD!
.... No one can ever be like God who has power,
Glory and praise be given to Him at all times and moments, I am Miguel
soon your Mother will be universally declared Mediatrix, Co-redemptrix and Advocate, Long live Our Queen! , Praise Jesus Christ!.
WHO LIKE GOD! .. NOBODY LIKE GOD! Amen.



Thursday March 19, 2020
Message from Saint Joseph.
Saint Michael the Archangel and Our Lord Jesus Christ
Received by the Disciple at the foot of the Glorious Cross, in the Grotto of María Rosa Mística
Sonora, Mexico.
First it is suggested to make a thanksgiving (for meditation)
Read 1 Chronicles chap. 16, verses 7 to 3
Before reading these messages, pray a Hail, the Magnificat prayer, and a Creed in Honor of Our Lord Saint Joseph, asking in the name of Our Lord Jesus Christ and mentioning the call of love of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and the Holy Spirit to help us with your Divine Light to our understanding to understand these revelations. Amen.
My children: Every man in the Land of the living has a
mission, a destiny and an end, he is worthy from his conception,
his birth, his youth and his adulthood, within the
loving, powerful project of the Most High God, for these last
times Every man becomes a son of God through Baptism
not only with Water, but also with the Powerful and Divine Blood

that your Savior shed from Gethsemane to
Golgotha.
My joys and joys ended when one day I saw Jesus walk away down a path.
The carpentry, our home were left alone, from that day and I began to understand in the midst of loneliness and sadness, what a son represents to a father.
Our Almighty God wanted to entrust me, place under my love, care and custody
That innocent and pure creature, the humanized God, the imprint of God, the Logos, the
Divine Word made flesh, a Lily bloomed in my arms, in my hands, his laughter,
his games, his hugs, his words were engraved in my soul forever,
He, Jesus, Emanuel, never cried when he was little, neither from cold nor from hunger, nor
sadness, or for any other reason why men cry, (the man who cries
is a real man but... he must have someone to comfort him).
Jesus wept only 3 times, before the tomb of Lazarus, in Gethsemane and when contemplating the
Holy City of Jerusalem, tomb and sepulcher of the prophets.
That day, I saw him and I cried, his silhouette was disappearing as evening fell, and Maria my wife was exhausted, she did not
drink water or taste food for days, she had left and we knew
that there was a mission
Save the man!
Spread the message of eternal salvation at the cost of his life!
Every day, Mary looked out on the road, raising
her beautiful eyes, but we knew perfectly well that she would end all this, in
the torture of the Cross.
In this way, God loves the world, the entire creation and
man in the blessed sign of the Cross that, stained with blood, would achieve
total victory over death.
Satan and his kingdom will be annihilated when this Glorious Sign
of the Cross appears for 7 days and 7 nights as an announcement of the
Final Warning and the Illumination of Consciences…. the awakening of the consciences of this
lethargic and asleep Humanity, which has forgotten that there is a
Merciful, Just, Holy, and Divine God...
My children: You are living the days of the end of the last times, God your
Father and Lord has determined this painful end, with a total purification of everything
that lives and exists, the labor pains of a dying and confused generation
are coming to an end. its end…
It is the time of the Archangels and the Saints, the Militant and Purging Church will
soon be freed from the chains that oppress it, it is the time of the true
prophets of fire, the Sacred Hearts will reign throughout the purified Church,
with true holy priests Today I give you My blessing, fill
your hearts with joy, I am José, husband of Mary, Queen of Your Family!

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ to all Humanity, received by Disciple on March 31, 2020 at 11:00 am

My children, the time of grace is ending, you are beloved Humanity, in the compassionate culmination of My Mercy.
The time frame has shortened…. take a good look at the events that are the signs of the times, of the end of time.
These events are already happening in the five continents of this Earth.
Observe…. terror, fear and death will be sown in the American Union,
the yellow oriental race together with the bear (Russia), the lion (Great Britain) and the dragon (China) will prevail over the Eagle (United States). The proud eagle, and the stars, which are the allies of the United States will fall, terrorism will enter through the borders of Mexico to the south and the border of Canada where they created the deadly virus.

The Mexican Nation will be betrayed by its ruler, a great earthquake is going to happen soon. When?... When you see the birds fly in flocks fleeing from their natural habitat in a synchronized manner. There will be mourning and crying in this great nation but I, the Lord, will cover and protect those who are Mine, those who still

believe in Me and constantly pray for the salvation of souls. When you see the leaves of the fig tree greening, My Faithful Remnant, you will know that summer is near. With the last flare of the sun, there will be an explosion of magnetic solar storm, the forests will burn with uncontrollable fires and the men who rejected My graces will be filled with sores and cancerous ulcers.
You will have from this event, a new way of counting time. I tell you that the days will have shortened in time, the sun will lose its usual brightness. Then I will send the prophets of fire, my apostles of the last times to announce My Divine Justice!
The weather and the climates will change from the prophetic year number five, on June 24 of this year….
The countdown to the transformation of human genetics has begun. For this time of the prophetic year until its end, the Woes will come on Earth, the Silence of God will occur and many will be confused embracing false doctrines, heretical philosophies, man will lose the notion of sin and openly reveal himself against his Creator.

The fourth horse, greenish in color, whose rider is called Death (Revelation 6:7,8) will run fast from one end of the Earth to the other, already filling the entire world with Woes.
Then the entire Divine Creation will be transformed, genetic and molecular transformation is underway.
Woe to the peoples and nations whose rulers throw the sword at the God of Hosts! My Father must be blessed! All honor and all glory receive My Father from his Holy Mountain from his Holy Throne!

Those wicked peoples and their impure, impious, idolatrous rebellious rulers who have consecrated Lucifer to their own lands and inhabitants
Ahhh to My Disciple… this does cause pain to My Heart
I have compassion on My lost Flock, but no sin will leave My Father without purification, in the furnace of trials you will be crucified and you will know that there is only One True God and that He dwells permanently in the mystery of the Holy Trinity.
The Heavens and the Earth will be shaken, the sun will lose its brightness, its power, its luminosity, when everyone is contemplating My Sign, My Sign of Triumph and blessing in the sky, then the particular judgment of consciences presided over by the fire of the Warning. You will know My Father… his powerful love, but also in his perfect Justice.
The Moon will lose its strength over the sea and the temperatures of the Earth will increase drastically, the animal and vegetable nature will now change, and this will end at the end of the prophetic year that I have revealed to you.
My disciple who will soon come to you and The Sacred Silence
Where only the learned will hear My Voice deep within their souls, through interior locution!
Out with the cowards, the reprobates, the timid…. His Lord needs you to be brave, don't be lukewarm in your fervor. Ah….your oppressive yoke will be broken, just as the prophet Eliseus broke the wood of the plows, so I will break the rod of the violent and make him docile and humble. I will do a portentous prodigy!
The global crisis has been provoked with double intentions, depression makes many sick, and the lack of peace and prayer will cause many to take their own lives.
Pray for their souls, so that you obtain mercy.

The greatest schism is occurring now along with blasphemy and heresy, and it pains Me so much that My consecrated ones turn their backs on Me and abandon Me.

You are being bombarded by a wave of unbelief and lack of faith that amazes Me! I see how multitudes of souls are losing faith, and because of the itch to hear news they embrace heretical human doctrines and follow false prophets, false apostles and false teachers, thus also becoming idolaters.
The time of lamentation is upon you, enough of lukewarm conformism, enough of sinning, enough of playing God and humiliating your neighbor.
The apocalyptic seals are open, Daniel the prophet and Saint Michael the Archangel are back, because it is the time of the end.
The Angel of Death is ravaging the countries, the Earth will suffer a huge shake, desolation will be in the streets and squares full of corpses!
And the souls? Do you think that the souls that die in sin and without confession do not hurt Me?
They have closed My temples, they have forgotten Me… Everyone… from the highest hierarchies… should prostrate themselves at this time with a contrite heart for the sheep that are being lost in the abyss!
Ahhh Disciple… how many lashes will Syria and Damascus mainly receive,
The Hindu nation will receive harsh and severe correction with sadness and suffering.
The northern and southern African continent will suffer from the evil practices of voodoo and witchcraft

Colombia will be severely scourged from coast to coast and from sea to sea, it will suffer enormous shock, but I will protect this My beloved country. where there will be one of the 12 main thrones of the holy offspring
Woe to you, Venezuela, your time is marked, but a small remnant will also shine there, which will preserve My doctrine, in a small Triangle of Light, this triangle will not be erased by the waters.
Everywhere, in all the towns and cities of the world, the beasts of the field and the birds will come down from the mountains and forests.

O My Disciple, write:
I the Lord ordered it, that he who has eyes to see let him see, he who has ears to hear let him hear.
The children I love the most, (priests and nuns, consecrated laity), those who are abroad far from their families and homeland, must return to their country of origin immediately! Get out as you can, even if it's just carrying what you need in a carry-on suitcase and in a bag slung over your shoulder. The military siege advances throughout the world, without exception, leave everything behind! I the Lord urge you, I am also sending legions of angels to help you in this exodus. Come out, my priests and religious, consecrated laity who are on mission, make a decision in prayer asking for My guidance and direction in everything. Come out of the cities marked and set apart for the Judgment of the Nations.
Serious economic crisis is being provoked, and the domination of the new world order with My enemy, the antichrist at the head, will swallow you with his lies.
When this happens and you have not paid attention it will no longer be My fault, I, Jesus, continue to love you and always forgive you in attention to My prophets, but when this is happening and you invoke My help, I will be able to do nothing or little for you because They will have made the decision freely.

When will you understand that what I do is only to protect you? And the places that I have chosen? I already told you through My little Disciple there will only be twelve regions in the world that will be preserved from the wrath and final destruction, because I will do it all again, a New Heaven and a New Earth, a Holy Land, where the love and peace will reign through the Sacred Hearts, My loving and compassionate Heart and the loving and tender Heart of My Holy Mother Mary!
This will be the Glorious Reign of My children… My beloved… I have that longing…!
If you have made the decision to stay, say goodbye to your families, be good, make an altar in a place in your home and prepare for the worst moment in history.
The sealing, the diabolical mark will be imposed on you, but I, the Lord, have already sealed with My Blood those who are Mine and even if they die as propitiatory victims of My Holy Justice defending the Faith and the Sound Doctrine in some foreign nation, yes are faithful I will take you with me. But truly I tell you, do it before the end of the prophetic year that is about to begin, if possible much sooner... get out now... it is urgent continue....
This message will continue
final part.

The battalion of the sacred Holy Descent and the firstfruits of the faithful rest rise up, invoking the battle cry….
Who like God!!!…
Angelic forces will come to protect them

The 12 tribes will arise in the 12 regions in the world that have been prepared to be preserved.
The black beast of the earth (communism), cries thirsty for the blood of the just. She along with her minions will install the throne of abominable desolation.
With her mistakes she has polluted the whole Earth.

Oh My People…. observe the present events, panic and confusion take hold of the peoples and nations, the betrayal has been consummated, the traitor delivers My Church to the antichrist, who will impose himself on every race, tribe, language and nation. With the power of lies to deceive even the chosen ones!

All of this will be consummated in the present next prophetic year (June 24, 2020 to June 24, 2021).

Oh…. My disciple… pray and repair!

The Shepherd of Shepherds is coming, when nation rises against nation.
Then….. The sign of the Cross will appear in the sky and then the Great Celestial Warning will come with the Illumination of Consciences.

Before…. my holy Pope will declare to the world the Fifth Dogma, through which My Mother will be taken into account for the last redemption of the human race!
When My holy Pope declares this dogma, I will crown him with the palm of martyrdom and I will crown his temples with the Olive Crown as a glorious sign of the triumph of the Sacred Hearts. And he, my beloved Pope, will enter into the joy of the Lord of him for having been a faithful servant.

And your Disciple of Mine summons the Franciscan and Carmelite religious orders from the place where they are, because the sword of betrayal and division will split them in two and some will have to flee to the mountains.

oh…. beloved friars, you will tear your habits as a sign of penance, a part of these first fruits will go into exile… they will wander as fugitives and wanderers in the mountains… and I the Lord, only I, will be their strength, protection and consolation; My Sacred Heart and the Cross will be your refuge and you will live under My grace until the time is fulfilled for the abominable and terrible desolation, for the total abolition of My Perfect Sacrifice!

I the Lord have spoken!
You go with me My Disciple, do not fear, I am with you and I will open the way for you.

Make known all this that I have dictated to you, always follow My Steps and think only of My Painful Passion!
This will give you strength!
Receive all My Blessing.
Shalom!
I the Lord Ixtus
amen amen amen

Skip to main content

This website was designed with the platform

.com

. Create your website today.Start now

- Beginning
- Messages
- M. Specials
- universal
- Visions and Experiences
- Devotional and Prayers
- Communities. and Triang.Trini

In the year 2019 Disciple receives the indication to make a series of prayers for these times and they are:
The litany of Humility, given to Bishop Merry del Val, the Prayer of Greeting and a prayer of seal and protection. And a prayer of renunciation and liberation from spiritual attack..
(Go to the Menu to Novenas and Prayers)
2018

You will soon stop publishing these messages, My little one, that you receive daily, but I, your Celestial Mother and Mother of all Humanity, will continue to speak to you and only a few will know what Heaven continues to say.
My Son Jesus Christ and I have already said everything!

Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary to Humanity

Very early in the morning the soft voice of my Heavenly Mother woke me up.
I felt, her fine warm hands full of light, caress my head….
That unexpected visit gave me great joy and peace in my soul, then she dictated this message to me:

My beloved little one, today I am going to talk to you about the Silence of the soul that is so necessary, because many are confused by the different voices of new doctrines that, apparently, are good, but they carry the poison of the Serpent hidden.

Many of My children talk too much and pray too little, so when temptation comes they are unable to resist and succumb.

The cunning of the Serpent is so subtle... cunningly cloaked in the lasso of the Lie... Listen My children, come to the haven of peace of My Immaculate Heart and in the interior silence of the heart meditate each one of My words.

The ignorant do not know how to shut up, the cowards do not learn to listen. The silence of the soul will make you, dear children, make wise and certain decisions, which will free you from falling into the trap of deceit. Human anger and rage have never fulfilled nor will they fulfill the Holy and Divine Will of God.

Decision-making depends a lot on inner Silence, because that is where the Holy Spirit turns on the marvelous light of Divine Life.
A reckless heart does not know how to listen. All your reflections and actions take place in the human temporal order, that is why you make mistakes in your judgments, obsessively believing that you are and act in the truth.

Just think for a moment… in the silence of the sages and the prophets, they fell silent to observe, keep calm and silence to reflect. They never uttered an insolent and foolish word. The Divine word flowed from his lips, inspired by the peace of the heart, a thoughtful prayer, slow, not rushed, introduced in the Light of truth that must illuminate reason.
Reckless silence is shutting up for fear of what others will think.
Who hides the truth, trying to keep a position, has already been entangled by the poison ivy of evil.

Who listens to gossip and false rumors has already lost the silence of listening.

You will soon stop publishing these messages, My little one, that you receive daily, but I, your Celestial Mother and Mother of all Humanity, will continue to speak to you and only a few will know what Heaven continues to say.
My Son Jesus Christ and I have already said everything!

All that remains is for our messages to live and prepare for the final test.
Your faith will be refined and purified in the Fire of the Holy Spirit.
In our notices and calls you will find the Truth!

This is how we prepare you for the event of the Illumination of Consciousnesses.
I your Mother bless you!

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, received by Disciple
(End of 2018)

(Last messages to post part 1)
Beloved children:
You are living a fierce war against the dark forces of evil.

Biblicists and theologians will be confused, because they have neglected the life of sacrifice, penance and prayer.
Serious and heavy has become the burden, the yoke, which is placed on My chosen ones.

It is not like the yoke that I, Jesus, give you, My yoke is easy to bear...

My load is light, plus the yoke of oppression and injustice, in which the tyrannical governments of the Earth, subject their governed by charging them high taxes, make the load heavier.
The wicked and perverse world government is already among you
Beloved children, the man without law is already in your midst… promoting anti-values and promoting persecution and death in many countries.

This perverse and cunning generation is coming to an end and its cries are like those of a sick man in agony.
The proclaimers and promoters of the new world order are already among you.

They have gathered to remove from my temples what is most sacred to My Faithful Remnant.

My faithful flock is already living the spiritual desert of its purification.}

The signs of the end are in your midst!

Countries will face serious currency crisis.
Hunger continues to cause migration.
The militarization of borders is uncontrollable, it will be like a deadly trap.
The rebellious hordes of satan are taking power.

Ah!... My beloved Disciple...

a great earthquake is near, it will be of great magnitude, it will cause great destruction!
The circular axes of the Earth are charged with a powerful force, those rings will move the tectonic plates, the Earth will be shaken!
Many men have despised the peace of My Heart, therefore, a spirit of distraction inevitably drags them into error!
I, Jesus, offered you My Cross, but no one accepted it, therefore, this sign will manifest itself in heaven, announcing the Illumination of each conscience, through the Warning.

oh! My disciple… Listen, My son, to the feeling of My Heart…
I invite you to look at My Cross… all My children will see the Holy Sign of Redemption.

I offer My Redeemer Blood to you today!
Cover the entire Earth… My Blood protects you today!
I am Jesus Supreme and Eternal Judge.
THE " PUBLIC " MESSAGES GIVEN TO DISCIPLE END .

The Messages given by Heaven through the different instruments are lights that come from The Holy Trinity at different times in history to lead Humanity back Home.

It breaks down and explains to each creature the path it must follow to be transformed, converted.
They are love letters, in which we are warned of the dangers and we are led along the straight path to Reunion with The Father.

Many times these letters remain closed, but all of you, those who have read and read the messages given by Heaven, have opened them and are witnesses of the love and pain of The Most Holy Trinity and The Most Holy Virgin. and believing they have told you with this confidence I believe, fiat, amen. And the message thus fulfills its mission.

Disciple receives messages for Humanity since 1984, until now dated November - December 2018. So Heaven announces what?

"Everything is already said"!!!

There are 34 years of messages, much of what has been said is being fulfilled or has already been fulfilled.
We recommend reading the messages, especially the universal ones, which are amazingly deep.
Late message given by Our Lord Jesus Christ to a Disciple in San Sebastian de Garabandal on September 26, 2018

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ, given to the
11:45 in the morning, in San Sebastián de Garabandal.

Put this rod, this is what the Lord says, in the direction of the sun.
So that its rays fill it with light and touch the 14 stones... in the Name of the Father, in the Name of the Son, in the Name of the Holy Spirit. Amen… in the Name of the Father, in the Name of the Son, in the Name of the Holy Spirit. Amen…. in the Name of the Father, in the Name of the Son, in the Name of the Holy Spirit. Amen

(Narration: The Lord asks Disciple, being in the place where the Angel appeared, to arrange 14 stones of the place in a straight line. And he begins by pointing from the last one to the one he designates as the Monarch, the previous one as Dina and the one before it like Joseph and his descendants, followed by Benjamin and the remaining 10 that represent the other tribes of Israel.These stones are touched as the Lord requests by the rod that was raised to the sun, and to the to be touched, praying… In the Name of the Father…)

The Lord said… touch the rocks with the stick

This is what the Lord says:

This is the Monarch, who will reign over Spain, Portugal and France, the European Continent, the African Continent and the Asian Continent.
This is the Rod of the Sun of justice that touches you!

This is what the Lord says:

This stone has power to unify the descendants of the 12 Tribes of Israel.
The sword has not departed from the House of David.
The Nation of God suffers violence and sword and death, for having disobeyed the Holy Law of the 10 commandments given to Moses

This is the stone of the Monarch, stone of unity touched by the power of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.
This is the Stone of Blessing!

Do you see the last stone? The Lord says... it is Dinah... touches the stone, it is the woman who was raped and outraged, daughter of Jacobo, sister of the sons of Jacob, the only woman. She will regain her honor and her dignity and they will put her next to the Monarch.

Do you see the remaining 12 stones?... Well, well... The next… is, the sacred tribe of Joseph scattered throughout the nations, who was sold in Egypt to the merchants… They will put them in front of the Monarch and with Dina his sister.

…This is the stone of Benjamin, the little one, who should be at the end, but God brings it to this place.

The other stones of the children of Israel. In total there are 10….Count them

(10 of which each one represents a tribe, + the one that represents Benjamin, + the one that represents Joseph, + the one that represents Dinah, + the one that represents the Monarch, in total 14)

Nations prepare for war, there is nothing more painful for a country than war.
Thus speaks God the Lord Almighty!

Just as this rod, from this place was collected and blessed with the blessed light of this place… Throw it thus says the Lord and it will break in two, (when the Disciple throws it into the air it flies and breaks in two) because here the Column will come of Fire that enlightened the children of Israel in the desert.

And from this place the light will sprout for the whole world. Nations and peoples, their rulers, princes and kings will be amazed by the wonders of the Lord.

This says the Lord!

Oh…unbelieving race, hard of heart, they do not produce fruits because they are sterile, because they have closed their hearts to God. They have filled countries, peoples and regions with lies, theft and corruption.
But beyond the Mediterranean the sun will rise again!
Then the peoples of the earth will groan and see the One they have pierced.

The Great Sign will appear in the sky. And the Warning of God, shortly, will shine in this place for the whole world. And to the nations of the Earth.

From here will come the greatest blessings for the sons of Jacob and their descendants scattered throughout the Earth.
The places, lands and regions that they conquered will once again see the justice and peace of the One who lives and reigns forever and ever. And who deserves to be praised for eternity!!!

The Lord says, prostrate all the peoples of the Earth, in any part of the world where the seed of Abraham has remained. For the descendants will receive the blessing of Abraham that was granted to him by God for all those who are his descendants and who were scattered throughout the four cardinal points of the Earth.

I told Abraham… “that in him all peoples and nations would be blessed and that he would come out as princes, rulers and kings”.

Oh stiff-necked and hard-hearted people…
Here in this place, in the Pines, the light will sprout that will illuminate the world and bring blessing to the sons of Jacob.
I will turn this land into a Garden, where there will be no lack of water, food and everything that the man of the earth needs to live.

Thus says the Lord God Almighty
I am Yahweh!
Oracle of the Lord...

Then the peoples and nations will come to Me and they will pay tribute, honor and glory to Me because they were scattered throughout the Earth. Because because of the stubbornness of their hearts they disobeyed the prophet and did not listen.

The priests were all perverted and there was no truth in any of them.
They made women and children and men sin and led them astray from the path of God.

I who am Almighty God, know the heart of man and everything that is in it. For I have formed him from the dust of the ground and I will make him return to him, I will make him swallow his words, says the Lord.
For the column of fire that illuminated the Israelites in the desert will return to this place of Almighty God.

It says so!

Come all the peoples and nations of the Earth!
Because this is the last warning from Almighty God, what is it, compassion and mercy.

They will want to silence My prophets, but they will not be able to, because they bring fire within their hearts, they bring the fire of My Sword to devour the peoples.

Just as the serpent has devoured the sons of the peoples of Jacob.

The offspring will repossess the inheritance.

And the Monarch will rise gloriously over this continent, Europe, Asia and Africa.

Hear the voice of the Lord, because you have little time left to repent of your sins. Leave the cults abominable to Me, says the Lord, on the hills and mountains.

….. Shout at the top of your voice!
Priests hear the voice of the Lord!
Stop leading the people down the path of error and injustice and talk to them about Love and Strength, about the Power of My Heart.

Oracle of the Lord!

He who is blind will see again, he who is deaf will hear again, he who is unable to walk will walk, and the sky will once again be populated with the birds that once stopped flying.

And the heating of the sun that approaches more and more…. ….it will make the asteroid come that will purify the Earth for its sins, for the sins of the tongue, idolatry, arrogance, vanity and the lack of giving glory to My law.
That's why the Punishment is coming, announce it here!

That is why the Punishment comes, because I want to purify the Earth, since My People have failed Me and I want to recover them.
I will speak to their hearts and they will listen to me and I will be their God and they will again be My People.
They will live in harmony and in peace because My Power and My Knowledge will flood the Earth.
Land of blessing is this place!

Hear France, arrogant, hear Germany, arrogant, hear Spain… turn your heart to the Eyes of God and their hearts will be full of joy and they will forget sadness, must, crying and pain. Because the war will devastate these countries but I will preserve My Remnant, with the power of the protection of Saint Michael and all the heavenly court.
Therefore, My children, turn your eyes to Me and to the Old Testament, where I left My laws and decrees.
Because they have turned away from Me, because cisterns have been created that are now cracked and do not hold water.

Just as the dew comes from heaven, so My Word will come again and the hearts that are open, says the Lord, will find peace, because peace will be banished from the Earth.

And when evil floods hearts, My Justice will come into the world to put an end to all that is impurity, I will shake the Earth with My Powerful Hand, says the Lord.

And those who do not praise the Blood of My Son Jesus Christ will fall and will never be on the land that I made for the living, because the God of Abraham is not a God of the dead, but a God of the living and the promises are for the living. who live in love in justice and in peace.
Receive Blessing, receive Peace, I the Lord have spoken. Amen, amen, amen.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, September 24, 5:25 pm given to Disciple, in Fatima Portugal.

The one who thanks Me is the one who truly honors Me. Tell everyone….. that the Lord is coming…..
The Lord of Heaven and Earth prepares His coming…..

Woe to those who are asleep!
Woe to those who are lazy doing nothing!
Woe to those who doubt!
Woe to those who steal!
Woe to those who lie!
Woe to those who have no compassion for their brother!
Woe to those who follow perverse doctrines, totally foreign to the Sacrifice of My Redeemer Cross.
The Cross of Light will shine in Heaven with great intensity… long enough for you to understand that you must immediately do a life review so that you make a good confession of your sins.
The prophets and the priests will go to the desert, they will go to hide, but even if they are missing, My Word will not be missing for all those My Children, who remain faithful, sure of their faith, without doubting their faith, unshakeable in their faith.
I will perform My final work on this Earth, to purify hearts through suffering and pain. I will use all suffering and all pain, to sanctify My Children, and free them from temporal and eternal punishment.
I Am will claim the blood of the just and the martyrs, I will claim the life that was rejected in the world, since it manifested itself in the womb of a mother.
I will hold accountable the judges and those who govern towns and cities, those who govern nations, those who produce conflicts that cause wars and divisions, where the poor homeless, the widow and the orphan cry out to Me.
I hear your voice and your crying.
He inclined My Gaze from the heights of Heaven to watch the actions of men.
I place them on a scale, the scale of good and evil. And as the balance tilts, so you will get the reward for your actions, if your deeds are just you will receive peace and strength in the midst of trial and suffering.
Oh… Beloved Children, why will you reject My Cross. Because you make fun of My Cross. See that it will appear in Heaven, seven days and seven nights, completely full of Light, understand that it is the last chance for the sinful soul..
You must establish the crosses of the last times at all times and in all places where possible, because this glorious, luminous Cross will protect the peoples and their inhabitants from the calamities and disasters that will soon devastate the Earth.
Little by little this Earth will become sterile and will not produce food, there will be food shortages and then turn your eyes, My beloved Children, to Heaven because the Cross that will appear in Heaven will be a sign of Victory and Triumph for those who believe.
They will raise their eyes to Heaven…. They will look at the Glorious Cross….. and the light of that Cross will reach the depths of your hearts so that you cry for your sins….
Because I came to die on the Cross for you. Because I declared triumph to those who adore and bless My Cross. Adore and bless My Cross, embrace My Cross. Embrace

your own Cross each day. And you complain to us. Because in this way you will receive infinite graces to defend yourself from the attacks of the enemy.
The power of the Light, of My Cross…. It will invade the entire Earth and will receive that Cross wherever it is placed, wherever it has been installed, there it will protect with the supernatural power of My Heart.
Make many visible crosses that shed Light at night. So that in the darkness they shine with that Light, because that is how the Light will shine in the firmament when the dark night appears to illuminate the path towards the Truth and towards total sanctification.

I give you the gift today of My Glorious Cross. Receive this blessing….. receive this grace from My Glorious Cross…., because you must carry it with you, because you must have it with you, in your houses, you must have it throughout the Earth, because it is the last sign of Mercy and Justice for The humanity
Blessed are the peoples, blessed are the men who have raised the Crosses of Forgiveness, continue to do so promptly, without delay, because Heaven demands it of you, because My Cross will protect the world, because My Cross is a sign of salvation. Because the Light of My Cross will overcome the darkness of satan.
Who would make this known, from this moment forward…. ….What the Message of My Most Precious Cross truly means….. , ….that he manages to understand the mystery that is enclosed in It, he will have discovered the mystery of the Truth and will not be confused and will receive a special knowledge in his heart, in his mind, in his memory to live in a state of grace, because he will no longer be able to sin, his soul will be sanctified, it will be pure.
That is…. …..the secret of My Cross…..

So raise many crosses throughout the world. I give you this Message and this urgent notice. Make it known throughout the world of the Earth and say:
O glorious and blessed Cross! .
O glorious and blessed Cross, protect us and save us!
O glorious and blessed Cross and bless us in the daily fight against the action of evil!
Today My Children, make this prayer a daily plea, because in this way you will protect your homes, your families from the attacks of evil, from the works of darkness, from Lies and error, from illness and death. Give this Message make it known immediately, because it is necessary and urgent that this Cross shine before darkness invades the Earth with the darkness of error, heresy and schism, idolatry, apostasy and all kinds of sin that they do daily suffer my heart
…… .....
.....
The Just Judge of peoples, kings and nations has spoken to you. My Sacred Heart blesses you, the Immaculate Heart of My Immaculate Mother blesses you, Saint Michael the Archangel blesses you, Saint Gabriel the Archangel blesses you, Saint Raphael the Archangel and My beloved father Saint Joseph bless you! Amen, amen, amen.

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ given to

Disciple on October 27

of 2018

Message extracted from the video of October 17. Given to Disciple in Sonora Mex.

My Father has granted you great blessings for the message that He allowed the world to know in 1830. (**The Miraculous Medal**)

Heaven and Earth came together at that moment to receive the strength of the revelations, of the beginning of the end of this time, and the beginning of a new time of preparation for New Heavens, New Earth.

My children who have lived through this tribulation and this spiritual purification will be granted to receive from the Heart of My Holy Mother all the blessings that it brings to the entire Earth.

Since that message of November 27, 1830, the prophecies, one by one, have been fulfilled precisely in the time that each event is allowed to present itself as a divine manifestation announcing what is soon going to happen on this Earth.

My Blessed Mother will grant you on that date, that wonderful gift.

My Son Disciple that I have been pouring into all the hearts and souls that listen to your preaching.

Because I send you and I send you with the power of My Word to grant all the souls who believe in the messages, special blessings that will give them strength, love, health and blessing from your Celestial Father and from My Sacred Heart. .

That day, November 27 at 3 in the morning, all the Souls of purgatory that have to leave will have left, of those who have believed in that message, which was proclaimed by Me for all the places where I have allowed you to go. .

Carrying this message, carrying this warning that few have wanted to hear, because it seems hard and difficult to understand. But it seems harder and more difficult for them to put it into practice, because losing their love for prayer, nothing enlightens them, neither their spirit nor their mind, and they will be confused looking for the Truth.

But they have turned away from Me and My messages and My prophets!

They consider My prophets like a plague that should not be listened to.
And everyone wants to do their will. And everyone seeks his happiness, his health, his peace, and they want to find him by other means.

But you will not find them, because only the love of My Heart covers all those deficiencies of each human being.

That is why My messages are of fire and reach the heart and are true.
That day, at 3 in the morning, on November 27, the souls will be liberated! Because the time has come for those relatives, those friends, who have listened and put these messages into practice.

The souls of purgatory will be freed!
So at this time, intensify your prayer for them, because they are so in need of leaving their place of purification and participating in the eternal goods that New Heavens and New Earth bring.

Special blessings, supernatural, great, that no one can understand or know, but only through the Holy Spirit.
When you ask for My Spirit, it will open your heart and descend like a flame of fire to illuminate your mind…
…And they will think of nothing else… other than loving and serving Me!

This is what I ask of my prophets, and of all those who listen to My messages that I give through them. Let them repent from the heart! And what do they believe?

Because the time has come, and this Seal of the Precious Blood that I have given through you, My son, to the places, countries and cities where you have gone, will be received by all those who have to receive it on that day, November 27 to 6 in the morning.

They will receive it, so that they can seal their foreheads, their homes, their jobs.
So that they can be distinguished from the children of darkness, so that these children of light can be distinguished, because they are no longer in the kingdom of darkness or darkness, but in the kingdom of Light.

Those who have received the Seal of My Precious Blood on the thumb, saying the phrase and the prayer that I gave to the entire Humanity, as a powerful protection against the attacks of Satan, My adversary!

Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, cover me, save me, free me, heal me, renew me!

And so you all receive that day, the Seal of The Precious Blood, which I shed on the Cross for each one of My children as a Promise!
Because behold, the time of definition has come!
I am raising a strong and brave army with the archangels at the forefront and the entire heavenly court.
I grant this gift to My Mother, because She united her Heart to Mine and I have United My Heart to Hers.

That is why the Miraculous Medal that you have received will be of great protection against calamities, diseases, storms and enemy attacks!

Bring it with you, keep it in your homes, always close, because this Medal that My Mother has granted to all My children, will give you protection against the forces and mental attacks of the antichrist so that he does not submit to the wills.

I give this gift because I know that the whole world needs it, without distinction of people, in all the countries of the Earth and in all the cities and in all the places of the world. Those who are worthy to receive it will receive it.
Those who live in total abandonment to My Divine Will. I will sanctify them every day. Yes, with trials and tribulations, because there is no other way to sanctify them in these times!

I Jesus have given you this message, keep in mind that many of these messages that I gave to My Disciple and that he has taken throughout the world will no longer be made public as he has said.
My children take advantage of this time, because I am dictating My last messages to be made public through My faithful instrument Disciple.
May all priests be blessed, be blessed by My Sacred Heart all those prayer groups that invoke the Precious Blood and carry out the Bitter Hour of Gethsemane.

To them, I will give a special blessing, so that they rise from their falls with their heads held high and I will give them courage in the face of their enemies and no one will be able to accuse them, no one will be able to denounce them, because they will be fighting against Me because they are Mine.

The Seal of the Precious Blood those who make the hour of Gethsemane who accompany Me in My pain and in My suffering, but also accompany Me in the hour of My Triumph with My Mother and Her Immaculate Heart, together the Two Hearts in that blessed Medal .

Take this message into account.

Amen

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ received on October 27, 2018.
11:00 pm at night, San José community.

languages….

There was a man who owed a lot to his master, and his master to cover the debt and love to sell his wife, children and property to pay this debt.

But that man begged him not to send him to jail, to forgive him the debt, not to sell his wife and children, nor take away his properties and assets.
So the master forgave him the debt.

But that man found a colleague who owed him little, but still demanded: Pay me what you owe me or I'll send you to jail! And so he did.

They went to tell their master what that man had done, what he had done with his companion.

The master said:

Bring him before my presence to that wicked! And he said to him: wicked servant!
I forgive you all the debt, because you asked me to, because I am a compassionate and just judge. But you didn't forgive your partner.
For that, put him in jail!

And they put that man in jail until he paid the last coin.

This is how My Heavenly Father will do with those who do not
forgive their companions, their brothers!

languages…

The prophet does not fear the judgment of God, because he knows the judgment of God and he knows that the judgment of God is right and true.
languages…

There is a false judgment and a conspiracy against the true prophets.
Happy the man who is tested.

He is subdued by God, to make him a better man.

A wounded and wounded heart is incapable of love, it has grown cold, it has become an ice floe.
Only My love, restores the wound and the heart. And he who receives My Love is healed, because I am his savior.

There is a conspiracy and a plan to kill the true prophets!
Because the Holy Spirit, advocate and defense paraclete, speaks for each one of them.

Days of spiritual desert and trials will come upon the people chosen by Me.
My children will pass very harsh tests in order to preserve the Faith.
They will finally be filled with joy like someone who has passed from death to life.

It is very painful and sad in the eyes of God, death, the loss of one of his friends.
Those who mourn will be comforted. Those who have fallen into error and the devil's deception are the ones that the enemy wants to distance from Me, deceive them and make them distrust My prophets.

Woe to those who follow those who fell into error! because their destiny will ultimately be the same as those who followed.

Woe to those who promote division and deception! because they do not let progress the project that My Father has over all the communities of the faithful Remnant, which will be established in the world and which will remain united in one heart.
Because My Heart nourishes you with wisdom and spiritual strength.
It is for this reason that they will be able to get ahead of all their trials and difficulties.

Because I will put in your hearts the love of the truth and in the truth you will remain until the end, it will be a happy ending.

Woe to those who fall into the deception and error of My enemy! who subtly works tirelessly day and night to separate souls from My grace and divide and confuse My chosen ones.
Woe to those who make My little ones fall into the darkness of error and deception because they do not know how to distinguish between what is true and what is false. Devoid of discernment they do not know which way to go and confusion surrounds them and doubts as well.
But, the one who lives in the truth, he knows the one who speaks with the Truth.

My Spirit declares the Truth to you:

That you will go through a desert and a very necessary spiritual test for your souls, very necessary for the Unit. So that you may continue announcing those who continue to be attached to the things of the Earth.
Because… he who remains united to Me bears much fruit and in this My true followers Disciple are recognized.
My true faithful Remnant will bear fruits of life for all those souls who find themselves walking the path of error and the darkness of deceit.

A deceitful and seductive power is in the world to confuse all those and make them err on the way.

I am the Way, the Truth and the Life, no one goes to the Father if it is not through Me. I am the Just Judge, I am Jesus, who remains with my heart broken in two. Unite My Heart My children, because My Heart cannot be divided, it never has been nor will it be.
All My children remain in unity because they know My Heart and I know the heart of each one of them.

I summon you and gather you together and the Day of Judgment of the Nations will come, because My angels have already begun their work, because they are with you, those who live in the Truth, those who have not allowed themselves to be seduced by error and deception and live in the truth.
I personally assist and direct you through My Spirit who gives you wisdom, grace and peace and finally introduces you to the mystery of the Gospels. To the hidden secrets, that you still do not know, and that are reserved for the last times, for those who have kept faithfulness to Me, those who have listened to this message, may they gain courage and faith, because it is a spiritual war.
It is a spiritual war in which if you do not take Me into account, you will be defeated and you will not be victorious.
I want you to obtain victory together with me, how I obtained it on the Cross, how I obtained it by rising from the dead by the power of My Father, and sitting at his right hand to rule the world with justice and equity.
Because I know hearts and I know and I know who is with me and who is against me.
I bless you with My Heart!
Glory to the Father, glory to the Son and glory to the Holy Spirit!
Amen

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, October 17, 2018, San Luis de la Paz, Guanajuato.

Beloved children, today you have come here because you have faith, and this faith that you manifest in this place, which has been chosen, so that the wise, holy and pure Faith is preserved and cared for here.
You have come here, with a true heart to give yourselves to Me.
I, Jesus, know your hearts and I know your thoughts, I know your needs, and that is why in this place, which will be protected by My Arm, when My Father's Justice floods the world, and the entire Humanity, you will know its value. Cross that you have brought here with great effort. (Cross of Dozulé).
The value that it represents for the conversion of the hearts of sinful men, who have despised the Message of the Cross.
From this place, I have to bless all of Mexico and all the communities that trust in the love of My Heart and under the protection of My Most Holy Mother, your Mother who now also blesses you.
My children, the ego in man is causing many not to live according to My laws and My Will.
The selfishness that emanates from this ego does not allow My work to be carried out in the world.
My work in the world is the very work of My Father and the angels, wanting to establish these holy places for prayer and the preservation of Grace, Purity and Faith.
This is what comes from My Heart for you, those of you who have believed in My messages and in My warnings, which day by day I delivered through My little Disciple instrument.
The Same panorama that you see, you will see when the Sign of the Cross appears in the sky.
The day will have a panorama equal to that of now, cold, with dew from Heaven. It is necessary for the dew to come from Heaven, so that the Earth is purified and becomes fertile again and generates life for My children.
Many will come here to live My teachings with faith and love. And this place will be greatly blessed by the Light of My Spirit, so that all who come here will understand the meaning of My Justice and My Mercy that are always together and never separate.
I will make this place a garden, but I need everyone's effort, work, dedication, decision, because the time you have is very short, dear children.
You must strive day by day to build this community that will be the first in the largest Triangle of Light, which I showed My beloved Disciple on the hill.
By transmitting this message, many did not
believe him, but as the end times draw near, many will believe.
If they do not believe now, they will believe, not because of My words, nor because of My messages, nor because of My messengers, but because I will place a Seal on hearts, a Seal of grace and truth. So that you live in this grace and truth, and thus preserve yourselves, for example from many of My children in this country, who will receive great blessings through you.
Receive the blessing of My Heart, remove from your hearts the ego that does so much damage and does not allow My projects to develop on Earth.
My Projects are of love and peace and justice, they are of charity and faith.

You must pray a lot, but you must also work hard with your hands, so that this community flourishes as one of the most important in this Triangle of Light or Trinitarian Triangle.
I grant you the blessing of My Heavenly Father, I grant you the blessing of My Blood, I grant you the blessing with My Cross, in this place where the light of hope will shine for souls trapped in selfishness.
Selfishness also causes many hearts to be lost because they have closed their Hearts to charity.
When you practice charity, you will be demonstrating that your faith has not been in vain and that your faith is bearing fruit.
Fruits that remain in this you find the glory My Heavenly Father, your Father, in that you are My disciples and bear much fruit.
In this finds His glory My Heavenly Father, My Father, your Father, in that you are My disciples. Listen to His Words in your heart and bear much fruit.
Carry this message with joy and strength! I wanted to show you at this time, the weather, because this weather will come when the Warning is near, over the entire face of the Earth, in the places that have been chosen to protect you.
It is necessary for the Earth to resume its life cycle again in this New Heaven and New Earth, which My Father your Father is going to create!
You have to pray a lot, because the devil is destroying all these projects and My plans, by questioning My messages, by not believing that I, Jesus, have been speaking to Humanity through My messengers.
And everything that has been transmitted to you is true, believe that here life will sprout and shine like a resplendent light, where this Cross will be placed.
I bless you with My Sacred Heart and I surrender you into the Loving Heart of your Heavenly Father, My Father.
I am Jesus, the Just Judge of the Nations, who one day will call to judgment each of the peoples who have rejected My Word.
And those who did not prepare to face the serious events that will shake the world, will suffer in their hearts and say:
Why did we not listen to the voice of the prophets, of the messengers, because we wasted time in the vanity of the world and the purposes of the devil, which is to destroy, to put an end to all the projects of holiness and life, not only of families , but of all the Peoples and Nations of the Earth?
You must do a lot of prayer, sacrifice and penance. You must return to fasting, which is so important, to sanctify and purify your body and your senses.
I am Jesus, the Just Judge of the Nations, who one day will come in majesty and with great power to implant My Father's Justice in the world!
Justice is the culmination of His Mercy, which has never been exhausted because My Father has a great predilection for this faithful Remnant, which I bless with My Hand, which I bless with My Heart.
Have Peace and do not worry about anything, because to the extent that you believe in these messages, in these revelations, in these warnings, to this extent you will be blessed.
But you have to make an effort, the angels will help you, My angels will protect you, I am going to cover this place with an invisible layer so that the evil forces do not come to destroy these projects.
As for you, I need your fidelity to be sincere, to be honest, to be true, not to let yourselves be confused, because that is what My enemy does so that My projects are not developed in the world.

He is leading through the confusion many of My children who do not have and do not know where to go, but when the times come when this Earth will be purified, My angels will guide you to these holy places of Preservation… ,,, My communities...
Oh Disciple... ... I sigh for My communities...
I will care for them as a loving Father cares for His children and His children's house. This is your house, this is a place of blessing, this is a place of Light.
I bless you!

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ delivered to Humanity, through Disciple.

Our Lord says:
This bondbreaking prayer should be prayed individually or in a group
AND gains more power if prayed before or after Pope Leo XIII's exorcism prayer.

Toluca State of Mexico, November 9, 2018 year (prophetic 7).

Almighty Father, before your Presence and the Holy Trinity, by the power of the Wounds, the Blood and the Cross of your beloved Son Our Lord Jesus Christ.

By the power of the archangels San Miguel, San Gabriel and San Rafael.
By the power of Elijah and Enoch prophets and the flaming Flame of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, I break (we break) every diabolical seal in outer space, in the four cardinal points of the Earth: north, south, east and west and in the elements Earth water, air and fire.

All pacts, rites, consecrations, spells, sacrifices of animals and human beings, spells, spells, curses, mentalism, spiritualism, new age, Freemasonry, Rosicrucianism, shamanism, yoga practices, reiki and feng shui.

We bind and muzzle all evil spirits of divination, division, confusion, lies, deceit, seduction of tarot spirits, jetzabel, asmodeus, legions and units, reptilian legions, anunnaki, illuminati, remain bound and gagged, blind, dumb, paralyzed, deaf , prevented from carrying out their evil mission in the world.

Chained by the chain that the Archangels bring, we send them to the Feet of Jesus Christ Crucified, so that they may be bathed with His Precious Blood and the Lord Jesus Christ has the place where they should be thrown.

Amen, amen, amen.

Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary, November 8, 7:50 in the morning, Toluca, Edo. from Mexico.

Beloved Humanity of all the nations and peoples of the Earth…

Listen to the voice of the Mother, who from the depths of her Heart and Soul speaks to you to tell you how important it is, look at the Crucifix where My Son Jesus Christ is nailed and still suffering, for the sins and rebellions of all the inhabitants of the Earth, who do not cease to offend him with all kinds of evil thoughts and crimes.

I make an urgent call to you to open your eyes, because the darkness of darkness is invading the Earth.

There are two serious dangers of which I want to warn you...

These two dangers that threaten the entire human race throughout the Earth.
I want to tell you with all My Heart and My soul so that my faithful souls and my consecrated ones pray before the Presence of My Son Jesus Crucified.
These two dark and gloomy realities are communism and Islamism that will unite to wage war on all Christians in the entire world.
But I, as Mother of the Church, will protect all those who are faithful to the sound doctrine of the Church that My Son Jesus Christ founded on the Cross of the Wood and sealed in perpetuity with His Blood, for eternal life and the salvation of the souls. Thus freeing them from damnation!
A sense of guilt has taken hold of all Humanity in all corners of the Earth. And this sense of guilt in the human being will make you look for someone to blame for the misfortunes, cataclysms and tremendous manifestations of nature that have been manifesting with increasing frequency and intensity.

In this sense of guilt, 75% of baptized Catholics will be confused by the traps of the enemy, by the false prophets, by the false pastors, who are now doing a lot of damage to the faith within the Church that My Son Jesus Christ founded. on the Cross of the Madero and gave it authenticity and truth with the Seal of His Precious Blood.

All that country, all that kingdom, all that nation that has been consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus My beloved Son and to My Immaculate Heart, especially those that were consecrated in ancient times…. …They are mine!.... and I will protect them from the black claws of the occult, and from the mind of the antichrist, from the mind of communism and Islam that will soon begin the decisive and final battle.

It accompanies you dear Children who are faithful to the doctrine of the Church of My Son Jesus Christ that He founded on the Cross of the Madero and Sealed with the pact of His Most Precious Blood, shed over the entire Earth.

Then faith and justice will be preserved. He will reign over those countries, regions, nations, and peoples that have been consecrated by their kings, ministers, or rulers.
It will not be the same fate, of those countries, of those regions, of those cities, of those places, that were consecrated to satan, because satan has taken over these nations, gaining power over souls.
And the only way to free souls in this time is with the prayer of the Holy Rosary with faith and from the heart.

With this weapon, I will destroy the sin of Islamism, Satanism and Communism, and you will see the light My children!

This sense of guilt in man will look for someone to blame for his misfortunes and the tremendous manifestations of nature. And not finding him on Earth, they will blame God for his misfortunes.

But God, my beloved children, your Father, is good and merciful
So when the time of punishment arrives, it will not be that God the Father wants to destroy you… Oh entire Humanity.

Rather, it will be a final warning sign, because the correction will come directly from Him, from His Heart, which is justice and mercy.
Oh... beloved Humanity... my children, do not accuse God of your misfortunes...

Because you in your infidelities have withdrawn it from your heart and have suggested and approved laws contrary to the Ten Commandments on the law of Love of the Heart to the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Because I am the Mother of the True God for Whom one lives!
Temple, Throne and Tabernacle of the Holy Trinity.
I am Your Lady of the Holy Rosary when you pray from the heart, raise the Rosary with your hands together to Heaven. So I will be present, showering blessings and strengthening you and giving you true knowledge.
Because the only real culprit for the misfortunes of natural disasters, cataclysms, hunger and migration on earth is because of the misery of the human heart!!!
AND NOT from your Heavenly Father!!!
What is Kindness and Justice and Mercy!!!

Michael, the Archangel who protects the faithful Remnant, has risen at this time.
He has raised his shield and his sword to defend My children from slander, to protect them from heresies and subtle attacks from the mind of the Antichrist. Because his power is already acting in the world.

The mind of the Antichrist is perverse and evil. And he wants to pervert and take possession of the minds and wills of all human beings.

I am the Mother of Love and of the true Church.
As long as My children remain in the true doctrine, you will be defended by this brave champion of the Holy Cause.
And the prophets will soon be silent, those instruments that Heaven has chosen. But that now the world is not worthy of them, because they have not wanted to hear their voice, because they have covered their ears and scream….
…Who can save us?....
Let's make our own idol! how the people of Israel did it by making that golden idol, that calf, which they worshiped and despised the Law that your Celestial Father declared to you through the holy servant Moses and that Aaron explained clearly as the priest of the Law.

You dear Humanity have the refuge of My Heart for these last times of calamities and disasters.
Spread this message!!!

Soon!!!.... because the justice of God is already coming and the brave champion Saint Michael the Archangel defends the faithful Remnant to protect it from heresies, divisions and attacks from the perverse mind and the universal domain of the antichrist .

Me and your Lady of the Rosary, who once again tell you: when you pray from the heart, do not think of anything else, but of the good God who is Just and Merciful and who will never abandon his children, because he is a Good Father and a good father,

never abandons his children and has no preference for any of them, because he loves all my children, all of them, even if they don't praise him even if they don't bless him. Those who do not praise him, those who do not bless him will fall, the Earth will be shaken and those souls will fall into the abyss of hell because they consciously rejected him and deliberately accepted sin and consented to the wickedness of the antichrist.
I am your Lady of the Rosary and I bless all of you who listen to this message with My Mother's Heart.
I bless My faithful priests and I invite you to remain and persevere in the Holy and sound Doctrine, rejecting all kinds of heresies that are now being proclaimed all over the world, freely, as if they were true.
Ah… My sons, priests, pray before the Cross of Jesus Christ, My beloved Son, cover yourselves and protect yourselves with the Blood of My Son, because this Blood will be the Seal of Salvation for you.
Oh… My ministers of the Altar, I love you and I bless you and together with you all those who spread this message.
Amen.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ and from The Most Holy Virgin Mary, received by Disciple on November 2, 2018.
Sonora Mexico. 10:30 in the morning.

Our Lord Jesus Christ speaks:

Beloved Humanity, My Heart continues to be sad and longing to receive reparation for all the sins, outrages and heresies with which I am offended in The Holy Eucharist.
Mainly, those that are committed by consecrated souls hurt Me. They are the ones that hurt My Heart the most, they are the ones that flog Me the most and climb Me on the Wood of the Cross, I die every day…. but every day he rose... to strengthen the souls that are faithful to My Word and My Doctrine.
The Blessed Virgin appears at this moment…
Narration of the Disciple:
Our Blessed Mother carries in her right hand the Brown Scapular and in her left arm she carries the Child Jesus!
On her head, she wears the Crown of twelve stars of diamonds and very fine pearls that shine with a light 10 times brighter than the sun, with lights of all the colors of the rainbow.
Her dress is white and blue…. Her gaze is tender… ..
I, the disciple, listen to what She says.
Message from our Blessed Mother;
Today I wish to give all of you My children a very special blessing! On this day Saint Joseph the beloved husband and Saint Francis of Assisi will go down to purgatory at this time and will go to all places to get the souls that must leave today...
I am grateful and happy in My heart because you pray for the eternal rest of the souls of the faithful departed.
Today is a day of grace and blessing!
Today is a great day because they will receive the Light and will fly into the Presence of your Heavenly Father and will be dressed in the colors of grace, truth, purity and holiness.

They will join the Los Angeles choir and happily praise and bless and pray for you.
Today I want to grant you this gift from My Heart, because you care for the souls of all those who die, mainly those who die without confession, for those who die in accidents on the highways, on the roads, in the fields, in the mountains, in the desert… …that is, all those who die in mortal sin and who could have achieved eternal salvation.
But some of them have condemned themselves by voluntarily rejecting eternal salvation
. But pray for all those you can save….
Mainly I am going to get your relatives out of all of you who listen to this message, all over the world they will come out on this day, from the pains of purgatory, from the first to the seventh place.
From each area of purgatory they will come out and they will be happy and content.
I, the Disciple, see at this moment, Our Lord Jesus Christ clothed as The Lord of Mercy. In that invocation he looked at Him!
Rays are coming out of His Heart, I see His hands that are raised high with the nail holes, but no Blood comes out. Only rays of light come out.
He says these words:
Beloved Humanity… the war against the saints has begun…
The antichrist and his perverse mind want to erase the word holiness from all the souls that are faithful to Me and adore Me and bless Me and repair My Sacred Heart.
But I will give you power and strength to resist, whom I have chosen, to live in the holy places of Preservation for the last times.
I will give you the strength so that the mind of the antichrist and the mind of the antipope do not harm you and you remain firm in your faith.
The war against the Saints has begun
. For now, they will not be defeated, you are My saints….. …..if you follow My commandments and do My Will every day.
I appreciate your sacrifice, fasting and prayer and I also want to tell you that fasting and prayer together with hope, faith and charity will make you brave.
The Lord of Mercy is no longer there, but at this moment I see My angel Obed who is touching the Cross of Dozulé, it seems that the sun's rays fall directly on him and I did not manage to distinguish his features.
Because on other occasions I have been allowed to see the features of the face of my guardian angel, but this time he is clothed in light. I only see the figure of him. It seems that the rays of the sun are directed directly at him and at this Cross and even at this place.
Says Our Lord Jesus Christ again appearing in the invocation of the Sacred Heart with his hands touching His Heart...
Penance, good works, My children, will make you enter into a life of grace, purity and holiness!
Because having declared war on the saints….. I will protect them!
Because they are Mine, because they fight the final battle within the Faithful Remnant.
From this day, I will summon all My priests from all over the world. Those who have not fallen into sin or heresy, those who have been despised by their bishops and dismissed to the peoples of the mountains, to the caves, to the mountains.

I will give you My Message in your heart, because the time has come to form The faithful priestly Remnant of the whole world!
Alert My children! Alert!
Do not leave prayer and fasting, nor penance.
Today is a very special day of grace and blessing!
Today I bless this place and I want you to come on the first Friday of next month, because I will give a very special gift to everyone who comes.
From this place I will manifest My Glory for the entire world!
By that… then I will have gathered 50% of the faithful priestly remnant who will fight with the true warriors of the faith. With My true prophets, those who each holding their prophet's staff, will speak in My Name and denounce the heresies of the antichrist.
My True Church will triumph, you are My True Flock!
The War against the Saints has begun… but Miguel Gabriel and Rafael are in My communities and in My projects!
My Precious Blood blesses you and My Heavenly Father and the Holy Spirit also bless you.
Amen, amen, amen.
Ave Maria Purisima... conceived without sin.
Ave Maria Purisima... conceived without sin.
Ave María Purisima… sinless conceived.

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ,
October 14 at 12:15 p.m.
Cathedral of San Luis Potosí, received by Disciple.

Our Lord Jesus Christ says that the path of His Cross is the narrow path by which one reaches eternal life.
But the road to perdition is wide and many are walking that road. They have lost hope and faith. They no longer live for Me, but for themselves, comforts and pleasures. Because they have rejected Me, who am the God of life, and have put their trust in things, in people, in objects that do not guarantee eternal salvation, but rather chain and trap them sometimes with unbreakable chains.

Ah… My children, only with prayer, fasting and penance, the sacrifice offered from the heart, makes these unbreakable chains break.
Because the strength of sacrifice, fasting and prayer have great importance and value before My Presence.
My beloved children, the prophet, the one who has received this gift through My Spirit, faithfully transmits what Heaven wants to say to each soul on Earth.
And the priest is the one who explains the meaning of the message with human words, understandable to human ears.
But the messages that I give through My prophets and instruments go directly to the soul and the heart…. …waiting for a response in the same way, how a response is expected from the earth when it is sprinkled with the dew of Heaven that makes it fertile and productive.

When the prophet speaks, he does so in My Name. But, when the meaning of the message or of the warning is explained in a human way, so that men can understand it, ……then… My plan and the plan of My Father your Father is carried out exactly.

languages….
The voice of the shepherd is the Voice of the One who clearly explains to My children on earth what the message and the warning mean.
My beloved children, be alert and vigilant at all times and moments, because the tragic events that have been happening, one after another, here on Earth, are near signs of the end of the history of an adulterous and perverse generation that brought out the Law of My Father from their hearts and implanted their own laws and makes them a difficult and impossible burden to bear, on the pure and clean docile souls that in their conscience and in their interior, recognize when the True God speaks to the hearts. Or when the spirit of lies touches you and makes you doubt My word.
They lose their trust in Me, and that is why My enemy manages to trap more souls in the subtle net of his perverse machinations to lead souls to eternal damnation where they will never return.
I have assigned only 3 nations to Europe to preserve the true faith in the world.
I have given a holy and pure offspring through Saint Louis King of France. An offspring that will reach the Eastern Netherlands, Portugal, Spain and France.
I am the Just Judge of all nations.
My Judgment will be implacable against the guilty generations, those who have distanced themselves from the true worship of My Celestial Father. What are worship in spirit and truth, so that all human beings may live in love.
It was necessary for them to understand Who Love is!
I am True Love that has come down from Heaven!
In His totality, in His fullness. By receiving My Body and My Blood you sanctify yourselves daily.
I love and bless you!

Message from Our Blessed Mother Mary, The Ever Virgin Mary, received by a Disciple in the city of San Luis Potosí, Mexico. On October 13, 2018.

My beloved children, all over the world the images are shedding tears and this is a heavenly manifestation to call your attention to the little care and little dedication to defend life.
Intentionally induced abortions are the first cause of the scourges that will hit the Earth, turning it into an isolated and deserted place.

Every time you will see around the world and you will have terrible news of natural events with greater strength and continuity.
This desertification has already begun, and will intensify day after day.

My tears shed with pain and sadness no longer move hearts, even the most pious souls do not know the effects of this human decision that is on your planet.
,
The white solar rays are causing a thermal effect in the oceans and are devastating nature.
The entire Creation has been sinking hopelessly into a deep well, caused by the cooling and hardening of human hearts.

Every life, my children, is something wonderful and great. Your Heavenly Father is the creator of life… he loves life, he loves and respects his creation and his creature. The wise men of this world claim to know the truth. But the truth of things is only in the Heart of your Celestial Father.

Who murders a child even in the smallest stage of formation becomes a murderer and therefore his sentence and sentence will be that of a murderer.

My beloved daughters, the reason for My tears is that you have made your wombs a dark tomb.

Please, I beg you, defend the sacred life, which belongs to God, do not abort for any reason because all of humanity will suffer from hunger and loneliness for this crime.

The cry of aborted babies is before the Throne of Divine Justice.
Ah… My little ones, adolescents, do not abort and let life flow. Let life blossom again through the smile of a child.
The reason for My tears are the crimes in the womb.
I am your Lady of El Rosario.

Message from God the Father for all Humanity, received in the city of Panama, on October 7, 2018, by Disciple.

Beloved children, attend to My urgent calls, understand that living in My Divine Will implies total abandonment in My loving Providence.
Whoever trusts in Me will have neither fear nor fear nor anguish.
Listen carefully, because soon My Justice will embrace you. And a great joy will invade you! My Spirit will soon be poured out in all the roundness of the Earth, I will pour out on My sons and My daughters the most wonderful treasures of knowledge and wisdom. A Great Joy will invade…. …My Spirit will be poured out!!!
Everyone, absolutely everyone, will know that I Am! And that besides Me there is no other god. And all who call themselves gods in this world will be humiliated. Because they have raised their haughty arm against Me, they have despised My laws and have not heeded My warnings.
I will claim My glory, the glory that has been stolen from Me, the glory that I have not received from My creatures!
And what is man?
Oh… just a sigh that came from My Heart!
One day he will return to Me... leaving his miseries in the bosom of the Earth from which he was created.

The pride and arrogance of their works, plans and projects will come crashing down. The high towers and the skyscrapers will be demolished when the Earth obeys My order and the elements are shaken and dissolved.
Then if they would listen to Me and they will mourn, dressing in sackcloth and sackcloth on ashes. And with contrite hearts they will cry out to Me and I will answer them and establish My laws and decrees definitively in the New Heavens and New Earth that I am going to create!
Then I will speak clearly with My children and pour knowledge and wisdom on them.
This will be… if you are faithful to Me and listen to My Voice and do not indulge in your vices and sins that offend Me so much.

Later... no one will steal, no lie. They will love only Me and I will protect them under My powerful Hand from the upcoming confusion in which the peoples and nations will be immersed.
Humanity will soon receive a correction! This correction will make them understand that everything that is happening is the product of their sins and rebellion.
I established the order of events and I will not change in attention to My sacred heritage of Judah, Levy, Joseph, Benjamin and Reuben, the sacred house of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob in attention to David and the prayer and supplication of My servants the prophets.
I will keep My Pact and My Alliance summarized in the Promise of New Heavens and New Earth in the promise.
Ah… beloved children… My Father's heart is delivered to you, you have achieved grace and blessing through the Sacrifice of My Beloved Son who gave His Life on the Cross for you.
This Sacred life of My beloved son, whose Blood you constantly trample on.

This Same Blood cries out to Me now, asking Me for justice. For the love of My Name, My justice will come upon all flesh. And everything that has life and knowledge of its life, will give Me Glory and will produce fruits of true faith, hope and charity.
And no one can deny that I am a God of love and that neither death nor pain pleases me.

…See My children that the temporary banishment of My Silence arises…

Oh beloved Humanity… What does it cost you to turn your heart to Me?…

Come, yes, come to Me!... I eagerly await the longed-for return…. I am God and I only want to pour out on you My love and My tenderness as a Father.
Receive My Loving Blessing, I am going to recreate the Universe by infusing it with My Spirit… and I will make the exiles return and I will take pity on My Inheritance
All the survivors that I have chosen among many countries will see My Glory when I fulfill My Promise and renew the Covenant with My people.
No one then will walk in darkness and I will show myself as I am to My creature. I will firmly establish the foundations of the Earth again, strengthening its axes and everyone will know that there is nothing stronger than My Love and My Word.
I Yahweh have spoken what I have affirmed I have said!

Message given by Our Lord Jesus Christ, in the city of Panama, on October 6 at 12:45 p.m. 2018 received by Disciple.
Narration:
I Disciple, having finished my nightly prayer, suddenly felt a ray of very white light come down. I felt and understood that it was the Presence of our Lord Jesus Christ, who wanted to give me a message.

I got up and said: Speak to me my Jesus that your useless servant listens to you. And this is the message of our Lord Jesus Christ:

Listen My son and write:
It is a very serious mistake that my children live here, in this beloved country of My Heart, oblivious and absent from what is going to happen in recent times.
My Father's justice will come to reform everything.
My ignorant children are in many parts of the Earth, they do not know the warnings and warnings or the messages from Heaven because there is no one to announce them. And if there has been, it has been silenced by the false church, which is dominating and controlling all information about the messages that are made known through my docile instruments.

The authorities of the Church have guarded with great zeal everything that refers to the terrible and tragic things that will happen in the last days, when My Father's Justice floods the Earth and that with His perfect Science will illuminate the entire Earth.

I, Jesus, will prepare you in a special way, so that when things happen, you know what to do at the precise moment when the events occur.

A time of torrential rains will come to Panama.
And the earth will remain constantly moist.
The great canal will collapse and all the buildings will collapse and those who built them will be amazed, because they never thought that this would happen.

The waters of the oceans will unite and the sea currents will clean the coasts, purifying them of pollution. The sea will charge its course and purify your coasts and beaches.
It is necessary for everyone to change their sinful behaviors and habits now, only in this way, repenting and asking for forgiveness, can they be healed, can be saved.

A small territory, where a small rest of surviving families will receive the ray of light from My Merciful Heart.
I, Jesus, wish to cover this My beloved country and its people with My Sacred Heart.
In time, I make an urgent call to all My sons and daughters, to leave the big city and establish temporary homes or meeting shops.

I wish to be adored in The Eucharistic Presence, I will give you holy priests if you heed My call. I only wait for an answer to My urgent call.
I will preserve from punishment all those who trust in Me, all those who are abandoned in the Divine Will and in the great Providence of My Father, your Father.

My faithful remnant will settle far from the rivers and the coasts.
…. Here Jesus stops speaking and a ray of white light that springs from his Heart enters through the ocean to the region of San Blas. (I don't know Panama)

This Ray enters through the region of San Blas near the three hills in the mountains (it is supposed that after this region there is a closed region, in the vision I see it that way) the neighboring provinces will be uprooted from their bases and will be taken by the ocean currents away from their bases. There is still time to prepare.

Do not forget that I am attentive to the pleas of My children, you must act immediately and consecrate this country and its families to My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of My Mother.

I bless you with My Heart and I await your response. And I am Jesus the Just Judge. King of all peoples and nations.
Shalom.

Message from God the Father for all Humanity, given to Disciple.
September 21, 2018, Braga, Portugal.

Listen nations and peoples all of the Earth.
He who Is speaks to you.
Listen, children of Adam, open your hearts, for I am Holy and jealous of My Glory.

Pay attention, do not harden your heart. The root of life in the world comes from the inexhaustible Source that flows like a torrent gushing from the bottom of My Heart.

Oh Humanity! …I announce to you a glorious future and a great haven of peace if you listen to what My prophets say, on them My Angel sheds light and grace.

From this place an immense light will sprout that will cover the entire Earth and the nations and peoples of the Earth with their rulers, princes and kings will see the resplendent light of My Glory.
My Justice will embrace the entire human race, which was created with the power of My Word and I am jealous of My Glory and absolutely no mortal is above My Glory. I righteously claim My Love according to the Promise of My ancient Prophets, who spoke with the rigor of My Justice.

Now I Am, I speak to you with My authority and with My Father's Heart: I found the son of My entrails and guided him with My message of Love, the prophets said: Know God and serve Him, prefer His Law of Love, Just and Holy .

And don't… don't take the wrong path.
The wicked wicked, rebellious and disobedient, perished and there was no one to save them, they rebelled against Me and proclaimed their position loudly and there was no one to save them, they perished in My anger in the desert because they provoked Me, worshiping idols and strange gods, corrupted his heart.

I Yahweh listen to their ignominy and falsehoods, they never entered the Blessed and Promised Land, because they rebelled against Me, their evil offspring did not want to listen to the voice of John the Baptist, they crucified and killed the One I Love, nailing him to the Wood, howling like jackals they tore him to pieces and My Beloved… My beloved Son was banished from the world created by Me.

Pride and insolence, foolishness, arrogance and pride will suddenly fall before the Thunder of My Justice. For having outraged and profaned the Sacred Body of My Word made Flesh, He was The Lamb without blemish, now I will glorify Him with great power.
Again and again and I will throw down the pride of the kings, princes and rulers of the Earth.

Yes, I Who Am, with My oracle, announce to you through the prophet, the proximity of My Justice, through the powerful arm of My Chosen One whom you despise.

O inhabitants of the Earth…. tremble because the day of darkness will fall on you like lightning. My jealousy will suddenly envelop you and you won't even have time to cry out to Me.
I am the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, I am a God of the living and not of the dead. My Angel has pointed out the sin of the peoples and in visions and dreams I make them known to the prophets, it is necessary that you understand My Words well, because I Am, I do not speak in vain.

Your human justice judges with human laws in proportion to the crime committed. A judge on Earth has the obligation and duty to conduct a fair trial with evidence and witnesses, but the judges who dispense justice are now blind and commit sin after sin to the detriment of the innocent, the poor and the helpless, leaving the widow helpless. and to the orphan, whose pain and tears are always before Me.

Listen my people! Oh offspring of Aaron, race of David, Levi and Judah, pay attention, I will not bend the law and My Justice will embrace the Earth that, like a canvas, Oracle of the Lord, will extend to bury ashes and mud under water, everything of what My creature boasts, product of its pride and obstinacy.

Because knowing My Law, they despised the One who was the object of My rigor and My justice, My Beloved Son, by Whom the soul is saved or condemned, it is healed because it believes in Him and in the power that His Redeemer Blood has.

The progress of the peoples, unjustly acquired, will be humiliated when fire erupts from the depths of My Earth, and the foundations of the world are shaken by My hand, because believing they have authority, they humiliate, kill and banish My prophets, without paying attention to their words,

Why do you reject the correction? Through My Voice, I, the Lord, say it, I will ask for accounts of every damage, of every suffering caused to My prophets, who bring the spirit of fire of Elijah and Enoch.

There are sins against the source of life and love that I have placed in a mother's womb, therefore, I will vomit before Me the nations that have approved abortion, it is the declaration of a capital sin that merits darkness and the eternal fire of hell, a very serious sin against humanity, since it is the approval of a crime against the innocent. The rigor of My Law will be implacable, because My creature is created for love and to live in love. Life on Earth is a product of My Love.

My Beloved Son, The Only Begotten, died on the Cross for love of life. And for love of Me, that I am the Life, He rose with power on the day of His Resurrection, humiliating hell and Satan, the ancient serpent, remained blind and powerless, for this reason he can do nothing, since I who am I have condemned him forever, he despises Me but I am the Just and the Good and can do nothing against those children of Mine who consecrate themselves daily to the Divine Blood of Emmanuel, God with you.

The entire Earth trembles!... because My Justice will appease My Wrath.

An evil elite, descendants of weeds, of evil seed, dominates the wickedness of the world, enslaving many of My children, disrupting and changing everything, supposing laws and approving rebellion.

Oh race of Israel, house of Jacob, David and Solomon, do not be confused, only My Truth exists on Earth, but your response to My call of Love is under the free responsibility of your conscience.

Sickness, famine and war will come quickly, but I Am will protect the lineage of Abraham with My loving protection and I will establish My Throne, and I will recover My Glory, I will give joy to My People and I will save them again from the claws and chains of oppression.

I Yahweh, I Who Am, I tell you, do not forget that justice and punishment are two words with different meanings, punishment comes to you as a consequence of your faults, crimes and sins, while My Justice is the most sublime and beautiful act of My Mercy.

Be perfect My People, you together with your priests. The priest frees you from the harm and penalty of sin and acts through My Justice to free you from punishment, while My prophet comes and speaks in My Name, and what I who am have to say and warn.
My prophet, bring My Judgment and My Truth because I the Lord have constituted him and called him to speak of My Justice. My prophet is My voice for the people, he dictates sentence, prophesies in My Name to the peoples, kings and princes. And rulers and peoples who listen to the voice of My prophet, listen to Me, because I have delegated My authority to him and under this law he acts. He goes, he says, denounces with My authority.

This is My answer to those who have burned incense to strange gods and offered idolatrous sacrifices. Do not light the smoking fuse of My wrath anymore, I will claim what is Mine, and I will pay each one according to their deeds.

Ask for justice and repent, implore that My justice already reigns. (Psalm 17)

Soon, I the Lord will shake the foundations of the Earth, I will move the foundations of its bases, I will shake the mountains, valleys and steep mountains. My Justice comes upon My race and My people.

I, the One who is Blessed forever and ever, pronounce sentence against the rebellious peoples, return to Me with all your heart, for you have offended Me, and I announce to you to restore My race and sacred lineage, even in the continents that abhor My Law and My commands.

I, the Lord Almighty, have spoken.
I bless you.

Ixtus

Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary given to Disciple on September 22 in Porto Portugal.

languages….

Beloved Children.

My beloved children, open your Heart, because in them I want to deposit faith, hope and charity again.

I have chosen this country to manifest My glory to all the nations of the Earth, to all the kings, princes, governors, to all those who are in charge of dispensing justice. I will remove the blindfold from your eyes, so that you can see the truth and understand the warnings that I am transmitting to you through My prophets from all places on Earth.

My Father, My Eternal Father, who loves you so much, will proclaim on this earth the dogma of faith forever.

Portugal will not lose faith, Portugal will be dominated by communism or Freemasonry. Because she was consecrated to Me, from the first moment that a nation was constituted.

This country belongs to Me and I will pour out My grace and My blessing on all those Children of Mine who keep fidelity to the commandments of My Father's law, which was given to the world through Moses.

This law is a law of love, because it is from the Source of eternal and true Love.

Therefore, beloved Children, speak with the authority that I give you. Take each one the sword and the shield because you are now in a spiritual war. Be brave, strive to live in grace and truth, denounce lies, practice charity from the heart. Exercise the strength and power that I gave myself now in your hearts, to defend My Gospel, the Gospel of the Cross, which is a Gospel of sacrifice, surrender, suffering but that produces inner peace. And this peace no one can take away from you. Because it is peace that gives My children strength, patience for trials.

Michael the Archangel will rise up in this country with his sword and his shield, to defend it from heresies. From here I will choose a holy people and their descendants, your children, our grandchildren will receive My word in their hearts and I will pour out great graces and blessings to those My children who persevere in the midst of trials until the end.

Fidelity, my beloved country, Portugal, fidelity to God.

Be honest with God, because your God is honest with you, practice the truth, flee from lies and bribery, because My children live in the Light of truth and the Children of darkness live in the darkness of sin, obstinate in remain in it and despise My love and My word. This is My blessing for all this beloved country.

With My Sacred Heart I flood you with the Light, I flood you with the blessing of My Father, with the blessing of God the Holy Spirit, with the blessing of My Mother. With My own blessing from My Heart.
I, Jesus, give you this Message, with the love of My Heart.

Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Fatima Portugal, given to Disciple at 5:10 in the afternoon.

September 24th.

My Belovéd Children, who hear the voice of your Mother that is addressed to all the hearts of My beloved Children.
Each one in their own language, each one in their language, will understand and comprehend the seriousness and urgency of living this message, which from My Immaculate Heart, is transmitted to you by the Mother of Grace and the Eternal Word, the Mother of love and humility, the Mother of chastity and holiness.
My beloved children, the entire Earth, peoples and nations fall into confusion, they do not sincerely seek God from the heart and this hurts the Heart of your Mother, who always prays for you, who always continues to bless you and who always continues to send you these warnings, with the certainty that it will be heard and not ignored and that they will do what Heaven says through My instruments, the prophets who are docile to the Holy Spirit, and the Holy Spirit takes possession of their tongues, their throats, their words, to thus convey how a fresh dew comes from the sky in a hot summer in the desert. This is how the message of My Immaculate Heart arrives for all the peoples of the Earth.

Two of My beautiful children…. I had to take them from this Earth, with me….
For six Months I spoke on this Earth, in this Place. And in Latin America I spoke in a very special way for four days only. (Apparitions of the Virgin of Guadalupe)

And even if your Mother... speaks only for a day, a month or a year, or for many years what your Mother tells you in a few words or in many words... your Mother knows that her words do not remain in the air….

Because there are children who listen to Me, because there are children who obey Me throughout the Earth to whom My warnings and My Messages have reached.
In this place where I manifested Myself for the first time to the entire world, as your Lady of the Holy Rosary, I told the world:
Pray the Rosary. Because it is the Pledge of Salvation for your souls. Destiny of eternal glory and protection from the scourges and calamities that the entire Earth is about to receive.

As part of the disobedience, as a correspondence of the disobedience of the sins, of the faults and of the very serious faults that are committed throughout the

world. From Africa to Asia, Latin America and the entire continent offending your Heavenly Father, with all kinds of sacrilegious sins and with all kinds of attitudes that do not reflect holiness, that do not bear witness that My Son Jesus is Holy and His Sacrifice was Holy. , invalidate the Sacrifice of the Cross, having other sacrifices that are not pleasing to your Celestial Father. Because they try to justify their sins believing that God will not take their sins into account.
In these critical moments for My church, in these critical moments for the faithful remnant, which is now engaged in a frontal and terrible struggle against the forces of darkness….
I'm here to make an urgent call.
Understand, My children of all the Earth, that this will be the last of the strongest Messages to come out of this place, carried by My angels and by My prophets to all the places and corners of the Earth where the name of My saint is blessed and glorified. Your Son, Lord Jesus Christ.

Heaven is claiming the blood of so many abortion crimes that are committed every day, Heaven is claiming the injustices to the poor, the orphans and the widows.
Heaven is claiming your behavior, because they have forgotten the God who gives life, and have embraced with the demons to dance to the beat of the music of the world. Diabolical music that evokes the evil powers of darkness and without knowing My Children are trapped in the midst of those evil powers of darkness.
That is why purification and tribulation will come.
It is close….. Prepare My Children.

In Europe you will hear the cries of war, the thunder of battle and the tears and crying. Mourning and blood will cover the streets of Europe.
Latin America will be shaken and they will cry out to Heaven in anguish because the Earth will move and they will open up in great enormous cracks so that fire, lava, sulfur and ash will erupt.

The storms will be implacable on the towns indicated, because they will flood the streets and the rivers will be filled, the houses will be flooded and there will be sadness, crying, and desolation.
But….. if everyone united….. with a single heart to My Immaculate Heart I, your Mother, assure you that none of this would happen…

But I already find few souls in the world with a desire to repair and make amends for faults and sins of idolatry.
Because they have erected altars to satan on the hills and mountains to offer animal sacrifices, to offer human sacrifices, believing and longing to have power over all men. To have comforts, to have pleasure, to have money.

But …. Oh… poor of My Children who moan in orphanhood because they have not come, they have not called from the bottom of their hearts for the divine help that I offer them through My Immaculate Heart.

In difficult tests, only those who raise their hands together with me with the Rosary held high, asking for forgiveness for all the sins of the entire Humanity, will triumph.
oh…. Oceania and the low countries of the east and southeast have the precise and exact time to repent of your bad deeds. Because there will be no other time of Mercy

and goodness like the one you are now receiving, on this day, through this Message from My Immaculate Heart. Peace will spring up for all those peoples and nations that have invoked My help and implored My protection.

The world beloved Children will convulse soon, with terrible news and events.

It will be hard to believe... what is happening, but the world will remain the same, because only a small part of the inhabitants of the Earth will come to their senses, and conscientiously ask for forgiveness...
And I will cause the prayers and kisses of My chosen Children to be multiplied seven times more in favor of sinners because they do not know that the Angel of death is prowling the ports, the overcrowded cities and all the places, the paths, the fields and the mountains that are filled with the curses of Satan. And you My Children are called to combat the effects of that curse, therefore be as true Children of God, each one sincerely confessing their sins, because each confession will be an excellent act of reparation to the Heart of Jesus, which continues to be pierced as it was pierced. on the Cross by the soldier's lance.
And that Blood and that water will flood the world because it represents the Light of Redemption and of Mercy and of the truth that will arrive without delay to all those who remain standing, with attentive ears, with the willing will to offer it in total abandonment. , to the Divine Will of the Most Holy Will of God your Creator.
Just as it was My little Francisco and My little Jacinta And My little Lucía. So I keep looking for souls that satisfy Divine Justice before the scourge arrives.
Thus I will choose from all the peoples of the Earth, the little ones, the simple ones, those who know nothing, to humiliate the powerful, to humiliate the knowledge of those who claim to understand everything.

A light… is sprouting right now… here in this place…. a new air is coming at this moment here in this place….

My Immaculate Heart will take you over the entire Earth, so that at this precise moment, you know and understand that there is no more force on Earth than that which springs forth as an Endless, Inextinguishable Flame of Fire from My Immaculate Heart.

I want to extend My mantle over those who suffer persecution, for defending the Gospel, for defending the True Doctrine of the Church.

I shelter them within My mantle and My Heart, so that they do not lose heart, so that they have courage.
For lo and behold, the battle has intensified. But you have San Miguel, San Gabriel and San Rafael Archangels, in your favor in this fight.
The streets of some Central American countries will be bathed in blood, there will be garbage in the streets and the smell of death. On the slopes and in the mountains it will be a total disaster for the Faith, it will come upon many peoples of the Earth and they will be confused and they will not know where to go.
But you who have heard these messages, who know them, will tell those who do not know them to remain faithful, because whoever remains faithful until the end, will receive in their lives the promises of a New Heaven and a New Earth that is about to begin.

Silence….

….I want to tell you that you are prepared, for the moments that will be presented shortly and do not be taken by surprise or laziness, or sadness, or discouragement. Because no matter what happens, no matter what happens on earth, you have My Mother's love and from this place it will sprout as a ray of Light for all the peoples and nations of the Earth.
From here the judgments of God will be established and from here the final Triumph of My Immaculate Heart will be established throughout the entire world.
And the Lord will have compassion and Mercy. He will appear glorious to all who have believed. He will free you from all your ills and heal you from all your diseases.

Here is the time of grace and justice, of the Divine Mercy of the Sacred Heart of My Son Jesus Christ.
Give Him glory always and praise Him because He is the guarantee of your salvation. Because it is the force that will take you to Heaven, because it is the force that will introduce you to the New Heaven and New Earth, to that geographical space that I have shown My little Disciple where they will have to establish themselves immediately, the sacred places for the preservation of the Dogmas and the Faith….

Then…. My Immaculate Heart will shine on those communities, and they will have the strength to resist everything that is to come….
They will have no fear, because the Glorious Cross will be constantly shedding light from the firmament, before the fire of the Warning consumes the entire Earth and everything that is green tree and every dry tree and every plain and every river and every mountain. and every mountain will be purified by fire. . .

Finally I tell you that you will have a purification with Celestial Fire, your hearts will burn in the love of God. I am going to inflame the hearts of God's love to all My Children who remain faithful, praying the Rosary late at night and early in the morning.

Silence.

I am your Lady of the Rosary, I bless you with the Child Jesus, I bless you together with Saint Joseph, I bless you together with Padre Pio.
Be blessed My Children, be filled with glory and peace.
Return to your homes happy, because here I have filled your hearts with the Light of My Gaze and with the love of Jesus Christ My beloved Son.

Amen, amen, amen.

Hail Mary Purisima conceived without sin.
Hail Mary Purisima conceived without sin.
Hail Mary Purisima conceived without sin.
Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary Rosa Mystica, Thursday, September 20, 7:00 in the morning. Madrid Spain.

My beloved consecrated children, I wish to tell you with great sorrow and sadness to My favorite children, that satan has launched an aggressive attack, subtle and surprising, to take from you the treasure of chastity, virtue and purity that is sacred to you and blessed.
He does it with the purpose that you abandon the sacred habits, abandoning and betraying the Church, with which you have married; and thus the souls are left without the most valuable sacraments that sustain the life of the soul. Thus depriving of the grace that Merciful God gives through Reconciliation and Penance, as well as the Sacred Food of the soul, Body and Blood of My beloved Son Jesus Christ.

Ah… My little docile instrument, little piece of My Heart… Today I share My sadness and My loneliness for the lives of the souls of My favorite sons, the priests.

As a Mother, I cannot do anything else but ask that the sanctifying grace of the purity of My consecrated persons return through My Immaculate Heart!

Nor can I publicly uncover the sins of the flesh that Satan inspires the priest to fall.

Secularism, modernism, and the unrestrained life of the world with its false pleasures are reaching out like the tentacle of a huge octopus, which right and left envelops my priests who have lost the love of sacrifice, fasting and penance.

This is my pain!
It is the reason for My most urgent call and for My tears!

My beloved child, you must make a compendium of these My exclusive messages for priests, my favorite sons. Many of them, for lack of personal prayer, want to lead a married life.
Ah… My priests…. the Heart of your Mother can never be deceived by her children… rather My Immaculate Heart fills you with special Graces.

My beloved sons, return to My Immaculate Heart and maintain fidelity to the oath with which you have received the sacred robes and garments.

When a priest falls from grace involved in female seduction and no one prays for him, he is left with an internal void in which his will is subdued and it is no longer he who acts. He through his sins and sinks into the mud of promiscuity, like someone tied with chains in which they gradually fall into the open abyss of his carnal desires. That deep well is the abyss through which his priestly vows fall.

When a priest is seduced by a woman, he no longer has the desire for grace and holiness, bringing problems and problems.
When a priest falls into female hands he will say that it is not his fault or else he will try to justify his fall by affirming so many things to his conscience of reason lacking in spiritual value.
Ah... My child, hell and its devils rejoice... But woe to the poor little women who seduce a consecrated man with feminine cunning...

The sins of sexual impurity, preferences and addictions are alienating many souls from Holy Mother Church. And I, as a Good Mother, also offer you the Mystic Roses of My Heart as perfect anchors, as anchors of salvation.

Tell My sons bishops and cardinals that they are also exposed to falling and that your responsibility is very serious. Open your eyes to the moral ruin and crisis of faith that My Church is now suffering.
You can deceive yourselves if you do not make a thorough examination and do not consent in your dioceses and pastoral regions to cases of pedophilia, homosexuality and all kinds of deviations.

I make a new urgent appeal if you want to listen to the voice of the Mother who does not accuse you, nor prosecute you, but the Truth of your Father's Justice is near.

I continue to pray and call you to reflection, prayer and penance.
I am your Mystical Rose Mother, Mother of Perfect Love.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, received by Disciple on September 19 at 11:30 in the morning. Mexico City.

My beloved children:
I want to speak to you, with great sadness in My Heart, about something that is happening in the world.

And it is that many of My children do not realize the serious danger that your Faith runs when those consecrated to Me, who should be united to Me in fidelity for eternity, are betraying Me. And they are breaking their vows, committing all kinds of sins of impurity and moving further away each day from the grace that they themselves should transmit to My children so that they may be strong in faith and love.

The doctrine of the Cross is the perfect doctrine of faith and love. And with these two weapons, the soul prepares to face these difficult times of tribulation.

You will pass a great test, tribulation and persecution as a form of purification!

When a consecrated person distances himself from Me, and prefers to share his life in its entirety, looking for another way, trying to justify himself, he makes fun of the Ministry of consecrated person that he has received. And therefore, he is unfaithful to Me.

And that is why it becomes sad and My Heart aches, because I love my children so much and I do not want them to be lost, because a consecrated person does not cease to be so, even after his death, the indelible Seal of My Grace remains for the confession of faith and total and absolute surrender to Me.
This is in other words, a betrayal of the ministry, this means that they will leave My children without the explanation of true knowledge. That through the gift of the Holy Spirit, I give them, so that they can explain the Holy Scriptures and my children can understand them

When they begin to introduce erroneous doctrines foreign to what I want, being My doctrine of virtue of purity and Grace, they confuse My children.

And they then don't know what decision to make!
And this decision that each one made, according to their free will, will be decisive for perdition in eternal punishment or for salvation in eternity with me in Heaven.

My children, it is necessary that you understand that in these times, the only thing that will sustain you is true faith and true love in Me, it is the life of sacrifice, penance and prayer!

The strength of love and faith will strengthen the will so that when the subtle attacks of the enemy are presented to My consecrated ones, they can face them with courage and without fear.
Because this time of darkness is affecting souls a lot.

Those who trust in My words, those who follow Me faithfully through the Magisterium of the Church, preserving the Sound Tradition and the True Doctrine that I wanted to establish in My Church
But now in My Church those who have usurped the high command, are being very permissive in matters of very serious sins against purity.

I had warned you that the spirit of Jezebel could affect My consecrated ones since they are easy prey when they abandon the life of prayer and when they do not want to know anything about virtue and purity.
Driven by their low passions due to the lack of prayer in the life of penance and sacrifice, they commit great aberrations, causing many of my children to err on the path, who prefer to move away from the path of the Church. Because they do not find the truth in it, but rather something hidden and dark and sin in its greatest manifestation.

This is the way in which each soul condemns itself by its own decision. Without thinking about it, they make decisions without consulting Me, without seeking My wisdom, without seeking My Advice.

Sadly, where the laws of the Church were established, it is now usurped to perform these functions by false shepherds who prefer comfort, luxury and pleasure instead of Seeking My glory.
in reality they have never sought my Glory but their own glory their own well-being

I am going to nullify all the knowledge that you have acquired in the great Catholic universities and training seminaries. Because they have received a weak education devoid of the main foundations of faith, to want to update through a justification, everything that is in agreement with the world.

And how the world is also an enemy of the soul, they lead many of My children towards perdition and error.

So when this persecution and this tribulation begin within My Church, many consecrated people will be confused and will not know what decision to make, they

will even publicly manifest their sexual preferences, having betrayed Me and forgetting the Holy Sacrifice, the value it represents and also forgetting the act of consecration they made before Me for life.

So, I will claim them in a very harsh way on the Day of Enlightenment of Consciences which will be, the….last chance…. ….so that they decide the path they have to follow. Good or evil, the path of hell or the path of Glory with me!

Well, I will call each consecrated person and ask for accounts of each one of their actions!

The desolate sheep that come to pray and cry before My Presence will receive justice, and the entire Earth will go through a Dark Night of spiritual darkness. And this is already happening, with the serious events that are taking place and that will hit Latin America, one after another, each time with stronger

Every time in heaven you will see signs that are preparing you for the strongest events in which all Humanity will be purified through pain, tragedy and suffering.

In this way I will make many of My children return to the path
That is the intention of manifesting My Will in the last times. And everything is allowed by My Father who is Love and Justice. And before Him and before His Gaze, nothing and no one will escape.

You are all under the law of the grace of love and faith!
That is why I tell you to remain in this virtue, because love will save you from damnation!

Love My Cross and do not despise it, embrace it every day and manifest your faith with true acts of repentance. With sincerity of heart. Because I listen to the honest and sincere hearts but I did not listen to the arrogant and arrogant hearts that, believing they have everything in control, in authority, in knowledge, have forgotten to give Me Glory. And that is why the worms will eat them one day and they will be no more in the Land of the Living.

But the new lineage, which I have chosen, my faithful race, the race of Abraham, the descendants of Isaac and Jacob and of all the descendants that are deserving of the Promises, will return to establish themselves in that New Heaven and that New Earth where happiness it will flood your hearts My children.
Do not be confused, there is only one way… I am the Way, the Truth and the Life… repent because great scourges will soon hit Europe and before the intelligences and governments react, the New World Order will have been surprisingly established, it will be announcing great changes in what economically, politically, and militarily.

Do you understand My children? That this universal dominion now intends to remove everything that is sacred and separate Me from the souls that are faithful and that despite all kinds of suffering, will keep an unbreakable fidelity?

They have been sealed with the Seal of My Blood and that will never separate them from My Hand and My Heart.

Now I bind all My Children with a Great Chain of Love and Faith to My Sacred Heart, so that you may be protected in the spiritual tribulations and in the critical moments that the Church in the world will have to go through.

I am Jesus the Good Shepherd.
Shalom

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ, September 15, 2018. 1:00 pm.

My beloved children, the emancipation of the human race will only take place within a new race...
The unjust and evil human laws will cease to exist and the Divine law of My Heart, the law of love, will be established by My Blood, to erase the evil of the human heart and all of you will live the era of grace and virtue... in a Heaven New and a New Earth….
The manifestation of the empire of the Iniquitous will be a mystery to many. The manifestation of the empire of the Iniquitous will produce extreme confusion. Therefore, many who claim to be Catholics will abandon the sacraments, moving away from My Church.
That iniquitous power of iniquity already drags many of My children secretly into error.
My church will remain half empty and in the midst of this great confusion many priests will be assassinated, it will be common and normal to hear of desecrated Catholic temples, you will hear that the end of the Roman Catholic Church has come, since the suppression of the papacy for 25 weeks will lead to many to think that a new ecumenical church will supply the tradition and this new church will be established with the power of Freemasonry which will present the Antichrist. With total and absolute cursed power he will hold with his tentacles anyone who gets caught!
Suddenly it will seem that everyone feels a desire for peace. But this will happen, because it will be a feeling instilled by the Antichrist because he is plotting with mind control a false desire for peace.
The antichrist will be received with honors and applause, how a Messiah will be expected that Avatar.
He will dominate and order the killing of anyone who opposes his whims and desires, eager to rule the world, guided by Satan, ambitious for lust, wealth and power.
It will control the world government and will make it lose respect or all that is sacred.
Godless communism will dominate countries throughout the world.
The entire masses will be euphoric practicing sin and debauchery.
Because of the Antichrist, many will mock My Sacrifice and My Blood. And then no one will want to hear about my Cross, and those who do will be cause for scandal and will be sentenced to death.
A great desolation Europe will almost completely lose faith.
Demons will dance in the streets, and lust and sexual impurity will reign everywhere. There will be many places on Earth where demon worship is publicly practiced. Then the entire Earth will scream, for not having listened to the voices of My prophets, whose voices will be extinguished in the ashes of exile and in oblivion.

Soon the bells will ring announcing the death of My “Olive Glory” then My Sacred Worship will be abolished and My Church will cease to be Roman, the bishops will be forced to make an urgent decision.
Oh… My Disciple… Are you aware of what this is going to cause when it becomes known?
Opinions contrary to what I tell you will be expressed by theologians and many priests for following these messages will be expelled, as if they had committed serious crimes.
It will seem that the entire Church disappeared from the Earth.
The convents will be profaned and the seminaries will also be closed because Humanity will be left without a shepherd, because the true shepherd full of pain and sadness will remain hidden until the appointed day when he will guide My true flock.
There will be conflicts and wars and at the same time the Warning asteroid will be closer than ever to the Earth's atmosphere.
It is necessary that you pray a lot, ask My Holy Spirit for discernment, because like lightning, the Illumination of Consciences will come over the entire human race.
Stay awake praying at all times and at all times because at any moment My righteous Arm will purify the entire Earth. The storm My disciple is coming to you
And to you My Disciple, total silence will soon come! Well, I will notify you when you can no longer give these messages.
Blessed are those who have known them and put them into practice, because they did not fall into the nets of the Antichrist's deception.
Soon the consequences of the remaining thunder and lightning will be felt throughout the universe.
Stay tuned for My latest messages… I, the Lord Judge of the living and the dead, King of the entire Universe, have spoken!
What My Disciple writes with his pen, nothing will erase! I bless you and protect you with My Blood!
Shalom

Message of the Saint Virgin Mary, given to Disciple, September 8, 12:00 noon, 2018.

My beloved children, I am your Mother, your Queen and Lady of Good Comfort, of Hope and of Peace,
I am your Mother of the Mystical Rose, Mother of all priests, Mother of all consecrated persons, Mother of all The humanity….

With this investiture… with this dignity He spoke to My children in all the continents of the Earth, that you prepare yourselves adequately at this time. Since the entire Church has begun to live the most difficult and hardest test for the Faith.

Many consecrated people will turn their backs and go back to the right path, because the spirit of Jezebel and the spirit of Asmodeus and the spirit of Judas Traitor now haunt the Mystical Body of My Son, which is the Church.

But I am your Defender Mother, I am your column of Truth, where you must support yourselves dear children.
My Immaculate Heart only wishes you well. I want the perfect unity of My children throughout the world, working to form the true battle squads.

Ah… My youth army that will soon be formed and it is a longing of My Heart, that this army resurfaces to defend the Faith. So that many do not back down and remain firm, even in the midst of criticism and persecution and tougher tests that would have to come at this time and that are already upon you.

Not as a latter rain, nor as an early rain, but as a rain appropriate to the time you are living.
Yes, My children, it is a Shower of Blessings from Heaven. Your Father can only send you blessings every day!

But many of My children despise them, thinking of other things and doing other things that are not within Their Divine Plan. He has wanted to indoctrinate and mold you in the divine will, in the divine abandonment, in the divine will, of divine Providence and divine is what you have
These times that are beginning today dear children, that today are introduced to all My children through this prophetic medium, through this prophetic gift of My little one, who receives My words in his heart and makes the effort to transmit them one by one. , with such fidelity and clarity, that there is no doubt that I, your Mother, am speaking to the hearts of My children.

But I speak with the Truth of the Gospel of My Son Jesus Christ, with the Gospel of the Cross, with the strength and grace of the Holy Spirit, so that these words have a true effect on your hearts and can become something wonderful that can give you light. , that can give you grace, that can give you virtue, that can give you Peace.

Just as the People of Israel in the desert, was led by a cloud in the day and by a pillar of fire at night through Moses and Aaron and the company that was with him. And they were faithful to the Voice of Your Father. They lived the desert not only material, but also spiritual. And there was the Power of your Father that at that moment could determine who could continue living to enter the Promised Land and who remained on the road, for having rebelled against His holy servant Moses, against his brother Aaron and the company of the.
With Joshua, the People of Israel rose and conquered the New Land, entered the Land that sent milk and honey, the Promised Land.

In this same way… you are my children entering through a terrible test, an aridity in the desert. But it is not a material aridity due to lack of water or food, but rather a scarcity and aridity of a spiritual nature, where the Holy Eucharistic Sacrifice and the true meaning of the Eucharist take on great importance, which gives them eternal life in grace. and in holiness when you receive them with love free from all affection, free from all sin.

From this moment, start counting day by day because the situation is going to get worse….

Because the Schism of the traitors who have entered My Church, of which I am Mother, are making the most of the kingdom of darkness and are confusing souls who should not have been confused, who should have a clear decision and a sincere and clear discernment in their hearts, through the Holy Spirit.

How My children would obtain it through prayer and reading the Word of God and attentive listening. Because in this experience, in this spiritual desert, discernment will be so necessary to discover what the bad seed is to discover everything that does not edify your souls.

From this moment... there are 40 days of spiritual desert... yes... My children... the days how you now live them that although they no longer seem 24 hours long, because they are really now 14 hours from this day.

That is why time will go faster, that is why you will observe in the sky, the light of the asteroid more and more visible, each time getting closer to Earth, as a prelude, as a warning of preparation for My children.
Because the great day of Enlightenment of Consciences is approaching, in which each one will account for their particular personal sins, in which each one will be participating in a particular judgment. That at the same time it will be practiced to each inhabitant of the Earth at the same time, that this particular judgment of each one will be developed.

And the days of the asteroid on Earth will be terrible My children.
If you have not learned to keep what I have asked you through so many messages… ….you are making a real mistake…

…and they are letting time pass….

I have clearly told you what foods to have, I have told you all the things that you must have saved, to occupy them in the different occasions that arise.

Because the Illumination of the Consciences will not only be terrible for its spiritual effect, but also for its material effect.

It will be a fire that will burn everything, absolutely everything... it will poison the air, it will poison the water. And I have already told you so many times, dear children, you must prepare the places as soon as possible... ...as soon as possible... as soon as you can because soon the Cross of light in the sky will appear in the firmament!!

Because My children did not pay attention to install the Cross of Dozulé. That message that your Lord delivered to Humanity and that now through My small instrument Disciple of My Lord, of My Jesus, reminds you again that this Cross would be for protection and blessing.
Here my children you must stop and reflect…

What are you doing?

How do you spend time? In sterile discussions, in laziness, in sleep? Worrying only about what they are going to eat? that you do not trust in Divine Providence. Your Father will give you everything if you are faithful, you will not lack anything...

So what are you so worried about? In what do you waste your time?... in gossip... in all those things that do not build your spiritual life?

Listen to your Heavenly Mother who calls you every day with more urgency and more seriousness, because the Cross of light is ready to manifest itself in Heaven and I have told you through My little one… …it will only last 7 days in the sky with 7 nights

and then what will there be?

then you will be living the most terrible of trials.
Look My children, from this Saturday day… count 40 days of trial and spiritual desert…. Because after the 40 days are over, they will begin to live the 40 weeks that they have to live.
And these… ….are times and measurements of your calendars, the ones you have all over the world…

And I, as your Mother of the Mystic Rose, am embracing all the nations of the Earth and each nation.

All those who listen to the messages and put them into practice have the grave obligation and duty to heed their Heavenly Mother.
Because suddenly they will find themselves devoid of everything they could have saved and wasted it. Instead of wasting your time, think about these things because no one will have an escape from the judgments of God.

Those days will really be terrible, the days of the Antichrist are in your midst, the days of the antipope are in your midst, the sacrileges, of sterile communions, the sterile confessions, the abuses in the Church... the fault of the bad shepherds... . those who do not listen to the heart of the Mother, those who have not prayed before going out to celebrate Holy Mass and give Communion, give the Sacred Body of My Son, which has so much strength and value when received in purity, in faith and virtue.

This is My call to My consecrated persons, I am María de la Rosa Mystica. Pastors of My true Church take the helmet of Truth and the sword of Justice, because you have been introducing yourselves little by little into the poison of the evil one with heretical tongues and you will need this protection a lot.

The Holy Spirit is with you. All those who put into practice and listen to the messages of your Heavenly Mother bless you with her Immaculate Heart.

Be blessed by Saint Joseph, be blessed by Padre Pio, be blessed by the entire Celestial Court, by Saint Michael, Saint Gabriel and Saint Raphael archangels.
Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, given to Disciple, September 9, 8:15 p.m.

Beloved Humanity, you are witnessing the most terrible moment in the history of the Church, the confrontation between two sides in manifest opposition.
The side of those who belong to the kingdom of darkness, of darkness and the side of those who belong to the side of the Light of the Holy Spirit and of the warriors who fight every day, to remain firm and faithful to My Word.
Soon the entire Humanity, dear children, will have faced great events that will divide the world of history, in a new history that will be written as the bloodiest persecution of all that is sacred.

Now, beloved Humanity, you are witnessing the demolition and dismemberment of My Mystical Body. This is very painful and causes great sorrow to My Heart, for the treasure of truth has been stolen. And they have misused it, seeking personal property, seeking the progress of Humanity. And all of this has alienated hearts from Me who am the Truth and the Light.

Therefore, this time that you will begin now of the 40 days of spiritual desert, begins today this day. They are necessary for your spiritual growth, so that you learn to value sacred things and thus be strengthened in the test that you have to go through, so necessary for your sanctification and purification.

In the world there will be great hatred, great divisions.

In My Church there will be terrible confrontations that will shortly cause the great Schism, which will split My Church into two sectors, into two factions, as I, the Lord, have said.

Those who think they are good will accuse others and those who think they are bad will continue in evil, because they will remain deceived by the devil. With those ties that they cannot untie because they do not trust Me, because they do not pray, because they do not put My messages into practice, because some are thinking that these things will not happen, or that there will be a long time before they happen.

Ah… those fools who doubt the messages. Why have they not heard the warning voice that sounded at the precise time through my angels and my prophets?

Saint Michael is forming a group, a great army in the world, to fight against the devastating forces of Freemasonry that have invaded My Church. And it is that cancer that I cannot remove at this time, because it is necessary that all these things occur within My Father's Plan, so that it is defined who are the true children of the Light and who are the true children of the works. of the darkness

In this way, the two sides are put in a pitched battle. Your enemy the devil has been allowed to gain ground, but do not be afraid, because today more than ever, even the souls of those who feel more prepared and who occupy very important positions in the hierarchy of My Church will be confused. Because they did not listen to the Spirit of Truth, because they closed their ears to the messages and covered their eyes so as not to see the events that have been developing in the entire world.

.

Latin America is being invaded by the black stain of communism. That is why all those priests who are faithful to My doctrine and My word will suffer a lot, a lot.
Soon in Rome, precisely in the Vatican, the papacy will be empty. And that chair from where My Church has been governed for so many centuries will be moved to another place, because Italy will be involved in a revolution, in which it will be burned and totally destroyed. And there will be no vestige of My Church where the seat was, where the chair of Saint Peter was established. See that Petrus Romanus will recover in the end with great courage, and he will defend it tooth and nail. I will give the collaborator saints who are strong in spirit, skillful and wise enough to be his closest advisers.

When the cries of war are heard in Latin America and families begin to leave across the borders of neighboring countries. Then understand that all this has come and that the great Schism will soon be announced and it will be publicly known that the traitors who have usurped My Throne and the traitors who have wanted to remove Me from My Church, will be allowed for a moment to rule and reign. But for a very short time.

That now in which Miguel Gabriel and Rafael, the archangels, will protect the work of My Church, what is holy, what is sacred, what is pure.

When the Altars are profaned, when My Tabernacles are closed, you will be forced to go out to the caves, to the hills, in the valleys and to the mountains. When you cannot find anywhere the true Eucharistic celebration in which I give Myself as Food, then you will be living the spiritual desert.
From now on, this time begins when you must have the shield of Faith at hand, because the demon, My enemy, walks like a roaring lion, looking for someone to devour. And he will end up attacking all that is sacred and remove all that is blessed from My Church.
In a persecution so terrible, that many will be killed or disappeared.
When a bishop becomes an apostate and a heretic he no longer serves Me in My Kingdom. He then leads a whole flock to the abyss with his priests who lead communities, parish churches. But when a bishop keeps the Truth, he keeps his priests in the Truth and they keep the faithful on the path of the Truth. But sadly many priests will have to flee under cover of the darkness of night due to terrible persecutions.

(Away) from those places where Satanism has returned to prevail. The head of the infernal dragon will be stepped on again by My Celestial Mother who is Queen and Lady of the Faithful Remnant.

O you My soldiers, Mine rise up from ignominy, get on your knees and pray so that you do not enter into temptation and the Holy Spirit takes you and you can courageously defend the invaluable treasures of the Faith, which the True Doctrine of My Church has given you. through the centuries of the saints, of holy shepherds, of the patriarchs and doctors of the Church. They gave their lives for Me, for My Gospel and for My Church. They were consumed as a candle is consumed, how when it burns before My Presence. They enlightened those who lived in ignorance.
And now the time has come when I am once again tied up with cords and brought back to the praetorium to be judged by men.
But the judgment of men can do nothing against Me.

The judgment that My Father will make of all the inhabitants of the Earth on the day of the Enlightenment of Consciences will be terrible! And My Blood, which you have profaned, will cry out for justice before My Father. And everyone who has denied Me before men, I will also deny at that instant before My Father.

For this reason, beloved children, all of humanity and all of you who listen to these messages, arm yourselves with courage and do not cry, because your liberation is near.
The treacherous enemy cannot do anything as long as you trust in Me. Fully trust in Me that I will never abandon you in the spiritual desert. And I will give you My Word, and I will give you the strength of My Spirit, and I will give you holy priests if the people ask Me, if they are faithful I will give them those holy priests.

And those of My people who do not ask for holy priests will not have them, and those of My people who do not seek the voice of the prophets, I will not speak to them through their ears. Rather, I will take you to other lands, to other places and I will hide you from sight, in the Great Silence that My Father is going to establish shortly, in all the regions of the Earth.

Then you will ask yourselves…. Oh... foolish race where are the prophets, we want to hear the voice of God, because we are confused and we don't know what to do or where to go.
Silence will answer them, because My prophets, by My order, will no longer speak. Since everything has been said through these messages.
Woe to those priests who have prohibited them in their parishes, woe to those bishops who do not have them, who did not let the voice of My Spirit be heard through the prophets. Because just as the hands of a consecrated person are consecrated to Me, just as the lips and tongue of a prophet are consecrated to Me As something sacred and blessed.

This is the voice of the end times!
Alert Humanity, because from this day on the most terrible events will occur throughout the Earth, and you will find yourself with alarming news every day, with news that will surprise you, and there will be no opportunity to turn back, because he who takes the plow and he is plowing the land after Me, he cannot look back, To his past life.

Ah… My children who live in sin and who do not have even a hint of repentance do not know that the particular judgment that comes to you through the Illumination of Consciences will be terrible for you. Do not find you this day in sin, in hatred, in filth, in disobedience, in wickedness, in impurity, ignominy, in sadness, in pain.
I open a different panorama to all those who have trusted in Me, and who constantly implore My help and My help. I will not leave anyone alone in this spiritual desert, neither consecrated persons nor prophets, nor lay people, nor young people nor families. Because it is My Faithful Remnant…
Because I know that they fought together with the archangels Miguel Gabriel and Rafael in this great spiritual battle to win souls.

Today the countdown has started...

Soon you will see yourselves hidden in the dense cloud of ignorance, in the dark cloud of intellectualism, of those who use reason a lot and who despised the word of Faith by which My saints and My saints worked wonders and miracles.

Wake up oh... Latin America oh... the entire American continent, wake up oh... European nations, wake up Asian countries, African countries, wake up because a Light is already coming in the midst of darkness... it is the sword of Saint Michael the Archangel, which is raising his army.
That is why you will feel throughout the world, some of you, the need to get up at dawn to pray and repair. It is where prayer has more power and strength in the early hours of the morning, in the silence in the darkness of the night where your prayers are like lightning bolts and flashes that destroy evil and achieve the conversion of many sinners.

The force of evil is stopped and the impurity spirits of Jezebel, the spirits of Asmodeus and all the spirits of idolatry flee, upon hearing the strong prayer of the Angels in the early morning hours.

When someone cannot fall asleep, it is because I am waking him up so that he joins this great army of intercession of praying souls throughout the world.
Because My Church is facing the test of division and the biggest Schism and the last one in all history since I instituted it.
But at this moment she is still assisted by the Holy Spirit. but when My Holy Spirit no longer assists her, My Church will have been contaminated with the feelings of the world and the heretical doctrines introduced by Freemasonry and atheistic communism.
I know that you are brave warriors, I know that you will not allow them to stain My Eucharistic Body, because many tabernacles and many temples are being abandoned and profaned.
I trust you My children. With the love of My Heart I bless you with My Blood! Have peace, I am Jesus, Judge of the living and the dead.
Judge and King of all nations… shalom… tongues… shalom… shalom…. languages.

Ave Maria Purisima... conceived without sin.

Ave Maria Purisima... conceived without sin.

The Virgin Mary…. conceived without sin.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, given to Disciple, September 8, 11:50 in the morning.

To all My children on Earth:
Listen to the Voice of the Good Shepherd!
I Jesus who am always waiting for the sinner who repents, to return the grace of purity and live in the light of Truth.
Today I want to tell My People that you must have great esteem for the prophets!
To those men and women that I have called, and that I have wanted to use as instruments, to transmit to you the heavenly and divine messages of My Most Holy Heart and My Holy Mother.

They are the echo of My Voice! In the midst of a misguided Humanity, in the midst of a darkness that is gaining ground, more and more, among souls, submerging them in ignorance or in sin. And ignorance and sin are two lethal chains that satan puts on souls when there is no obedience and when there is no respect for sacred things. When they forget about prayer, fasting, and penance and sacrifice and good deeds.

In these crucial moments for Humanity and for My Church, dear children… I want you to value every word, the essence of every message, every phrase that I transmit to you through My servants the prophets.
Hard mission has been entrusted to them and to them. Because they are in a world that does not understand, that is blinded by envy, and by the snares of the devil, who wants to separate all souls from the path of Truth and remove Me from hearts.

The worst mistake My children make on Earth is to ignore the Warnings from Heaven.
And yes, these are constantly reminding you that you have to prepare yourself spiritually and materially for difficult times.
The domain of evil has been increasing every day, with new things that are not new because they have always been. But now perversity has gained great ground, especially in young people, because they don't listen to the Messages from Heaven either and for this reason they deviate in their opinions and live a life according to their feelings, thoughts and interests.

The life in My Gospel, and the life of My Cross consists first of sacrifice and renunciation of everything that may hold you bound, My children.

The time has come when you face and are already participating in a difficult spiritual test, in a spiritual desert, and this is for the good of your souls, because through this desert you will be able to value and understand the Sacred Mysteries of Faith, which I have handed over to the Depository of the Church, so that it may preserve them as the true Sacred Depository which you must believe in, which you must defend, at a time when persecution and confusion increase every day.

Hard mission of My prophets whom I have chosen because the majority does not pay attention to them. Nor do they want to obey what I ask through them.
This connection of Mine, between them and My Heart, makes you alert and vigilant against all kinds of spiritual dangers, because they are more sophisticated every day and every day they are more delicate and more difficult to understand and understand through the mind. Because many want a justified reason, many turn to their intellect, to what they have studied, what they have learned, to find the essence of a simple message that has always been transmitted with the urgency and seriousness that time deserves.

Therefore, obey your prophets My children, they carry the Truth, because they will not tell you lies in My Name, because they are the echo of My Voice and because they reflect the life of grace that comes from the Light of My Heart. All their actions, all their words are sanctified every day in the interior martyrdom of their hearts, because they suffer with me, because they want to make known with me what I want to make known. But they also find rejection, from those who say they are wise and learned, from those who govern the nations, from those who govern the Church and

occupy a position in the Chair of Peter.

That is why the enemy confuses you a lot. Because they want to justify and find a clear and precise reason about the messages. But these are only understood and lived with the heart.

Sufficient reasoning makes you lose yourselves, dear children, in suppositions, in everything that My heart wants to tell you, they change it, and they do not understand the words and do not obey. As if the spirit were deaf. And it is that there are spirits of deafness in many of My children, especially in prayer groups, where there is a prophet, there are spirits of spiritual blindness, there are spirits of spiritual paralysis.
That is why they do not understand that the messages transmitted by Me and by My Holy Mother must be obeyed immediately, so that the enemy does not distort them and so that the enemy does not give them an idea other than what I want to transmit.

For these I say, dear children, that now that you are entering this very difficult test for all My children, who want to follow My true doctrine, who want to follow the true Tradition and the true Magisterium of the Church.
Many are still confused and do not know what decision to make. And this confusion is typical of these times and is going to spread even more, but above all that each one discern interiorly, what My Spirit wants to tell the Church through My messages, through My prophets.
The Spirit wants to tell you many things… above all… that you remain faithful in love for My Word, in respect and charity towards one another. Because it is when the perfect union of the one with me is fulfilled and that is how they help me. On the other hand, those who are not with me do not help me. Sometimes they prevent others from walking in Faith, because they put their way of thinking and their way of being before everything that I tell them through My Messages, which is a great treasure to live in virtue, obedience and chastity. , the love of the Cross, the love of sacrifice.
You have to be alert, always watching, always pending, always observing what is happening around you so that you are not surprised by the lies, by the master of lies.
Awake entire Humanity, My children!
Come to My Heart, because from This Sacred Heart, all the words of love and strength flow so that you can advance in this time of purification and tribulation.

Jesus the Good Shepherd has spoken to you, receive My blessing, also that of My Father, your Father, the blessing of the Holy Spirit and of the Mother and of Saint Joseph.
Amen.
In the Name of the Father, in the Name of the Son, in the Name of the Holy Spirit.
Amen.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, given to Disciple, on August 26 at 6:20 in the afternoon.
Tehuacan Puebla.

Listen, My children, to the Voice of the Good Shepherd, because once again I ask you again with all My Heart to join the purposes of your Celestial Father who is Love, who is Providence, who is Grace, who is Peace...

Be safe in the path you have chosen because this safety will give you greater confidence in the Divine Providence of My Father, who wants to provide all the spiritual things that you need, to be able to endure the sufferings of tribulation and purification.

This purification and this tribulation apart from being material, will also be spiritual, because the faith of many of you my children will be tested in such a way that it will be refined. It will shine like gold, it will be highly refined, like silver, like the pieces that the goldsmith works, like the pieces that the potter works with his hands shaping and building and creating.

This is My Father's Will... that everyone be saved... that everyone know what is going to happen and prepare so that when it happens, they know how to keep peace in their hearts.

The messages that come from Me do not cause confusion or doubt. It gives you the assurance that you have a Good and Loving Father who has never forgotten you and will never forget you, so that you can endure the end times prior to My Coming.

Great things are happening, like powerful signs from Heaven, so that My children understand and understand that you don't have much time left... because the time has come to make a decision from within your hearts.
Because decisions are not made in the mind or in thought, but from the bottom of the heart of those who love Me and seek to live in the Truth and are always on My side.

I regret the sin of all human beings, but I do not stop calling the sinner.
That is why I am happy when a sinner repents of his sins, and leaves his bad life and asks Me for help and I come quickly and happily to his aid to embrace him to strengthen him and make him come out of that period of trial and feelings.

Beloved children of Latin America, as far as you can listen to this message or read it, you will find that My Word, which is Truth, is effective, like a two-edged sword.

This gift and this blessing that I grant to Humanity today from My Heart is because in you I see the sincerity and good faith to do things the way I want them to be done on Earth.
And yes, My purpose is to establish My Reign, setting a previous time, in which your faith will be approved, to know if you are truly My disciples and live in the truth… Many have become confused…following false teachers…presenting themselves in My Name and telling you all sorts of things. But you know the Voice of the Good Shepherd who gives His Life for his sheep.

Look, beloved children of Latin America, I have a predilection for this flock that will soon be left without a shepherd...

I myself, I the Lord, will shepherd it, I will take care of it personally, I will give it all kinds of blessings and I will make it find peace in the moment of trial and the confusion. Everyone enters into Me and I will draw you into My Heart to give you the gift of peace, which can only be obtained through prayer.

The world, Latin America, the whole world, all the people who live in the world, are losing their peace. And few are making an effort to recover it.

Now you are blessed by My Father and blessed by My Heart, because you listened to My Warnings in time and heeded. But those who covered their ears, not to hear the truth, will suffer the terrible consequences of purification and tribulation and only those who love Me and will have sworn fidelity to Me will be able to stand. I will be faithful to them.

Ah.. My urgent People who pilgrimage throughout the Earth and through the Celestial Homeland... this time of transformation had to come, this time of the restoration of the World had to come! And I do it according to the power that My Father has given Me for it, because all power has been given to Me both in Heaven and on Earth.

My messages must be known throughout the world, My messages are warning all My children that you must be prepared for the Final Test. Where those who are My true disciples and those traitors who entered My Church and who began to transform things deviated from My Father's Plan and My Plan will be recognized.

This Plan of My Father and My Plan had Its consummation in My Cross and also in My Resurrection. Because I live forever and ever! I manifest myself to My children who have embraced the true Faith, this Faith that I have given them and that will be unbreakable for all of you, because from now on, no one will make you doubt that I am the True God who lives forever and ever. centuries from beginning to end and lives, reigns, and manifests!
I come to reap what I have not sown, I come to look for the good fruit of the seed of the Faith of the hearts.

And through the Warning and the Illumination of consciences, I will manifest Myself to each one, just as I Am. With My penetrating Gaze… to scrutinize the soul…. to find the secrets hidden in each human being in each creature of Mine.

Then… you will see the reality reflected in the mirror of My Heart… And then… you will recover what you had lost and you will realize that the time of purification and tribulation has ended and that it was necessary to enter this lid of New Heavens and New Earth.

Ah…! My sons
ah… My Disciple…. Even if fatigue dominates you, as long as worry comes to you, do not fear because you have to continue announcing to all nations these imminent judgments that are coming very quickly to the entire Earth.

Because when My Father's Justice reaches the entire Earth… there will be very few human beings aware of it. But they will have already understood in their hearts that The King of kings and Lord of lords will preserve them in His Faithful Remnant as long as they are faithful, as long as they are in My grace, as long as they remain pure in thoughts and feelings.
You must know your sins and recognize that for these sins Humanity suffers. Humanity gets sad, gets depressed, forgets the Celestial things that do a lot of good to the spirit.

Ah…My children, think for a moment that the change that is coming will have its effective fulfillment in a very short time.

So… do what you can to make these messages known!
So that children of good faith and good heart can follow them to the letter.

I am the Good Shepherd, The Good Shepherd gives his life for his sheep. I have some sheep that are not of My flock, that are not of this fold, and I will attract them one by one, little by little towards My Faithful Remnant and I will give you holy priests and vocations so that My Word of Truth can flourish on Earth with the sincerity that a God who is Love speaks to his children. because he wants to comfort you, because he wants to love you, because he wants to manifest his Loving Presence to you and for you not to be afraid. I am! This is how I introduce myself, do not be afraid! I am.

Examine your hearts, receive Me every day in what is possible… in My Body and in My Blood as much as possible every day, because the time has come when many souls and many of My children will be thirsty to eat My Bread and to drink My Blood! They will be hungry for the Wisdom of God, but the prophets will be silent in My Name!
Because the time has come for the Voice of My Father to be manifested! And his Will be done through his angels who are here,…. in the midst of you… these angels of Mine who execute the Justice and sentence of God! … They are among you dear children, to protect you. to lead them on the right path of spiritual life!

Let us be confused by the one who wants to take My place and rule the world and everything it has and submit the will.
You are Mine, those who listen to this message from all of Latin America. That is why I shed My Blood and gave My Life!
Now I return to take up My Life again, to give it to you. And I give them to you in abundance, so that they bear fruit and testify that... The Truth will triumph over the evil and lies of this world, dominated by passions, negative feelings affected by wars, by hunger, by drought, by so many things that you are suffering so much violence that you are going through.

I present myself to you as the one I am, the one who is the Alpha and the Omega! the beginning and the end!
I am The Good Shepherd, The Good Shepherd gives his life for his sheep, I have other sheep that are not of this flock, that are not of this fold. I will attract you to Myself, so that you are with you, so that when you are with you, you know that I Am and that you remain united to Me and My Heart, with that consecration, with that strength that you receive from My Spirit to continue standing in the midst of great struggles, in the midst of anxiety, in the midst of a time of impiety in which men have become the most bloodthirsty thing in the history of Humanity.

Not even the little animals of nature have the behavior that many men have on this Earth.
Having despised the Messages of Truth, they have approached false and erroneous doctrines and live as if the world were not going to end as it is known, as if the history of the world was not going to end as it is known...

I am Love! And he who lives in love remains in Me and My Father remains in him.
Live in My love, because My Love will give strength to your conscious, unconscious and subconscious and your wills will not be dominated as long as you remain faithful to the message and the blessing that you have received today.
He signed this message with My Footprints and with My Blood, with My Cross and with the blessing of your Celestial Father and of My Most Holy Mother, Who is here with you!
Shalom!... tongues... Amen.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, given to Disciple, August 31, three in the afternoon.

Oh… beloved Humanity… I am preparing all of My children for you. To those who believe in the messages from heaven and the true prophets sent by Me, who take the word from My Sacred Heart to make it known and also from the Immaculate Heart of My Most Holy Mother.

Who brings you the treasure of Truth in her heart, so that you take advantage of the graces that are being poured out on you daily, through her powerful intercession.

I warn you dear children that you are entering a critical hour of trial, tribulation and spiritual purification. So necessary, so that you can get out of the material and physical tribulation that all Humanity will come.

The errors that have been introduced into My Church and have been placed on high pedestals by high authorities of My Church, which are unduly manifesting, confusing many souls, because they are devaluing the deposit of Truth and do not live according to the Truth but the lie .

Therefore, there is today great confusion and many want to know which is the correct path. And many are going down the wrong path, because the power that My Father allows in the world so that wills, minds and hearts fall into error, is to test the true Faith of all those who say they follow Me and walk in My Church that I founded, at the cost of My Sacrifice, My Blood and My Death.

The Schism is already in your midst dear children, and ignoring this is how not to give importance to the next phase, which you will soon have to pass. Do not expect the Schism to be announced openly, to the whole world, because it has been taking place for a long time covertly, intelligently, within My Church. The propagators of this Schism wish to put an end to everything sacred, but mainly to remove Me and My Most Holy Mother from all the altars of the world.

When the idol of the oppressor comes, then... that prophecy, which My Mother has always remembered, will have been fulfilled. And that I, Jesus, remind you again and again.

When you see the Horrible sacrilege… when The Memorable Sacrifice is suspended, when My Body and My Blood cease to be food for all….
Only a few will possess the Truth and will defend it at all costs, tooth and nail, and they will not allow themselves to be confused by any perverse doctrine, or by any

error that has sneakily infiltrated many years ago by those enemies of My Church for those enemies of yours, because when the cardinals and the bishops are divided in opinions with each other and do not reach any agreement, then understand, My children, that you are already the center of the great Schism.
When the priests do not want to obey their bishops, when the bishops embrace the doctrine of error and want to submit their priests, when the laity see great confusion everywhere and do not know where to turn...

Then Michael will rise up, the great Archangel in charge of take care of the deposit of faith. And with his sword and his shield he will destroy heresy and unite My children in a single heart so that they may again receive My Blood and My Body as food.

The world will then be invaded by sacrilegious sects. There are pernicious sects and false shepherds who are doing much harm to souls, who are controlling human wills, they say they go in My Name, they say they proclaim My Word, but their hearts are full of greed and lies and the devil is seducing them and through of them are seducing many souls so that they do not know the Truth.
When in My Church, religious congregations, both men and women, recover true holiness and the true meaning of life that My Spirit imprinted on them when they were formed.

How many have been degraded throughout the world, and how many I do not practice the Truth. How many consecrated men and women live in lies, sustaining themselves in the error of heretical and perverse doctrines.

A thief comes to steal, kill and destroy, but I have come so that you may have life and have it abundantly.

So, My children, do not wait for the Schism to manifest itself openly... because you are already inside of it, think for a moment, what would happen throughout the Earth if you did not have the Perpetual Sacrifice, Memorial of My Passion of My Death and of My Resurrection.

How will I feed your soul, he asks? I will feed your spirit so that it is strong in those moments, and know how to pass that trial period of spiritual tribulation because you will truly pass through a desert where you will hunger and thirst for Me.

But My children who are faithful, those who uphold the truth, I will shepherd them, even in the Desert, in the midst of ravenous wolves, in the midst of heresies and in the midst of erroneous doctrines. In the midst of confusion, you will have peace, for all those who are faithful to Me and who follow My doctrine perfectly.
I will make you perfect and I will not leave you alone, I will provide you with the spiritual food of My Word and Spiritual Communion will be for many the bulwark of fortification, restoration and also purification.

Then…. All this mystery of iniquity that has been presenting itself has come to you to become a spiritual desert where there is no more joy, where there is no more joy. Because each one of you, dear children who want to remain in the Truth, will eat your bread with tears and will be thinking one day that your only refuge will be the mountains and the mountains.

Yes My children, so it will be, because the bloodiest time, the most terrible time for you, is already in your midst, like a very dark black cloud that covers the understandings and impoverishes the peace of the heart.

You know the weapons of Faith, to be able to defend yourselves at the precise moment, but all those who are My messengers will receive the word to direct you in this period from the spiritual Desert, and of trial, and of pain, and of sadness, because like never before, they will have sown the seed of error and will bear fruit bearing the fruit of wickedness and impiety.

When they try to dominate you and impose a strange faith, a strange doctrine, alien to the suffering of My Cross, then understand that your spirits and your souls will not be able to grow in wisdom and in the fear of God, because they will have confused themselves with all kinds of thoughts, with more with all kinds of manifestations that are not Mine or of My Spirit. But prepared for these times by satan, the enemy, to deceive and seduce.

Many pastors in Central America who are doing a lot of damage to My Church and My faithful children. You did not believe them, because they do not come in My Name, I did not call them, I did not institute them.

They are using the power of evil, but they are also using My Name to deceive many. Woe to those who allow themselves to be deceived and follow them… because they are blind shepherds who will fall into a hole, because a blind person cannot lead another blind person.

So… dear children…. the tribulation is near and is in your midst and soon you will have to flee to the spiritual Desert, where you will face true columns of resistance and opposition from the ecclesiastical authorities. And the decrees and prohibitions will come, so that these messages are not made known. And those who make us known and those who are propagating them will be severely admonished.

They will try to disintegrate all the living cells in My Faithful Remnant, but I warn you one thing… that Jesus the Good Shepherd never abandons his own.
Because your Jesus the Good Shepherd is not the salaryman who goes after his sheep and who takes care of them only for personal and particular interests.

The enemy, knowing that he has little and little time left, will not waste a moment to make you falter and fall, appearing that he is teaching the truth, he is transmitting the poison of his evil tongue and that all those who listen to him will be damned and lost. forever.

Therefore, I Jesus the Good Shepherd, I warn you, look how the Holy Mass is currently celebrated at this time, anywhere in the world, wherever you are.
Look, that the idol of the oppressor has already gained power and strength and that many of My children will move away, they will retire to the places that I have prepared for them.

Because they will not consent to evil, because I will speak to their hearts and I will draw them to Me and I will give them a sword of fire for spiritual combat. Nothing

will harm them, no one will harm them. Because I Myself promise you My protection, but be reserved and cautious in this, be prudent, because very few souls understand the mystery of iniquity.

Very few souls understand the Truth and live in it, precisely because the error has already contaminated their hearts and weakened their conscience, in such a way that they can no longer discern between good and bad, between good and evil.

I am Jesus Good Shepherd, The Good Shepherd, gives his life for his sheep.

In the hour of trial and of the spiritual Desert that you will live in this spiritual tribulation, in which you are entering, I Myself, Jesus, promise you My assistance and that I will never abandon you, I will guide you, I will protect you, I will give you wisdom. I will give you words so that you can defend the true and authentic Faith that I now reaffirm in this message, to all who believe, receive the increase of Faith.

Receive the increase of Faith in your hearts and minds, in your supplications, in your prayers.
The most important thing My children, now, is to remain standing, for when your Faith is uprooted and they want to take away the central, the essence, the medullary mystery, for which I give Myself as True food and drink, so that you have life in abundance.

Have peace, I Jesus the Good Shepherd bless you with the blessing of the Father God, your Father, My blessing and the blessing of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Hail Mary pure without sin conceived.

Hail Mary pure without sin conceived.

Hail Mary pure without sin conceived.

Message from María Rosa Mística, received by Disciple during the celebration of the Holy Mass in Hermosillo Sonora, at 7:00 in the morning.
August 29

I am your Mother, of the Mystic Rose! I bring My Heart torn and wounded by the double-edged sword that the prophet Simeon announced to Me, when I went to present the Child Jesus, Emmanuel, to the Temple.

For the destiny to which the projects of Heaven are headed and also the heresies and the things that hurt my heart within My Catholic Church of which I am Mother, Teacher, Queen, Owner and Lady.
My consecrated children do not want to listen to me, they refuse to accept in their hearts that I your Mother am continuously speaking with urgent and very serious, serious and very important calls for all my children who inhabit this Earth.

But, in a special way for my consecrated children, those who have the Ministry of order and who have left the secular order, to be ministers of My Son Jesus Christ, with the sole and specific and clear mission of feeding My People and the People of My Holy Father.

My Heavenly Father who pilgrimages to all parts of the Earth, to all corners of the world, along the roads, through the cane fields, along the roads, through the plains, through the hills, through the mountains, through the steppes, through the Meadows, through the rivers, go my poor messengers carrying these heavenly messages and It makes Me sad as a Mother, that my children who have been consecrated through the holy ministry of priestly orders, are embracing heretical doctrines and are taking sides towards darkness, that it is producing the devil through the confusion and errors spread within the Church of which I am Mother, Teacher, Queen, Owner and Lady.

Here I Disciple, I see that the Sacred Scripture is opened and I read the Gospel according to Saint Mark And then the Gospel according to Saint Matthew chapter 24. I hear again the voice of our Blessed Mother...
And it says… Look My son, what it says here, look and meditate carefully, what Heaven wants to say to all Humanity… ….when the desecration came to the Temple of God, to the House of My Father, your Father where celebrate the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass.

You will understand at that moment that it is time to go out to the mountains and caves, to the plains and valleys, to live in community, away from the world, from sin and from the vice in which modern Sodom and Gomorrah have established the tower of Babel, which offends God a lot, because not only have they been confused with the language and understanding, but they have been confused in the heart. Following strange or foreign proposals to the Divine Plan of Salvation that my son Jesus Christ came to bring you with his Sacrifice.

Because, not only have they been confused with the language and the understanding, but they have been confused in the heart. Following strange proposals alien to the Divine Plan of Salvation that My Son Jesus Christ came to bring you with his Sacrifice.

Those of you who are in Judea, are you, those who live the Word of God, those who live in the Truth, those who will never allow themselves to be contaminated and who will identify in their hearts The Voice of the Good Shepherd; and they will know how to distinguish that of all those false prophets, false heretical teachers, who were introduced into My Church of which I am Your Mother, Queen and Lady.

My Church, beloved Humanity, is Holy, because Holy is its foundation in My Son Jesus Christ and Holy will be preserved with Petrus Romanus, My beloved, whom I now cover with My Mantle, full of the tenderness of My Heart.

Your problem, beloved Humanity, dear consecrated persons, has been that you have removed the Treasure of Truth from the Church, and you have followed the insinuations of the false shepherds that My Son Jesus never called and that bring heresy and schism, apostasy, again. and division and all kinds of slander against what is The Truth.

You are those who are in Judea, get out soon from all this contamination and do not contaminate yourselves with the abominations and sins of the world that are like new Sodoms and Gomorrahs. And even worse than the ancient tower of Babel when the languages were confused.

I am your Mother, your Queen and Lady. The one who, with the tenderness of her Heart, wishes to retain her children, who are very loved by her, under her Mantle. So that you do not go anywhere, so that I can guide you with My unlimited wisdom.

Those who listen to My message receive My wisdom and my humility and my simplicity. And those who refuse to listen to them, also those who prevent this from being made known, are seriously harming souls and many souls are going to the damnation of hell.
If someone says, beloved Humanity, that hell does not exist. He'll already be totally confused, and he'll go there, if he doesn't have true repentance of heart.
Let him retract his word and teach the Truth, both the laity, as well as the consecrated, as the religious or those who want to live My word and in the preservation communities.
I make a strong appeal to my sons bishops and cardinals and ask your Heavenly Mother...

Why, have you allowed yourselves to be confused with the spirit of disobedience of the frogs of the toads and the snakes that come out of the mouths that proclaim blasphemies and claim to be consecrated and ministers of the truth?

Oh… My children, what you need is then strong and wonderful powerful signs, I tell you if these happen, they would not believe either, because your heart is closed and I am your Mother, who can only hear the hearts that are Mine and have taken sides for the communities how those living cells that will sustain themselves in the persecution of the antichrist.

You are the ones who are in Judea, get out of the contamination My children, because the Earth is going to shake, the earth is going to move shortly in Latin America, everything that is going to happen soon will be great and terrible.

How a call from God, how a warning from the sun keeps throwing more powerful and fearsome dirt.
You are living the last times of this planet, but I do not want you to lose hope, and I do not want you to lose faith, I do not want you to lose peace.

That is why I continue speaking until your Celestial Father in Heaven allows Me, Thank you for Listening to My messages. I bless you with My Mama's Heart. To all those who have the restlessness given by the Holy Spirit to make My messages known… I tell you…. that I your Mother am with you in this mission, I accompany you, I helped you receive the Blessing of Emmanuel "God with us" from God with you give you Peace.

I am your Mother of the Mystic Rose, Mother of all the consecrated and of the faithful remnant, Mother of purity and virginity, Mother of chastity and holiness, Mother of virtue and simplicity.
I love you dear children, make this message known soon.
I am your Mother of the Mystic Rose.

I love you!

Hail Mary Purisima conceived without sin.
Hail Mary Purisima conceived without sin.
Hail Mary Purisima conceived without sin.

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary, received by Disciple, on August 25, 2:33 in the afternoon. Tehuacan Puebla.

I Disciple, I was meditating some things that I heard and I had a bit of confusion and doubt. That is why I would like to see you, Mother, and for you to talk to me, and talk to the whole world, about the things that are happening within the Church, within its hierarchy among the high command.

At this moment the Most Holy Virgin is here with the Child in her arms, Our Lady of the Rosary, with Her is Saint Joseph. They are so beautiful, brilliant, because they reflect that simplicity of chastity; and I Disciple believe that all souls release flashes of holiness, purity when they are in the grace of God. Because the grace of God is what frees them from falling into sin, into the rebellion in which the devil fell.

Now I feel Your presence, my Mother, and I ask you to support your faithful instrument Disciple during the spiritual battle, which today is the strongest part that we have to bravely face. But we know that your angels Beautiful Mommy are with us.

My beloved children… I am your Mother of the Rosary… I am the Source of the Knowledge of God through My Heart, through My Immaculate Heart, all the blessings and graces are filtered, all the strength and the light that you need. to illuminate the path through which all Humanity now crosses. As if it were in a huge exodus. How returnees. Like men and women who leave a country when there is war, when there are difficulties, when there are problems.

In the spiritual life, whoever turns away from the bad path, whoever believes in My Immaculate Heart as the source of all graces, walks safely. Because My light illuminates you, the light of My Heart is so intense that it can illuminate the darkest paths and paths. So that you do not hurt your feet, it is so that you do not err on the way and do not go down the paths that are of dispersion, of doubt, of confusion, of unbelief.

So, I Disciple say: My Mother, open your arms and your hands so that that Light of your Heart and allow it to reach all the peoples and countries of the Earth where there is so much confusion, doubt, disbelief.

....So Mother, what is your message?

I Disciple hear again the voice of the Virgin Mary. She is truly beautiful, her rays, her delicate and fine features and the tenderness that emanates from her gaze; They make my soul recover La Paz and begin to have clarity...

....Because a Light is pouring out all over the world. And it is the Glorious Beam of the Flame of Love of my Most Holy Mother, the Virgin Mary!

The most sacred, pure and holy Treasures are kept within My Heart. The mysteries of the Faith. I make them known to the world, in the ways and means that are allowed to Me by your Father who is in Heaven. He will have mercy in the hardest times of tribulation and purification.
He assists you with Divine Providence and His powerful and supernatural protection will come upon all My children, who suffer trials through tribulation and purification!

The world, dear children, is wrapped in darkness and only the Light of My Heart will illuminate the paths of those who wander through the shadows of death, of confusion, of doubt. And suddenly a determination and total decision will have to be made.

You are true shepherds, true children of Mine, who are true heralds, who announce Peace, and the life of grace and virtue, who are the true instruments of Heaven, who announce blessing. It will come in the Blessing how the rains come to the dry fields.

Look at the landscape that the enemies of My Son Jesus Christ have left... arid, dry, with thorns, stones, with an air stale with contamination that does not allow you to breathe, that does not allow you to discover within yourself the terrible current moment that you are facing. , who is facing My Church of which I am the Mother.

At the time of the final decision, heresies will have spread to all parts of the world, with no place left safe. The contamination of heresy and error will reach the pulpits, the teaching of My priests, in the way they transmit it and how they live it. In this way, you will know My children, what is the error and what is the Truth. Those who are in the lie and those who are in the truth of the Light of the Sacred Heart of My beloved Son in its finest and purest essence.
My son, I tell you these things also so that Humanity may know and reflect on them!

I Disciple, I ask our Blessed Mother. Because the word "transubstantiation" has appeared in my mind countless times during the hours of rest?

And the Most Holy Virgin says… this is a mystery of Faith, that only through Her Immaculate Heart, her children can know and understand. And she says: Because I was the one who brought your Savior to the world, Emmanuel, God with us, in Whom there is no deceit, no lie, no margin of error.

The truly son of Mine remains in the Sacred Species of Bread and Wine. That is why you have to adore him, because perpetual adoration will break with all darkness, with all myth, with all battle, with all spiritual war that is developing.

Personally, My little one, I will instruct you about these things so that when you have to say it, you will do it!

Because the time for desecration has come, the time for error has come, the time for lies and confusion.

And this will reach the pulpits of the Church to the altars priests, bishops and

cardinals, they will be in collusion and will say, comment, make decisions!
It is good to embrace all these things, stay in them, be faithful and obey or disobey. Because the disobedience of my consecrated to My Son Jesus Christ, causes great pain to My Heart. And My manifestation, through signs and signs of My images that cry, or that have cried blood, that have exuded oil, are a palpable manifestation of the pain of My Heart.

That is why I make a call to all My consecrated persons, wherever they are, regardless of the religious order to which they belong, or the diocesan creed.
Regardless of the training they have received.
Let them make a decision!
And I hope it's the best!

I wait for you like the heart of a mother, who expects a good decision in her children. I await you like the heart of a mother who awaits a good response from her children.
Don't let My request remain in the void!

My priests, my beloved instruments from heaven of My Son Jesus, Emmanuel, God with us and our Father, Good and Loving Father!
May this call not be in vain, dear consecrated children.
Share it, because the time has come to take sides!

And to make a well thought out and well discerned decision. Because the devil is deceiving many and many believe they live in the truth. And they wrongly defend that truth, accusing those who discover the lie.
My consecrated people do not allow this to happen in My Church.

You have to speak and tell the Truth, to all those who attend the Masses from the heart. That the moment will come when you will not have The Perpetual Sacrifice, the Food for the soul and the spirit. What is the Most Important Essential Part of your Faith.

Take care of your Mass, respect your Mass, respect the authority that Heaven has placed from the beginning in order and Creation, in the Church, in teaching, in the true purity, in the true white and pure meaning of the Mystery that It is celebrated in every Eucharist in any part of the world. Take care of My priests, little instruments, who direct communities, cities, countries.

Your Mother invites you to continue praying the Rosary. Because, a priest who does not pray the Rosary, he is devoid of graces and the devil strongly attacks him. And he will be tempted with all those things that the devil advises him.

The priests must fast, they must do sacrifice and penance, just like everyone else. That is what the Word says… that the priest will not lack wisdom to teach, nor will the prophet lack knowledge to make known what is soon going to happen and is already happening…

You are at the dawn of the entrance, at the beginning of the tribulation and spiritual

purification. And what is not to the liking of your Celestial Father, will be totally erased from the Earth. And the separation from the Earth will be painful, as never before has there been a spiritual purification and tribulation... and soon you will find yourself in a desert like someone who walks without provision and without water, who suddenly begins to have hallucinations seeing an oasis, a palm tree, clear water… but it is only a mirage.

Ah… My children, I am your Lady of the Rosary, receive the Blessing of My Divine Child Jesus and that of Saint Joseph, My pure and chaste husband.

Hail Mary Purisima conceived without sin.
Hail Mary Purisima conceived without sin.
Hail Mary Purisima conceived without sin.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ to Disciple, August 22, Villa Guerrero, Mexico state.

languages…

Beloved Church, My beloved children, He speaks to you who
It is, the Alpha and Omega, Beginning and End!

Who is in the heart of the Father, at all times is
also within My Sacred Heart.

You have heard that a great rumor is spreading throughout the
face of the Earth, the appearance of the false prophet who is
teaching the path of error and heresy.

But those who are Mine listen to My Voice, The Voice of the Good Shepherd.
I am the good shepherd. The Good Shepherd gives his life for his sheep!

There is nothing hidden that does not become known, there is nothing hidden that does not
manifest itself!

I said those words to Pedro: "come, he called you"… he left his nets
and followed Me, attentively observing My footsteps and listening
your heart My Words.
Pedro believed in My Words, his faith was simple and open despite
that he was a fisherman, a rough man, accustomed to effort,
to work and sacrifice. Pedro understood the message of love in his
heart. Simply because she believed in Me and that is why she
I instituted as the first Pope of the whole Church, of the whole Church
Universal, which symbolically represents the Boat of the
Salvation.

But many have boarded other boats of confusion and
error, they have abandoned Me, as the prophet says….

…have forsaken My word and have created cisterns within themselves

cracked, that do not retain water...

Time has slipped away from Me, how water slips from my hands.

You have little time to react, oh Humanity, and awaken the powers of the soul and the senses to understand that a false enlightenment is coming to the face of the Earth and the spirit of error and confusion is confusing
to many of My consecrated ones.

Because it is not enough to read many books and obtain titles that make you famous and important on Earth, since for much human knowledge comes the
arrogance and separates from the Truth all those who should have
have defended the truth. Not only with words but with deeds.

The spirit of error and confusion now shakes the world, and
Many wonder... Who should I believe? Who should I follow?
Oh… My beloved children from all over Latin America and Europe,
You must follow the One who has Words of Life
eternal. To the One who gives you His Body and His Blood as food, as drink for
Eternal life, pledge of salvation.

As long as they do not understand the mystery of faith that unfolds in
the Transubstantiation, when in The Holy Celebration the hands of
My consecrated minister, minister of My love and repeat the exact formula reaches
those visible species of bread and wine My Body My Blood My Soul and My
Divinity. Thus you receive Me completely. This is the greatest mystery
that had to be revealed at this time.

And although it has been said in another time and reaffirmed through the Councils of
My Church declaring it as a permanent and future Truth
that should never have been altered.

Now you find yourself facing a different panorama, because many
they do not know what they receive, when they receive My Body and My Blood
how I feed, when they partake of the Sacred Banquet what
represents My Death and My Resurrection. In him spirit and soul
will lead them to eternal salvation and not to the damnation of the
hell.

Oh my children from Latin America and Europe who deny the
existence of hell...
My poor children who have allowed themselves to be seduced by the venom of the serpent, by the tongue, by that asp that has an evil tongue, by that tongue
viperina, for that heretical tongue!

Truly I have risen, I live in each one of My children
who lives in My Word that give living testimony of his love and
of your surrender to Me and serve Me. Therefore, you will recognize the Voice
of the Good Shepherd in your hearts. That is why you will know

Truth and the Truth will set you free.

I am the Truth, how I am the way and the life. To find the path of Truth, you only have to embrace My Cross and follow My footsteps.
That made Peter My first Pope. Whom I crowned with Glory for martyrdom which he offered for the salvation of the souls of My Church and of the whole world.

Oh…how many false shepherds have entered
My Church, priests, theologians disguised as ministers,
Deacons, Bishops, Cardinals...
It is a great pain for Me to speak of these things, how it is a great pain for you My children who are faithful, listen to them and assimilate them.
But the spirit of Judas has returned, the spirit of Asmodeus has returned, returned the spirit of Jezebel, to attack and seduce My consecrated men, who swore allegiance and purity, chastity and humility and were ordained as consecrated.

What are you doing, infidel ministers, that your hands are stained with the hands of the innocent? Your your hands are black with your sins, your mind and your hearts have been corrupted by desiring the titles honorifics, the highest positions in the hierarchy!

If they do not repent, if they do not mourn their sins of this horrible sacrilege, they will have the same fate as satan… …that they will be banished from this Earth and thrown into the depths of hell bound with that great chain that Saint Michael the Archangel is now stretching out to scourge them, to free My children from sin of spiritual corruption.

Ah… Consecrated people from Europe, from Spain, from Scotland, from Germany, from England, from Japan, from China, Korea, from these parts of the world.
Oh... unfaithful ministers, who have preferred foreign gods and alien to Me, who am The Only True God who sustains the world.
The world was created for Me and was handed over to Me by My Father.
So that I will reign in the world as the King of kings and Lord of lords.

To Him who is your Majesty, render honors, because you are ready to face the most difficult test that you will have to pass.
Just like the test that My children had to pass when they had to shed their blood and their lives for Me and for the Gospel
In fact, I assure you, whoever does not give his life for Me and for the Gospel, will lose it in damnation.

I am Love, but I am also Justice. I speak sweetly but sometimes, he also used the language of solemnity and seriousness. For My consecrated children of Europe to see

Spain of Germany of England, of Japan and of Korea that I am a God who knows the human heart and the intentions of that heart.
I know how God, that there are no good intentions of rectification, of leaving the bad way. All those who plan to destroy the other peoples through the war, with those lethal weapons… …think of a moment, your final destination, which will be damnation.

There really is condemnation and many go there, because they don't they want to do My Will, because they want to get Me out of their hearts, and of their lives, saying that I will not resurrect… saying that I am dead… and saying so many heresies and abominations within My Church of Germany, Scotland, England, Japan, Korea and many other countries in Asia and Europe and of all the Earth.

Oh...beloved Humanity, why have you closed the Road? Why have you despised My Cross? if you have embraced comforts and does not do and sacrifices and penances that is the only way to salvation.

He who has in His hands the strength and power speaks to you. speaks The Alpha and Omega Beginning and End!

Oh… traitors, why do you apostatize within My House?
and you teach My children to disobedience and sin saying that everything is good in my eyes?

I detest the wicked in My Heart and do not
I do not hear their prayers, nor their prayers, nor their supplications.
But I embrace in My Mercy with all My love and compassion everyone who repents and comes to Me on the path of penance and true conversion.

In Me is the Truth!

Beloved nations of the entire world, of the entire Earth. He's already there Angel blowing the trumpet and My Angels are harvesting it that has been sown in the hearts, from that you will obtain bountiful harvest. Those who repented of their evil deeds of their words will sit with me, in the Kingdom of My Father.
But many will remain, in the New Heaven and the New Earth
What am I going to create? This says the Lord!

Oracle of the Lord!

Alert Oh! Humanity, because My Angels have pointed out the guilty peoples and nations, because you have allowed laws contrary to the plan of salvation, which

from the beginning it was delivered through the Word that is
alive and effective.

But many preferred the honors of the world and
the pleasures and comforts of the world rather than live in
I fully abandon My Divine Will.

I am the good shepherd! The Good Shepherd gives his life for his sheep!

Nothing remains hidden, everything will become manifest, everything
hidden come to manifest.
I am the Good Shepherd, The Good Shepherd gives his life for his sheep
He who is just, holy and strong has spoken! Judge of the living and the dead
Fear the Divine Judgments, fear the Justice of My Father that
It will soon arrive in the world, without warning.

And in a period of tribulation and purification. Those who suffer now because of Me
Cross and My Gospel, those who defend the true Faith and
they remain like soldiers, like warriors, with their armor
wearing, with the shield, with the true footwear to spread the
gospel of peace, they will see a New Heaven and a New Earth. They, their
children, their grandchildren and great-grandchildren, their offspring will remain in
New Heaven New Earth.

Because I am going to create a New Heaven and New Earth. Because I have received
that mandate from My Father. My power will come to the world, but now Los
Angeles is
pointing out the guilty peoples and nations and the authority of My
Church must get back on track. Go back taking the picture
the pastors of that first apostle whom he called and instructed
the supreme pastor of my church.

The new pastor will come…. ….the one who lives in the Truth of Me will come
Heart and will declare great things to you in My Name… ….Since
it comes anointed by My Spirit, so that it directs you in the Truth. The
He comes with all My Angels, he comes with the spirit of Saint
Paul, he comes with the spirit of Peter, he comes with humility
of Saint Francis of Assisi, he comes with the cutting sword of two
sharp edges, with the pointed sword that cuts right and left.
He comes with the shield to defend you, because you are Mine.

Beloved sheep who hear My Voice and who
they are faithful to me.

Reflect on this message.
oh…. peoples of Latin America, of Europe, of all nations, of all the continents of the
Earth, I wish that this message be made known throughout the world.

Who will listen to it, has received the mission to transmit it to his

brother for correction.

If anyone sees a sinner running along the path of
shadows of death and does not correct him and does not make him return to the good way, he will die for his sins but... I will ask him
accounts to the one who did not warn him of the truth and allowed the
ignorance sealed the hearts so that My Voice would not emerge
which is virtue in a world that is convulsing, in a world that is convulsing, in a world that is dying because you have despised My Law and they have
drawn from their hearts.

Pastors that I did not call, who entered My Church
to propagate heresy and erroneous and strange doctrines
which I neither authorize nor agree to.
My church by Faith will live!
My beloved Peter's boat will straighten its course and cross the threshold of the schism and the biggest heretical division that has been made through the centuries!
Wake up My children and open your eyes!

The Good Shepherd has spoken to you, I Jesus of Nazareth signed this
message with the light of My eyes and with the traces of My Blood

Amen, amen, amen.
Message of the Virgin Mary August 22, 8:40 in the morning. Villa Guerrero, State of Mexico.

My beloved children from all over the Earth who listen to My words and My messages that I give you from my heart.
They are all for your personal edification, for the edification of My Church, of the faithful remnant, which struggles to sustain itself in the Truth, in total abandonment to the Divine Will of your Celestial Father, fully trusting in the Word of My Son Jesus Christ in Whom resides all Truth and Light for human intelligence.
The entire Universe now shakes with the total confusion of a black night, of total darkness.

Where those who say they see are blind and those who say they hear are deaf.

Pay attention to My words and live according to the Holy Will of My Father, your Celestial Father, who blesses all the peoples and Nations of the Earth.

And according to the promises made to Abraham, which have been passed down from one generation to another generation.
When total order is established on this Earth and the disorder caused by the enemy of souls by the enemy of salvation has been completely banished… …Then the light will shine like the Dawn, then you will raise your eyes to heaven to contemplate the divine Majesty of your Creator, Who made everything with His Word from the beginning.
And with His Word He will renew it again!

So that everything takes consistency in My Son Jesus Christ, Who deserves to be praised, adored, blessed at all times and times!

I warn you dear children that you have entered the threshold of the greatest Schism, of the most terrible confusion and total darkness, in which many will be deceived.

They will live in that delusion and propagate error and deception through a false religion that will enhance the comforts and pleasures of this Earth; forgetting the Holy Sacrifice of the altar as the most important thing for the salvation of souls.
For this, My words announce to you that the most Sublime act of Mercy of the Sacred Heart of my son Jesus Christ is beginning to take place. That in his Perfect Justice nothing and no one will escape before that perfect Justice in which the law of True Love will be implanted. The Law and the love of the Heart of your Celestial Father, Who awaits at all times a response from all the souls of all My children on Earth.

A donation response, a response of trust, hope and faith.
When the foundations and foundations of the Earth are shaken by the power of your Celestial Father… then… many will understand that My words were necessary for this time.

Like a mother who warns her children of their way of behaving and living on this Earth so that you may attain the most sublime Graces and Blessings from Your Celestial Father, who is in heaven and who becomes close to you through My Immaculate Heart .

I am your Mother and I give you peace in your hearts. I want you to have that peace of My Son Jesus Christ in your hearts. And may evil, restlessness, doubts and confusion never inhabit.

Because, My consecrated souls are even falling into that... into error and the propagation of that error in the spirit of blasphemy and the degradation of the spiritual until arriving at a conformism, until arriving at a situation, in which they do not admit any correction because the arrogance of the devil dominated their hearts, because they attached their hearts to riches, to the comforts of the world and to the thinking of the world.

You are My children entering the threshold of the Schism!

The spirit of blasphemy and the error of the false prophet throws poison on sacred things, on the House of your Celestial Father, where the greatest Miracle of spiritual life is performed for souls.
Because... many perish due to lack of knowledge... and those who still know how little they know keep it to themselves out of false human respect, out of fear, out of insecurity, out of confusion! Because they are still not sure that the Holy Spirit is directing the destinies of the world!

For those who know how to listen, for those who have their ears open, their eyes open to the wishes of My Immaculate Heart.
I only give Peace to My children, but when they begin to get confused, when doubts begin in the hearts of My children, My Father's Will is no longer fulfilled.

Because the perfect action of the Holy Spirit occurs in those My children, who are sure of the mission they have received and have to fulfill! And then they make sacrifices and prayers and totally abandon themselves to the Divine Will of the Father in His Mercy!

You have a Good Father My children...

If your Mother now criticizes the contemporary Church... it is because she has fallen into the error of Lutheranism, of a Protestant and false church, of a heresy that is now being perpetrated as a betrayal.
This is the coming Apostasy!

Many will apostatize from their Catholic Faith, which you have received from your ancestors, simply by listening to all kinds of gossip and slander against the Sacred Body of My Son Jesus Christ that is on the altar and Who deserves to be adored on your knees.
Prostrate yourselves before Him, bending your heart and your neck, your pride before Him so that you may have peace and the courage to know how to defend Sacred Things.

This is a call from your Heavenly Mother

Defend the Holy Things, it is your mission, My warriors of the Faith!
Abandon yourselves to My Heart!
I, your Mother, protect you from the snares of the devil, as soon as the world is enveloped in the dense darkness of the false prophet.

In heresies, blasphemies, all kinds of sacrileges, lack of respect for the House of My Son Jesus Christ where He wanted to stay Eternally, vividly Present in the Blessed Sacrament that contains in Himself, His Body, His Blood, His Soul and Divinity . Therefore, My children of the Earth, repaired now, which is the time! Bow your heads and do not be filled with pride.

Your pastors have made mistakes, for the most part, on the way, due to the lack of prayer.
Because they have abandoned the path of sacrifice, fasting and penance. And because they easily accommodate themselves to the thinking of the world, without invoking My help and My protection.

I am the Mother of the consecrated.

I take care of them and protect them, even when they do not want My protection, they do not ask for it, they do not ask Me for it... even so, in any case, I pray to My Father, so that their souls do not go to eternal damnation.
Because the greatest error of the consecrated, is to support in ignorance and lies those who should be saved to know the Truth by your testimony and by your words from the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks.

I am your Mother of the Creator and Mother of the Church.
You have to rectify many things, because the Divine Justice of your Father has come closer to you today than ever.

Therefore, you will face great calamities, great trials and during a short period of purification and tribulation, your tears will be dried with the Dew of Heaven. And you will receive in your souls the strength to remain firm, until New Heavens and New Earth are opened, until heresy has totally disappeared from the face of the Earth!

And the words of My consecrated persons, and of those who now direct My Church, be pure and holy, coming from the Heart of My Father, who is Love. Whose sublime final act of His Mercy is His Perfect Justice!
This Justice is ready to fall on Earth!

Already My Angels, My Messengers and Prophets go from one place to another, but many do not want to hear the Truth and cover their ears screaming
…let us, let us do what makes us happy on this Earth… …sin… don't talk to us about God.

You speak blasphemies about My Son Jesus Christ, you mistakenly teach the Faith, with a false ecumenism, of which I, as Mother of the Church, do not agree!

And I say to My children… rectify the path before it is too late! Before the axes of the Earth are moved and the rings of force that support it disintegrate, opening great cracks on the Earth, from where the plagues will emerge, for all those rebels, who have not heard the Voice of God in their heart.

Jesus My beloved Son, is The Good Shepherd!
As a Mother, I tell you how at the wedding in Canaan, do what He tells you!
Fill your hearts with sublime and sacred Love.
And may no offensive words come out of your lips, from your mouth and throat to the Sacred Heart of My Son Jesus Christ in his Sacred Eucharistic Presence.
Because He gives Himself every day, through the Mystery of Faith, when you really live the Holy Mass, how I want it to be lived, with love, with respect, with holiness!
Because many do not know or understand its meaning

It is God, it is My Son, Who gives Himself to you entirely.
He makes you sublime in love and brings you closer to the Heart of your Heavenly Father, whose final act of His Mercy will be His Perfect Justice through Thunder and Heavenly Warnings.

The entire Universe will be moved soon, with many news.
Three months from now you will hear serious news that is happening in the world never before known!
While in outer space the conjunction of the stars is approaching, the strongest galactic movement is approaching that will shock your Universe.
That is why you must all consecrate yourselves to My Heart every day. Every day you must make your Consecration from the heart. Not only with words, but also with deeds, but showing that you are true children of Mine.

Oh… beloved Humanity!
Oh… My Church…!

Listen within your heart to the voice of your Heavenly Mother who gives you this message for all nations.
I want it to be known and that you listen to it and make it known because great events are at the door!

You have entered the threshold of the Schism and the heresy of the false prophet that is spreading over the Earth and the world is being covered in darkness instead of being covered in light due to the lack of prayer of My consecrated ones.

Ah… My priests, turn your heart to Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament. Because your eternal salvation depends on this.
And ignoring My call also means that the devil will catch you with his sweet talk, with his tricks, with his subtle intuitions that without pastoral discernment you will not be able to detect and will poison your souls.

Wake up now, listening to the voice of the Mother of Heaven!

I am your Mother, Mother of the Church!
I am your Lady Queen of Peace!

Receive the Blessing of Saint Joseph, of My Divine Son The Child Jesus, Whom I hold in My arms. Receive the blessing of Padre Pio. Receive the blessing of Saint Francis of Assisi.

Ave Maria Purisima conceived without sin
Hail Mary Purisima conceived without sin.
Hail Mary Purisima conceived without sin.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, on August 21 at 6:50 in the afternoon.

Tongues…

Our Lord says that there are three kinds of shepherds or shepherds.
The shepherds who feed themselves, those who feed the flock for a salary, and the true shepherds, those who will not betray My People in Truth.

Because when the Truth is declared, many will have denied Me.
But I have said: Everyone who denies Me before men… …I will deny him before My Father who is in Heaven… Because they had ears to hear and did not hear, they had eyes to see and did not see. blindness filled their hearts with arrogance, and they did not know how to discover the opportune moment in which My Father spoke to the heart of all Humanity.
When the Truth is declared, many will apostatize from the faith and leave Me alone. When the Truth is announced, very few will be My followers. And many will betray Me and deny Me, they will deny having known Me.

The greatest betrayal is taking place, the most serious Apostasy within My Church,

the cave of thieves has been filled, they make plans in secret. They execute the plans in silence and darkness, eliminating the true prophet and banishing the true priest.

Impure hands feed My Body and drink My Blood to My children who still believe in the greatest Miracle of Love…. My Eucharist... that I have left as a sign of My love and predilection.
All the inhabitants of the Earth, one by one, will know the Truth. But very few will be My followers, since they will have filled their hearts with arrogance and will not accept any correction and the spirit of lies will flood their souls.

Because during the time that I spoke they closed their ears and ordered a silence, a silence of complicity, a silence of betrayal, a silence in abandonment to the true Faith. Charity and hope have begun to cool down. Hearts are full of hate because they have despised My Love.

But My prophets will speak again with the spirit of Elijah and Enoch to remind you of the Truth in which My faithful children must remain, who will preserve themselves from contamination and heresy. Pure and holy places I will preserve your hearts in the purest and holiest and cleanest grace.

I invite you dear children to have courage! Beloved Humanity, to lose the fear that you have, to speak with the certainty that times have shortened very quickly, that there is no longer time for many things.
When you prepare yourselves spiritually, confessing your sins and receiving Holy Communion, you know that you are receiving eternal life in abundance…. To Me who am the True God!

I who give peace to the hearts that listen to Me and they will have peace if they obey My Mandate. Fidelity to the Church, fidelity to true shepherding, why are there many shepherds who feed their own womb and feed themselves, forgetting the Truth and maintaining the ignorance of My People who should be instructed.

Ah… My Faithful Remnant, the grace, the grace you will receive as long as you keep yourselves in the True Faith, because the One True God continues to feed your soul and your spirit, strengthening you for the end times.

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ to all the peoples and nations of the world. Given to Disciple

August 15 at 7:50 p.m.

Beloved Humanity, the Just Judge, King of all creation, speaks to you!
You are living the final times of a history that will never be repeated in the world, because you are entering the time of New Heaven and New Earth, where only those who have faith will survive, those who hold on to their faith in Me.

Only all those who live their faith will be able to cross the time of tribulation and purification, Faith in Me, in My provident, compassionate and loving Heart that constantly strengthens the weak and the dispirited.

My Words are strength for all Humanity and this strength will make you brave warriors, to defend tooth and nail the projects of My Father's Heart, which will have to be carried out in all the nations and peoples of the Earth. Because this is the plan of your dear Father who is in Heaven!

I am Jesus Just Judge King of all nations and peoples.

Those rulers, princes and kings who are faithful to Me, will be blessed and protected in their countries, when the times of purification and tribulation mark in time the terrible war, where many of My children will die, millions of them will perish in a instant.

That is why this urgent call to all Humanity, to all the nations and peoples of the Earth, has to be made known, because it is the desire of My Heart and the desire of My Heart, it is the desire of the Heart of My Father who is in heaven.

Repentance in the voice is what My Father wishes to hear, repentance of the heart; not only with words. Sincere repentance of sins leads the human heart to a perfect transformation and there is no deception or error, because the soul remains holy, in perfect unity with Me and with My Father who is in Heaven.

Beloved Humanity, I speak to all the peoples and Nations of the Earth, I speak to princes and kings, governors, presidents, ministers… in any part of the world, the one who is Judge of judges, King of kings and Lord of lords warns you. That you must immediately consecrate your kingdoms, governments or entities to My Sacred Heart, if not, they will not be able to subsist in the days of tribulation and purification as My Father has determined.
When I give warnings through My Disciple instrument, you do not know if you are hearing the truth or a lie. There is no purpose of deception or error. The purpose is to keep souls alert and vigilant day and night, pleading, praying in season and out of season. Offering The Perfect Sacrifice, The Perpetual Sacrifice, where you receive My Body and My Blood as food.

This is the wish of My Father who is in Heaven.

He is also so close to you now… …but your heart is closed!
Oh…Princes, rulers and kings of all peoples and nations, there is only one purpose in the Heart of My Father. And that purpose is to return humanity to My Heart, so that it lives perfectly in love for eternity. And do not lose yourself, neither because of the hatred nor because of the revenge of the enemy of souls, who is working harder every day to separate many of My children from the grace of holiness.

That is why… “My People perish for lack of knowledge”… because of those mute dogs dressed as shepherds, who kept silent when they had to speak and make My People die, and perish because of ignorance, uncertainty, fear and doubts.
That is why the mind of the Antichrist is subjecting many to his criteria and his domain. Because they do not pray and they are devoid of that armor that prayer from the heart gives to each one of My sons and My daughters who pray with their

hearts. And you lead a holy and pleasing life in the eyes of My Father who is in Heaven… but he is also close to you…

My Father… …Yahweh…. he made a promise to Abraham, which would be valid forever and ever and for eternity.

This was the Promise!
That in him, all the peoples and all the people of the Earth would be blessed. And from his offspring would come kings, governors and chiefs of peoples and tribes in all parts of the world.
Ah!…blessed race of Abraham…My Disciple…
Blessed race of Abraham who received this Promise of a New Heaven and a New Earth!

The cowards, the adulterers, the sorcerers, those who consult the stars, those who deceive My People, those who make My People suffer, will have no part in the New Heaven and New Earth, if in this time prior to the tribulation and purification they do not repent from the heart.

The Judge of all nations and peoples speaks to you.

Ah….. Africa, My Africa, I gave you the gift of My Precious Blood…. And how the false shepherds have despised it, because the power that My Powerful Blood has to liberate souls from hell hurts them!

Ah!... Asia... those countries of the Asian continent, to which My Missionaries have gone as to other parts of the world, but there they have cut their throats and have burned the churches and have killed My ministers. They have spilled their blood! And you continue to worship the dragon and you continue to worship imperfection and you have rejected Me!
And cracked cisterns have been built where they cannot hold the water of life.
There will be a Spring of Strength and Life on this earth, according to the promises made to Abraham and his descendants for centuries!!!

My beloved nations and peoples, turn your eyes to the One who has the Sword of fire and the Eyes of fire, and who can look at the consciences of men.

When the Warning is presented and the Illumination of the Consciences arrives…. …Then they will fall on their knees and ask for forgiveness, but it will be too late, because the Illumination of the Consciences will take place in a brief moment, just as a ray of Aurora lasts, leaks, the universal judgment of each conscience, of each human being, of each creature of My Father, of each son of My Father.
Because I gave Life and My Father claims that Life for the blood you have shed. The blood of the Prophets that cries out to Me.

oh…. My disciple this is the complaint of My Heart!

For those who despise the messages from Heaven and kill the prophets and do not let them walk free.

They are preventing the Holy Spirit from speaking through my prophets!

And if My prophets do not speak, the Earth itself will speak with tongues of fire from the volcanoes that will soon become active.
Then… what My Gospel says will be fulfilled, that when hearing the roar of the noise of the waves of the sea and seeing the height of the waves of the sea, men will be full of fear and terror while those who are Mine will say… it has arrived the time of preservation.
Prepare My children to face these difficult times. Because few will be able to stand up, the calamities will be so great... the events will be as terrible as you cannot imagine. And this is not a game!

How many wasted messages. How many Apparitions of My Mother and Mine, how many manifestations of My Precious Blood, how many words were blown away by the wind. It was a seed that fell on infertile soil, unprepared, because they did not love the life of prayer, because they said… the life of prayer tires me, it bores me…
Oh! consecrated ones who have become mute dogs and do not bark when the enemy comes, nor do they alert the people!

Ah!... Pastors who have ordered My prophets to be silent and have condemned them to exile, to oblivion, to silence and have separated them from the mission that I had entrusted to them!

With tears, sweat and blood they will eat their bread. How the rodents will seek protection under the earth, they will invoke My Name but I will close My ears and I will tell you: Move away!!! Because they did not listen to My Voice but the voice of their own belly and its complacencies.

Because when they should have spoken, they kept silent, because when they should have sounded the alert they kept silent because they didn't want to lose a title or a position...
Ah!... sinners... come back now because the door of tribulation and purification has been opened, you have begun the most critical time and those who are Mine will have peace and those who are of the world will be worried about what they will eat, for what they will have to buy, for what they will have to sell.

Ah… My Disciple, this is the complaint of My Heart for all the women who make My consecrated ones and My prophets fall with their haughty and aggressive behavior, with their coarse behavior, with their impure vocabulary, with their way of dressing, with their way to introduce yourself.

oh…. women who tempt My priests and My prophets! If you do not repent if you do not return to the true grace of holiness and purity in your way of speaking, dressing and behaving, they will burn in the fire of eternal damnation. Because they don't know what they're doing. They do not know what a prophet or a consecrated person means!
Nope…. the prophet and the consecrated Disciple of Mine, are not of the world, nor are they due to the world or its pleasures, they are due to Me, they are Mine!

I rescued them, I protect them, I give them a degree of immunity to sin, to keep them in purity, because my instruments must be holy.
Priest, My minister, whose hands have been consecrated, must be holy because what they are giving is Holy, because they are giving My Body and they are giving My Blood!

Ah… women who dress in habit and ornaments, to distribute Holy Communion, you are making a terrible mistake, because your hands are not consecrated. Just as I said to Mary Magdalene, before being glorified and going up to Heaven (noli me tangere) don't touch me, I haven't been glorified! Even though she was the first witness of the Resurrection.
Ah… men, ungrateful creatures, who do not know how to thank the Sacrifice that your Redeemer made for each one of you.
My Blood has been trampled on, My Blood cries out for justice and My Blood is the blood of the consecrated and My Blood is the blood of all those who eat and drink My Body in a Holy Eucharist, complete! no mutilations! Without modifications! no add-ons of any kind!

This is what the Judge of all nations says!

…One day…. you will raise your eyes to the sky… and you will only see the black sky, without lights, without stars, if not you will see it totally grey… …they will want to go from one place to another…. but they will be confused and will be going around in the same circle… Because that is how the destiny of their lives is decided.

Oh!... My children from Latin America and the United States, from all of Central America, from Bolivia, Colombia, Argentina speaks to you the Judge of judges, King of kings, The Lord of Lords in full majesty and in full right:
If you do not repent of your crimes… what a great punishment I have in store to purify you, your peoples, your lands, your women, your children; to their adulterous, impure rulers, who have allied themselves with Freemasonry, who have allied themselves with the mind of the Antichrist, who have participated or are participating in a Church full of heresy and perversion!
This is the pain of Heaven!!!
This is the time of tribulation and trial, because they are not only going to live it materially but also spiritually.

Your souls will thirst and hunger for Me, but I will hide Myself from everyone's eyes. Because, on the day I gave My messages, they did not pay attention and did not even obey My Word….
Because they covered their ears with their hands so as not to hear, and My enemy, satan, put a blindfold on their eyes so as not to see reality.
Understand, all of My little ones, from all the countries of the world, that there is only one way to save yourselves from tribulation and purification so that you can pass to a New Heaven and a New Earth.
I bless My communities!
I bless My priests who have turned away from heresy!
I bless My bishops who have embraced the Truth!
I bless all My children who preserve themselves in the true teaching of My Church!

There will be no other church is the same as always! The one I founded on Pedro! He has all majesty and power to save you from hell!
Oh…. rulers and kings, listen to the Voice of the Good Shepherd!
I am Jesus, King of Kings, Judge of all nations!
Know this message and make it known everywhere! Because it bears the Seal of My Blood, because it bears the Seal of My Tears, because it bears the Seal of My Cross.

It is a message of warning and last call to all Humanity that sins!

Oh… sinners, do not be reprobate in the judgment of tribulation and purification!
But stand up, before any lie, before any deception because the true faith is being lost. Because hope is fleeing hearts. Because charity is growing cold.
I bless you with the blessing of My Heart together with Saint Joseph and My Blessed Mother!
I am Jesus, Judge of the living and the dead, King of peoples and Nations.
Have peace.
Shalom.
Ave Maria Purisima... conceived without sin.
Ave Maria Purisima... conceived without sin.
Ave Maria Purisima... conceived without sin.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, received by Disciple, on August 6 at 3:50 in the afternoon. Santa Cruz Bolivia.

Beloved Humanity:
I transmit this message to you from My Sacred Heart, addressed to your hearts and your souls, so that you live diligently in this time, soberly, seeking in everything to fulfill My Father's Divine Will.

And both what you do in word and deed, be a testimony to the unbelievers, to those who have no faith, to the cowards, to the faint-hearted, to those who put their trust in the god of money, comforts and pleasures of the world.

Today I speak to you, with My Heart Latin America!

From the north, the center and the south, My Spirit blows constantly and My Word that transforms hearts crosses the oceans, the continents, the rivers, the prairies like a swift arrow, until it fulfills its mission and its objective of awakening you from lethargy, which satan it is producing, in the hearts of many of My children who inhabit this continent.
From the north, from the center, to the south, I bless with My Powerful Hand, the good deeds of men of good will, who act with the power of Faith in My Name. Announcing in time and out of time the Love of My merciful Father and also His Justice. That at no time will they have been separated, but will be held together until the fulfillment of Times or the consummation of Centuries!

As I have told you, little Disciple, My Word is the Truth, My Word dwells in open hearts.

My grace is poured out abundantly throughout the world every morning, since the sun rises, since you wake up to life, since you begin to fulfill your own concerns and the tasks of each day that correspond to each one of you.

But there is the mystery of iniquity, how tremendous a shadow of darkness and gloom that is confusing many of my children in the doctrine of error.

This is not the doctrine that I came to teach with My sacrifice on the Cross, but rather it is a doctrine of licentiousness, of comfort, where man is not interested in knowing My Heavenly Father or Me. He is not interested in pleasing My Heavenly Father, nor Me, you are only interested in pleasing yourselves.

Accumulating riches, saving for the end times everything that you should not keep in your hearts, and what you should keep, you have rejected and left for the last minute, for the last time!

When the Justice of My Father manifests itself to the world and the rings that surround the Earth are moved, when the axis of the Earth moves from one place to another with great noise, the walls will fall and the luxurious and ostentatious constructions will collapse becoming only in rubble, which will bury the fame of the men who sought the fame of the world and the honors of the world.
Who lived immersed in their own passions, in their own thoughts and were unable to discover beyond their rebellious spirits.
That they let themselves be dominated by laziness, by gluttony, by so many things that my enemy offers, so that man feels good with the appearance of good there are so many things that you have done.

But they do not lead you to true life, because the true doctrine that you must live is under My Cross. Accepting each day, the sufferings, as a way to purify yourselves, before the terrible Purification that will come to this world through My Justice arrives.

From the year 1571, until the year 1966, this Humanity of Latin America fell into anathema and forgot the Heart of God, because it began to embrace a strange doctrine of libertinism and comfort, of pleasure, of luxury, forgetting the poor in their necessities and piling up all kinds of things that now obstruct your path to Salvation.

Then you pastors have fallen into the spiritual blindness of pride and you can no longer lead souls to the true life of the spirit and to holiness.
You shepherds have fallen into spiritual pride, you have accepted so many things contrary to the doctrine of the Cross and the Divine Commandments of the Holy Law of My Father given to Moses.

Oh... beloved Humanity of Latin America, wash your face with the pure waters of My Word, cleanse your hands of the stains of the filth of sin, so that you present yourselves before the tribunal of God pure and holy. How My Heart wants!
May you attain holiness at the cost of much personal effort and deprived of many things, which have been losing your soul and spirit and have made you weak, subject to the domination of the willpower of the evil one.

Because he wants to dominate you and have you under his feet and make it so that the Word made Flesh does not dwell in your hearts, as a habit in the world, when I was in the world.
It was by the Will of My Father, so that the world be sanctified, and that the world be saved through Me.

That is why the Bloodless Sacrifice of My Cross is repeated in each Eucharist and those of you who live it like this are entering a true stage of spiritual life never before known, never before given to Humanity, not through any message, nor any other means that Heaven has chosen to do it, how are the sensible manifestations and the manifestations that are not sensible to the Spirit.

It is My Word, the one that will dwell in your hearts at the end of time!
But if you do not live it, if you do not submit to the obedience of what the Holy Spirit is now asking, to sanctify yourselves and introduce yourselves to the knowledge of the True Science of Salvation

…..then…

you will be choosing the wrong paths and you will be letting yourselves be guided by false shepherds, whose main shepherd is blind and does not see the reality of things, to teach you with the freedom of the Spirit.
He who is born of the Spirit is like the wind, which blows but no one knows where it comes from or where it goes, not even the leaf of a tree moves, if it is not by the Will of My Celestial Father.

So, be brave…because you have entered, beloved Humanity of Latin America, before the other continents you have entered the time of Tribulation and Purification.

And there is no time to look back, it is time to retake everything that has been given to you through true instruments, in the form of messages, in the form of instructions and inspirations.

Heaven remains alert and tells you that soon you will be experiencing the most terrible events that Humanity has faced in its entire History.

That will be, the Small Particular Judgment, in which you will see My Presence and you will be in front of Me, to account for all your sins and miseries that you have not confessed.

That is why I ask you to keep alert, how the sentinel stays alert before dawn, how the soldier stays at his post, watching, being attentive to the hour when the enemy approaches, to give the warning to the rest of the army.

I am forming the heavenly armies throughout the world. And I am looking for My new sheep and My new shepherds, to form again on Earth, what I always wanted, what I always asked My Father in prayer and fasting, in constant supplication, in the

night hours, in the Garden of the Olivos, in many places, I begged My Father, that the little ones that He gave Me be Mine, that no one be damned, but that everyone be saved. May they be Mine and may My Word and My Love dwell in those hearts, so that they can be transparent in their lives and can joyfully transmit the Gospel of My Cross.

Think of the martyrs and the saints, My children. Think of the great efforts they made to persevere in their faith, when the enemy approached them to offer them comforts, pleasures, honors.

You have to despise the honors of the world, you have to open your eyes to see and be guided by the footsteps of the true Shepherd.
May the Holy Spirit enlighten you My beloved children!

Be alert, because the Harvest Time has arrived and My Angels are here to start the harvest of separating the good seed and the bad seed. And set her aside, to burn in the eternal fire of damnation.

Woe to My children who have forgotten that hell exists!

Woe to My children who have denied My Word and have turned back and have accommodated themselves to the pleasures and senses of the world, pleasing only their womb and their selfish life.
They do not see beyond their spiritual abilities with which they were gifted and the enemy deceives them because of their weaknesses

Because they have lost their love for reparative prayer, for the constant and trusting prayer in which each of My children recovers the strength of their will, to reject sin and remain firm and alert to everything that is happening in the world.

Serious and great events will come to Latin America, from the North, Central America and the South.

Great events, which will mark the end of one era and the beginning of another.
When the mountains are shaken.
When the beasts of the field come down to the big cities. When they see the altered and unstable climates.
When you see the effects of nature affecting all of My Father's Creation.
When you see the whole Creation disturbed, confused.
When men run from one place to another looking for the Truth following the false teachers.
When the foundations of this Earth are removed.
When the Glory of My Father is manifested through the Archangels.
This work of the Archangels continues to manifest itself to My children every day.

For this reason, I ask you, beloved Humanity of Latin America, to constantly invoke My Archangels, Michael, Gabriel and Raphael!
Because they have come to help you in the final battle against the forces of evil!
These forces of evil and their armies advance, recovering territory, conquering hearts for the kingdom of darkness. While I ask you to remain in prayer

From 1571 to 1966 Humanity has been committing serious heretical acts, serious acts of disobedience to God.
So, I will speak to you in the next message about the Wrath of My Father and also about the wrath of Saint Peter and Saint Paul because they determined the direction that My Church should have followed throughout the continent of Latin America.

Only through them, who are the columns and forces of Truth, My Peter and my Paul. They will rise gloriously with their strong voice, they will raise the consciences of the weak and strengthen the spirit of those who are falling, and those who want to sustain their faith will have to suffer a lot.
But I will give you the courage to resist suffering, because with the same test I give you the strength so that My children move forward, without stopping you at any time.

Without listening to the voices of confusion
Without listening to the voices that come from the darkness and from hell. And listen only to My Voice My children, My Word gives you Peace and strength because the great times of tribulation and trial have begun upon you. Do not stop praying, do not stop receiving me in the Holy and Sacred Eucharist, because soon, in a few days, everything will have changed and nothing will be the same.
So My children, those who fled to the bush and the mountains, those who decided to unite their lives to the Preservation Communities, to those holy places that My Mother and I have chosen and have made known to you through our faithful Disciple instrument. Listen to him, listen to him, because he transmits the truth to you in these messages of our words, with the fidelity and the very clarity of our hearts.
Without any eagerness, without expecting any reward, without any merit.

These communities have been opened with the keys of Heaven, because an angel has opened them so that all those who have to be saved can enter, those who have believed in these messages.

To the unbelievers, to the persecutors, to those who brand you as fanatics, crazy and heretics, these will be left out, how those men who could not enter the Ark that Noah had made, to preserve life and the species of life in the earth.

This is the moment of the Final Tribulation My beloved children!
Stay strong and united from heart to heart.
Be united in everything you have to do in these small groups and cells that I am calling and that My Angels are forming little by little, with those who will be in the holy places of preservation. You will be miraculously protected during these times so that My Promise is fulfilled.

I will not abandon you, those who have set out for work and have made decisions and are willing to give up many things.
I give you My blessing and strength so that you continue striving and working every day with the strength of My Love and My Word and in the Unity of the Heart of My Father and the Heart of My Mother.
I, Jesus, bless Latin America and grant you peace in your hearts.

Amen, amen, amen.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, received by Disciple on August 7 at 2:40 pm, Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

My beloved children:
Today I speak to you about what the Holy Celebration of the Eucharist represents, that very few understand, that very few live it, because they do not immerse themselves in that Mystery of Faith in an adequate way.

A spirit of distraction and leisure distances you from that attitude that you must have before My Sacramented Presence, a Spiritual Presence that strengthens the most intimate of the soul, the heart and the will.

In each one of My children, the imprint of My bitter Passion was left imprinted.
Each one has felt and will feel in his heart, at some point in his life, this reality, which unites him with Me in the state of his soul, in the state of the spiritual life of his soul.

Then, My beloved children, you will understand the Mystery of Faith that takes place in each Eucharist in the world.
I wanted to establish My Presence perennially, in My Body and in My Blood, since My Blood is True Drink and My Flesh is True Food. I give Life to the world, so that the world may have eternal life.
Who rejects Me, rejects My Father who sent Me. Who receives Me, receives the Father who sent Me. Because that means My Name. (Emmanuel: God with us)

I came to save the world from sin and damnation!
As soon as the world has not heard My message of Love, it remains oblivious to this Mystery of Salvation that translates into a single Mystery of Faith, in which I once again give you life through the Eucharist, a word that means thanks.

My Father, your Father, is grateful that you give thanks for the benefits received each day. But in a very special way when you participate in My party where you eat My Flesh and drink My Blood.

It is then what happens that unique, indivisible Union, forever. This permanent, total Union that I want to have with the souls that daily come to Me, trusting that I will guide and protect them. And in that trust and in that faith My Power acts in grace and virtue, so that you may be strengthened in the fight of the spirit, in the fight against the flesh, the passions and entertainment of the world and the fight against all sin.

This is a Mystery of Faith, which I now reveal to the world through My Heart.
In this Mystery of Faith, great graces are obtained when the process is faithfully followed.
My instruments, who carry out this marvelous manifestation of My Love, are aware of their ministry and their office. My priests, my consecrated persons, know totally and absolutely everything that this Mystery represents and means. But can their spirits in their minds and in their hearts lose under their own appreciations. Many times invented by my enemy, many times created by my enemy, to confuse the souls of those who are docile and faithful to My Word.

It is then, that in these times, My consecrated minister, My priest, must constantly pray before My Presence, so that He gives an exact clarity in his words, in his teaching, and My children are not confused with the spirit of error, the heresy and lies, which is already taking place in the world. It is a time that had to come and it is a time that you have to face with courage, with sincerity, with patience and extreme trust in Me and in My Promises.

In this way, I give Myself to my children as food and I preserve the life of their souls for eternity and I make them possess royalty, the royalty that makes them worthy in My Father's eyes to be able to aspire to a New Heaven and Earth. New. And in Me there is no deception because I am The Light and he who remains in Me remains in The Light.
You cannot harvest the fruits of the thorns, nor of the thistles of the desert, but in the plain of the steppe and in the desert, the rose and the flower that is pleasing to Me still blooms in the wilderness. … It is the soul that cultivates the virtues and that fully trusts that I will get her out of all her problems and her needs and I will make her move forward with the Light of My living and effective Word that comes to save the world…

Living and effective word that will come in the form of light, shortly. Through the event of the Illumination of Consciences, for which you must be spiritually prepared, My children, mature in your faith, strong in your faith, constant in your prayers, eager to practice good deeds, eager to receive the Light of My Spirit so that the enemy does not confuse you.

There is then, in this intimate communion with My People, whom I care for and protect as a True Shepherd, this intimate communion that you understand around Perpetual Thanksgiving, which is the Sacred Eucharist.

This is the rite of consecration, the effect of transubstantiation and the communion received by my children, which unites Me with indestructible ties to their hearts.
This is the invisible chain that binds my children to My Heart. To have worthily participated and celebrated the Thanksgiving feast where My Death and My Passion are announced, but also My Resurrection.

Do not stay on the path dear children, because when there is no consecration, there is no act of faith of transubstantiation that is carried out through My Words pronounced by the consecrated minister, who has the apostolic succession in his heart also in his mind in his soul and in his spirit.

Who has not received this apostolic succession, automatically leaves everything that My Father has established. There is no longer any transubstantiation, therefore My Body and My Blood are not given. Nor does communion exist, because it depends on the first two.
The communion of the souls that received me believing that I am there, with My Body Blood Soul and Divinity.

If My children are unaware of this mystery and this secret, they truly receive it, even though the Mass or the Eucharist have been celebrated in a sacrilegious manner. And

if My minister is not in the line, in the current and is not aware of the great effort he must make to present himself as a minister of My altar and give My Body and My Blood as food, it will be a very small grace for My People who receive in food My Body and My Blood.

On the other hand, when a holy priest celebrates with dignity and leads a life of prayer attached to the commandments of My Father's laws of purity, grace and holiness, aware of his mission, graces abound over souls, when My ministers celebrate in purity and in truth and with the rectitude that has been taught to My Church as a teacher of the Truth.

Therefore, My children, they incur in serious crimes of heresy, for which both transubstantiation and communion are invalid. When the formula of the Consecration has been pronounced unworthily and heretically, totally changed or mutilated. Whether it is a single word, a single letter, a single comma, a single point that is extracted from it, it loses its intrinsic value, in itself and therefore loses the four qualities that represent My Essence in My Body, in My Blood, in My Soul and in My Divinity.

On the other hand, for those who are ignorant of this Mystery of faith, what is incurred by receiving My Holy Body and My Blessed Blood through communion, what is the union with Me, the Father and the Holy Spirit. That is what the Sacrament of the Eucharist really produces. An intimate, deep, and intrinsic unity with the Holy Trinity. With My Heavenly Father, your Father with God the Holy Spirit and with Me who am the Creator of all things, Who sustains the world with his Word of Truth and Life. So, when a soul ignores the benefits of a well-done Consecration and Transubstantiation, it receives by faith, as if it had received Me exactly the same as I give Myself, with My whole Body, with My Blood, Soul and Divinity.

But when he knows what this represents, what it means, in his soul there is no effect, nor any fruit, because he did not commune with My Body, with My Blood, but instead communed with the heresy that denies My Divinity.

The purpose of all those was to get Me out of the church, Me as the Only Sacrament that is above all the sacraments, and they have been achieving it and many of My children are getting lost in the fog and mist of confusion. But the ministers themselves do not clarify what this Mystery truly represents.

It is a supernatural Mystery, it is not understood with the light of reason, but with faith in the heart. It is by faith in My Word, it is by faith in My Word that everything is done in the world according to My Father's Will. But at the same time using man, in his favorite creature (the priest). To carry out his plan in this Mystery of Faith, you have to live it holy and worthy.

And at a certain moment, when a sacrilegious consecration is made, or some of the words have been mutilated or removed, how it should be… …flee from that temple, from that church, from those faithful who are deceived. Because you are not receiving My Body and My Blood and therefore there is no fruit of spiritual life for you to be saved. Rather, you will enter little by little, in the period of confusion and tribulation, ignoring the benefits that you may have received.

So what shall I say of the invalid masses? They have no profit, they have no substance, they do not truly eat My Body, nor do they drink My Blood.
Then, they will not have eternal life and the dress of grace will be stained with the heresies of the world.

Separate yourself from all these things, My children, and truly attend to where the serious, transparent, clear declaration of My Communion is; in all three moments. At the moment of consecration, at the moment of the prayer that produces transubstantiation (and which is reserved only for my ministers and no lay person should be a consecrated minister, priest of the apostolic tradition received in his heart, in his mind and in his soul so that it is valid, so that it has an effect on eternal life.) And at the moment of communion on the part of the faithful.

Because how many of My children offend Me, especially in Europe, in many nations where the value of the Holy Mass has been forgotten. The Eucharist, My children, par excellence, is the thanksgiving that returns to the Father for Me. It is My life, which I give back to the world so that the world may have life!
But many times that mystery is fruitless because you have profaned the Sanctuaries.

The devil has profaned the Sanctuaries, because now they are committing sacrileges, because now he is propagating abominations and heresies in My very House, in My very Temple from where I Myself expelled many times, as in ancient times the vendors of the temple and the who exchanged coins and sold pigeons for sacrifice. There was an external religion that did not produce fruit, but when it came through the fruit of My Body and My Blood, it came to have spiritual fruits throughout the world, in such a way that, in this way, My Gospel of the Cross throughout the world.

My children, there is a Mystery of Faith that you have to understand without being surprised by anything. That this Mystery is being removed, is being removed, is being exterminated, by murderous hands that betray My Body, that abandon My grace, that no longer commune with Me, with My ideas, because they believe that everything has to be renewed at the time of Modernism and that the past things belonged to medieval times and that the spiritual reform of the Church should have taken place at any time.

Oh… My children, lie of the devil and of satan My enemy, who wants to remove grace from your hearts and make you lose in the mist of confusion. Therefore, introduce them into the terrible Apostasy in which the entire Humanity will be involved.
Because many are already betraying Me, because they are turning their backs on Me and claim to be with Me. And I will tell them at the Last Day…. …. depart from Me, I do not know you!

Although they are expelling demons. Although they have spoken in My Name. Although they have held the chairs of teaching and doctrine.
I will tell them looking into their eyes…… Get away from Me, I do not know you! Go to hell, to the fire prepared for the devil and his angels! There will be crying and gnashing of teeth. There where the worm never dies, there where suffering does not end for eternity! Fear hell or reprobate sinners!

Think about hell, you are not eating only a bread, but a supernatural bread which is My Body, you are not drinking a natural wine, but a supernatural wine which is My Blood.

Do not despise the teaching of this message and think for a moment that you are receiving me holy and sacramentally, as your Maker and God. Or you will be committing abominations in My House, setting an example to those weak in faith so that they become more confused.

Each one examines himself according to his conscience, because by receiving me, he may be receiving the blessing and eternal salvation or eternal damnation.
So let each one examine their conscience, let each one examine their words before pronouncing them. Above all, I address the ministers of the altar, My consecrated priests.

A layman cannot handle the sacred species, much less deliver them into the hands of the faithful.
Only the priest My children! That even if they are few, that even if they say they don't have time and even if they say it's the same....

This is the lie and the confusion you are falling into! My Body and My Blood are given for food, not only in the offering, not only in the words of the Consecration, not only in the act of Transubstantiation, not only in the act of communion of the faithful, but also afterwards, examine the fruits, because perhaps they are going to damnation.

My Flesh is true Food and My Blood is true Drink.
Examine your attitudes and words, oh reprobate, adulterers, traitors and sinners who allow themselves to be confused by the words of the enemy who now with great sagacity and cunning is confusing many children who do not remain in the spirit of the Truth, because they do not prayer. And by not praying…. where will they receive the light and the teaching of the true doctrine where must you remain to obtain eternal salvation?

I will talk to you soon more about this topic
Be attentive My little children, be attentive My priests when examining this message because here is pure truth.

I Jesus the Good Shepherd have spoken, Judge to all Nations. May My Words be sealed with My Blood!
And let the good listener understand, let the one who has ears to hear hear, let the one with eyes to see see what is happening with their own eyes.
Desecration has come to My Temple, to My House, the usurpation of functions has come by lay ministers who have never been ordained priests and who touch My Body and the Sacred Vessels.

This hurts My Heart, this hurts the Heart of My Holy Mother, who wants the Sound doctrine to be preserved in all her children.

Have peace and I Jesus, Prince of princes, King of kings, Alpha and Omega, Just Judge of the Nations have spoken to you!

Amen, amen, amen.

Ave Maria Purisima... conceived without sin
Ave Maria Purisima... conceived without sin
Ave Maria Purisima... conceived without sin

Message received in Bolivia on August 2, from Our Lord Jesus Christ given to Disciple.

Beloved Humanity, I pronounced on Saint Peter, my first beloved father of the entire Universal Church.

You are Peter and on this rock I will build My Church and the powers of hell will never be able to defeat it and I will be with it every day until the end of the world.

My love, My grace, My blessing, My power and My strength are manifested in this living promise given to Humanity and to all My children through this My great apostle, whom I formed with My Word and with the testimony of My life. along with My other disciples whom I called.
Just as all the majesty and power on earth to conform My Church and direct it was also given to him.

The Barca, now of this My beloved Pedro, is lost in the mist of ignorance and in the mist of comfort, in the mist of despair, restlessness and restlessness.

I have prepared for these times, an emerging solution, for when this Barca has to return to the correct course. It will come to fruition, the consummation of the New Heaven and New Earth, it will be the consummation of the faithful remnant that will be purified during the next tribulation.
The signs and the signs and the news and the events that are happening in the world are only the beginning of this restoration of My Church.

I will restore it with My power and I will renew it, but it will be a very small group, because many of My children will be enveloped with the power of lies, with the breath of the serpent of satan. They will apostatize from their faith, they will abandon Me, they will betray Me and they will leave Me alone.
That is why I said: “Not everyone who says Lord, Lord will enter the kingdom of heaven…but he who fulfills My Father's will.

My Father is you see, he is fair, he is clear, he is transparent, he is honest, he is true.
As a Son, I possess those attributes, by My divine nature and also by My human nature. For I am God and true man!
I was at one time, as a true man and I demonstrated doing the works that I saw My Father do. And, although many saw those works, they did not believe.

This is the condemnation of this world, not having believed me, the One who was sent.

My Heavenly Father is waiting for an urgent response from this Humanity, from all the peoples of Latin America, from all the European countries and from all the Asian countries. He has not found the echo to the voice of My prophets.

It has already resounded throughout the world, one of the signs of the end has been fulfilled… that My Gospel, the Gospel of the Cross, would be recognized in many parts of the world, it would be known but it would not be put into practice….

… because My Gospel demands renunciation of the things of the world, of earthly things. It demands attachment to the Truth, it demands attachment to Divine Justice, it demands attachment to the Divine Law, it demands an open heart and absolute and total surrender.
He possesses all beauty, strength and power My Heavenly Father, your Father

Many times I spoke to you with signs, with words, with signs of His Presence and whoever sees Me, sees My Father. He who seeks Me, he seeks My Father, he who finds Me, he finds My Father.

My father and I have existed forever and ever, in a perfect indivisible Unity and when it is perfect indivisible unity with the Holy Spirit, it is then that My Faithful Remnant gains strength, because it identifies with its Creator and also with its Savior and the Spirit is guiding him, this Faithful Remnant, so that he does not make mistakes in the knowledge of the Truth and in the knowledge of the true doctrine that I wanted to keep within My Church for many many centuries.

That is why, my beloved Humanity, it is important that you know this message and the one who is prudent will keep it in his heart but will also pronounce it with his lips because all this should no longer be a secret to the world. All this powerful manifestation must be realized throughout the world and come to the knowledge of all souls.
Because this is the will of My Father, that everyone come to the knowledge of the Truth and knowing the Truth is saved and that they do not participate in the work of the lie.

That is why I ask My Little Flock, those who live with My grace each day, those who rise with the prayer of Supplication on their lips, who sustain themselves with vigil prayer, adoring My Blood, adoring My Cross, blessing My Name prostrate before My Eucharistic Presence, you will receive great graces in these times, to defeat the spirit of the Antichrist that is already beginning to dominate wills.

Flee, My children, from the trap of this poacher. Flee, My children, from the massive deception from which many of My children are falling, from the doctrine of error and perversion.

You have My Cross, you have My Sacraments, you have the prayer trusting in the protection of all those who ask before My Presence for you
I give you a legacy of love, the Presence of My Father, which invades all space and all times, so that you may be full of health and hear in your heart the powerful Voice, that same Voice that was heard when I was baptized by John in the river Jordan.

I am, I was and I am the Chosen One!
He recommended to the entire Humanity that they listen to My voice and if they do not listen to My Voice within their hearts…. how can they understand the mystery of redemption and salvation and the power that My Most Precious Blood has….

All those My children in the entire world, who spread devotion to My Precious Blood and live it and go out of their way and reveal themselves and love My Precious Blood, will be covered with this same Blood!
They and their loved ones, so that the mind of the antichrist does not dominate them.

That power that is in the world and against which you must fight
He will soon make his appearance in the world.
The antichrist will dominate a large part of society and those who rebel against him, those are the ones My Father has chosen to bear witness to the Kingdom, to the Truth, to a New Heaven and a New Earth and a hope that My Remnant Faithful must have in your heart.

amen amen amen
Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, given to Disciple, on August 2, at Cerrito del Tepeyac at 9:20 in the morning.

Our Lord Jesus Christ says:

For many years, for many generations, My beloved children, this Humanity has faced great challenges in history, terrible tests against the faith, but never equaled with the one that is soon to begin in this land of Latin America, where My Blessed Mother He put his feet and covered with his mantle and gave the Miracle of the Roses to Saint Juan Diego, to bless this entire nation and declare it a Sanctuary of All Peoples, Gate of Heaven, Gate of the Angels, Gate of the Roses. Where will all My children come, repentant of their sins, to implore mercy and all the countries of Latin America will join them.

Well, it is from My Sacred Heart, this joy of contemplating My children in prayer and perpetual veneration of My Holy Mother!

Here was delivered the miracle of Las Rosas, here was delivered the miracle of love that is reborn every day from My Sacred Heart!

These mystical Roses that My Mother gives now, at this moment, for all Humanity to eat the Mystical Roses of Her Heart, are so that My people of Mexico may live blessings in abundance. And all of Latin America be blessed, because here peoples and nations will meet again to live in grace and blessing!

When My beloved Pastor, Benedicto, is no longer on this Earth, then I will have Petrus come to this place so that he may also be blessed with the Roses.

Then he will take command of the faithful and true flock, the faithful remnant.
And then the doubts of many of My children about private revelations will be cleared up.

Those who do not believe, those who refuse to believe, Not even seeing Miracles and portentous manifestations will they be able to believe. I bless you in an amazing, mysterious and supernatural, tender and sweet way to all those who believe without seeing and I call them blessed. Because miracles are not needed, for those who have faith.

They are gifts from the Most High, My Father God Almighty, for all My children who come through the Heart of My tender and good Mother who knows the needs of her people and her children.

Here the water of My Word will never be lacking, here the Sign of My Cross of predilection will never be lacking as a sign that this land has been blessed

But many blessings are lost, because hearts are closed and do not praise me. Many have renounced My Word, however, I do not withdraw the blessing that My Most Holy Mother has brought to the country.

Great Graces come from My Heart, the transparency of my children, the fidelity, the truth, the coherence.

All of this will make the glorious Kingdom of My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of My Most Holy Mother triumph, which today has blessed this place and all of Latin America and the countries that form it. The Promise of New Heaven and New Earth stands

You will see wonders, you will see great portents in heaven, because the gospel has begun to be fulfilled in the chapter of Matthew 24, with the last days of the last times. In the confines of My Gospel and the consummation of the centuries, the spirit of Enoch and Elijah will sprout again.

Saint Michael the Archangel will raise a great army of young people and will be in front of them leading them, protecting them, winning the battle.

My beloved children of Latin America:

This is not the total war, it is only a part of the war.
Be faithful, honest and upright in your process of purification and sanctification. As long as the time of tribulation and purification lasts, I will make great preachers leave this earth, young men and women who, raising My Cross and raising their sword and shield that have been given to them, will fight the forces of evil to liberate to many who are bound.

The diabolical seals will be broken, the satanic pacts of sorcery will be broken. And the light of My Mother, of her Immaculate Heart, will illuminate this earth, because it is Hers and She claims it as Hers. And she protects her from her and takes care of her with a love, with such a special tenderness!

And her children will come to her, those who have been touched by My Word, through these messages and through all the prophecies that I have delivered and continue to deliver! And that soon there will be no more, but its fulfillment.

And to you, dear children of Latin America, who believe in these revelations and messages, I invite you to prepare yourselves, because the final test has arrived.
You will suffer a lot, you will have many tribulations and persecutions and they will call you fanatics and heretics and they will expel you as they expelled those who believed in Me and carried My Word, how they expelled them from the synagogues and condemned them to death, to martyrdom. They shed their blood and gave their lives for My Cross for My Gospel.

It will happen again, the priests will be killed between the atrium and the altar, they will be disappeared, their blood will once again be spilled on Earth, so that many souls who remain captive, who do not understand My Word, who do not live according to My law, may be freed.

From the countries that offend me for the serious sin of abortion and the laws that go against life, the Great Punishment and purification will come.
They will burn in the Celestial fire, they will burn with the fire that will fall on Earth when the Illumination of Consciousnesses takes place in this place.

This place will be protected in a very special way, because it is a Triangle of Light, of blessing, where the Presence of My Heavenly Father dwells, where His Presence is, and the Presence of the Holy Spirit and the Presence of My Most Holy Mother. It has been declared a Sanctuary of Heaven, Gate of Nations, Stairway where Angels go up and down, Open Windows of Blessings!!!

Oh… My People, beloved Mexican nation, why don't you listen to My Voice in your hearts and stop committing evil?

Repent, because you are like the ancient People of Israel, who praised God the Father, not with their hearts but with their lips, with words, but their hearts were far away. Today the Grace has approached, today the Presence of My Father is approaching. And before His Presence, the prophets will be silent and the stones will speak and even the infants, the children held in the arms of their mothers, will cry out praises, because they forgot to give thanks to the God of Life, because they attempted against the life that It is the greatest gift that My Father has given to this world, because they attacked nature, because they practiced aberrant customs and proclaimed heresies.

That is why My Father's justice will invade this land, but also in a very special way My Father will protect it, through the loving pleas of My sweet and tender Mother.

She is here in the invocation of our Mother of Guadalupe, she has always been here!

I Disciple am at this moment with my brothers, full of that Presence of the Mantle of Mary, full of stars, that mantle full of light. This is the woman of the Apocalypse, this is the Woman of the Genesis Prophecy, this is the victory of Mary over the forces of Satan, this is the victory of the children of Mary, She gives us her blessing, She protects us, She He gives us his love and tenderness and tells us to go trusting in the word we have heard.

Amen!
Ave Maria Purisima... conceived without sin.

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ August 1st 12:40 in the morning

Our Lord says:
Beloved children, today I want to explain to all Humanity the meaning of the Enthronement of the Presence of My Celestial Father in every human creature.
He gave the human creature the intelligence to know many things, but there are things that are only known and understood with the heart.
The Enthronement is not a ceremony, it is not a rite, it is not an image, it is not even a prayer, but rather it is an inner desire that each creature that each human being must have in order to possess the absolute totality of God in their hearts.

That is the wish of My Heavenly Father! Your Father!
May you become one with Him as I am One with Him!

In the unity of the love of His kind and merciful Heart.
If this event happens in the heart of each one of my children, then…. They will have found the true path to happiness. The true meaning of the word love, forgiveness and mercy.

That is why each of My children must have their hearts open, so that the Presence of My Heavenly Father may enter and be transformed from the most intimate of their hearts, from the depths of their entire being. The human being is mystical and spiritual, but with time and sin, he has been forgetting all that reality that exists in him.

Because they do not know God, because of that ignorance, because of that ignorance, they do not praise or adore My Celestial Father, how He should be adored, how the angels and saints praise and adore Him, prostrate in His Presence.

They spent hours, on their knees, pleading, praying, praising.

But when the consummation of the centuries comes…

…. … .. then, silence will also occur, silence in the world so that each heart hears the Voice of My Heavenly Father within and feels His Presence as a powerful Light to overcome sin and destroy evil.

This is what is happening right now:

They are dismembering My Church, they are cutting each of its members part by part until there is absolutely nothing left.

Therefore, you must distance yourself, My children, from idolatry and you must distance yourself from heresy and from everything that does not please the Heart of My Father, with this dismemberment of the Church of My Church. For which I gave my life! and that is why My Sacred Heart suffers and it is because it longed for the prayer of the repairing souls that before My Presence. Implore and plead for mercy. I will have mercy on each of my children, says the Lord. I will have mercy because you will have believed in these messages, because you will not have doubted, because you are seeing it with your own eyes, because you are hearing it with your own ears.

However, there are many who have ears to hear and do not hear, eyes to see and do not see, they do not want to open their hearts so that I can heal them and open their understanding. This understanding is the will of the heart to open it to My Word, to open it to the Word of My Father, to his Law, to his commandments.
And even if someone wanted to interpret this message from a merely human point of view, they would be terribly wrong, because My knowledge and the knowledge of My Father are not based on human knowledge. They surpass it by far because it is a knowledge of spiritual life and this is the secret, which has been reserved since the beginning of centuries to be delivered at this moment to Humanity through My little instrument, that even if they criticize it, they censor it say he is a false prophet, I take his lips, his heart, his mind, his soul and his spirit because he is in that constant adoration before Me...

What I declared to you My children is the Truth, that you have entered the time of the consummation of the centuries and this secret is the manifestation of My Father's Love in the heart of each creature created in his image and likeness.

But having lost that image and likeness, he has become a slave to sin and I have come to destroy the works of the devil and give life to all My children and even if they seem dead in the world, walking without meaning and without objective. I am constantly looking for sinful souls, because there is more joy in Heaven for one sinner who converts, than for ninety-nine righteous people who have no need to convert.

The time has come when you must prepare for the Great Schism, for the Great Apostasy. These days are of difficult test for My Faithful Remnant. In these days, heresy will increase and many priests will be assassinated inside the churches and many tabernacles will be profaned.

That is why I ask you, My children, to constantly watch over My Father's heart in reparation, because His Justice is ready to fall on the world, because His Justice is Holy and when it begins, nothing and no one will be able to stop it!

But now it is necessary that you fully trust in Heavenly Providence. That My father will never abandon any of His children, that they follow His Holy Law by example and bear witness to the truth, because the spirit of truth is here with you, because the spirit of holiness is here with you, be holy because I am Holy!

Holiness is not achieved in a day my children, because you have to work very hard to achieve holiness and bear many fruits of holiness in our lives. So that you can be saved in these Terrible days of the Antichrist, in these Terrible days of purification, in these days when you will have to immediately leave My Church that has been contaminated and is now being dismembered with many kinds of heresies, with many kinds of of aberrant things of idolatry, of fanaticism, of perdition, of darkness, of the subtle attack of the devil.

My children are going to defeat the devil with fasting, penance, prayer, with sacrifice! Do not be afraid, do not be afraid of him because he cannot do anything against you, because you have My Blood that protects you. And everyone who believes in these messages and obeys My Commandments, obtains a special, powerful protection that nothing and no one can see!

Nothing can hinder the protection of this grace, but no one can see it! It will happen in the heart of each one because they have believed, that is why that Feast day dedicated to My Father, the first Sunday of August Feast dedicated to My Celestial Father, will be an experience of a great force of light throughout the world. At that time, according to the timetable of each region, My Father will enter and I will also enter, to be both dwelling in the heart of each one of My children, who have believed in these messages.

And those who have not believed will have closed their hearts and My healing Presence will not enlighten them.
They will die in their sins for not having believed, but the souls that are reserved for salvation, even after this, I will rescue them as that forgotten and lost sheep that due to ignorance of things and the lack of spiritual and pastoral direction of those who should have made these messages known and explained their essence did not receive it and it is not their fault.
I will take many of my children as victim souls.

I Jesus do the work of my Father. Because who sees Me sees My Father. Who knows Me knows My Father. Because My Father and I are One. And there is no separation, no division!

That is why the Silence of God will Speak… and those who are Mine will listen to it. Those who are of the world will not listen!

That means the Silence of My Father in the world, those who are Mine will listen to the true prophets when they remain silent, then I will manifest Myself to each one with special graces in their hearts. To understand from the inside what comes from Me, and what it is, what comes from the enemy of the evil spirit, which you are fighting and now you will be victorious. Because the one who fights together with me, he always comes out victorious, triumphant in every spiritual battle.

Look here are San Miguel, San Gabriel and San Rafael archangels, here I am pouring out the light of My Sacred Heart so that you may be strengthened, because each one is going to be given a sword and a shield.

There is no longer time My children, the waiting time is over, the fulfillment of the prophecies has arrived, each and every one will be fulfilled!

The Earth will be shaken by a great event that is about to occur.

You must be prepared for that event, with the food and things necessary to survive. You have already been told and repeated in many messages. In many places and many parts of the world you have been told through My messengers
And you who, if you are obedient, will know what I ask of you. That you begin then each one makes a true examination of conscience and also make an analysis of the situation that surrounds you now within My Church.

Because it is being terribly dismembered by false shepherds that I did not call, who introduced themselves who came with the tares, with the seed of the perdition of ignorance and evil.

That is why the world offends me so much, that is why what comes from the world offends me so much. And My Heart demands reparation day and night! Repairing souls, get up when you feel the concern in your hearts to repair for the most serious sins that humanity is committing against My Word.
Above all My consecrated ones, that many hurt My Heart, that many hurt My Heart, many have lost their peace because they have accommodated themselves to the thinking and feeling of the world.

There you will not find happiness, there you will not find perfect joy, perfect joy My children, understand that you will only find it in My Cross… when each one of My children in the whole world learns to carry it, it is the cross of sanctification . I offer you the Cross of martyrdom, I offer you the Cross of immolation, there you triumph, there I win the Glory for you, there the Triumph of the Resurrection is achieved!

I was raised with the power of My Father from the dead, and I overcame death and I overcame sin, and I overcame hell!
And you will also be victorious with me if you obey My commands and My laws, and remain faithful. Because I will call this generation to account, when My Father's Wrath ignites over all the countries of the Earth.

Then I will have mercy on whom I will have mercy and I will have compassion on whom I will have compassion. Because I am just, because I know every intention of the heart, because there is no need for anyone to tell Me what is in the heart of each one of My children. From the heart come the good intentions and the good will of the heart converted to Me, and I fill it with grace and strength.

Every morning I wake him up with a strong heartbeat, with words of love and blessing, because that is how I want to support My children in the spiritual battle. Have courage and have to understand that in My Father's Feast, He wants to be

enthroned in each heart, He wants to be the absolute owner of their lives so that Satan does not enter to pervert their hearts, so that they do not reject the message of the Cross , so that they do not reject the message addressed to the Faithful Remnant that is already being purified!

They will expel you from the Church, they will call you fanatics, heretics, crazy people, they will excommunicate you, they will wait for you on street corners to assassinate you, to betray you. Be attentive and vigilant because it is the hour of Truth, it is the hour to courageously face everything that My Father is going to allow on the world and on My Church. Because the world has greatly offended Him, with all kinds of sins. There is no longer a place where the Name of My Father is not offended, there is no longer a place where the law of love is practiced, because each one seeks in the world their own advantage, their own salvation, their own comfort, their own well-being.

But not you My children, you are obedient because the Light of My Sacred Heart envelops you now with the light of Truth. I Jesus the Good Shepherd, the good Judge of consolation, I wish you grace and peace, I wish you a lot of willpower, I wish you an intimate longing in your heart to be perfect as My Father is perfect, to be holy as I am Holy!
I have spoken to you with the truth of My Heart, I have not hidden any word from you!
Everyone understands in their hearts that the moment of truth has arrived and you will have to abandon comforts and entertainment, your attachments to the world, so that you are absolutely Mine and thus you can sanctify yourselves as My Faithful Flock bathed in the blood of the martyrs who will die in this time, defending the True Church, of the True doctrine and not of false pastors that have been introduced, whom I have never called! Never! That they were brought in to pervert My children and they are succeeding because My children do not pray, because My children do not spend their rest and waking hours in prayer.

The Good Shepherd has spoken to you, He who is Judge of judges, King of kings, King of Nations, who is Holy and Powerful! The Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End!
I am the Good Judge of Consolation, I am Jesus and I have addressed this message to you for the love and strength of My Heart!
Be blessed.

Shalom
Shalom

Peace and grace from Heavenly Father and the Holy Spirit
Peace and grace from Heavenly Father and the Holy Spirit
Peace and grace from Heavenly Father and the Holy Spirit

Ave Maria Purisima conceived without sin
Saint Paul's Message

Beloved children, have peace and grace from our Lord Jesus Christ the Lord!

Do not doubt the Revelations of Heaven, since through them you will know the Truth. The People of the Alliance will rise with the banner of peace, with the peace of Our Lord, you have conquered the battle you have won a battle, but another Final battle will be presented to you against the forces of evil!

If you unite in prayer, if you are in the grace of God, if you persevere on the path of Truth, then you will belong and remain in the People of the Royal Race of Jesus Christ the Lord, who has been crucified for you.

His Blood and His Sacrifice have united you into one Faithful Remnant.
His Blood and His Sacrifice have united you for Triumph! Christ the Lord is powerful, in Him dwells the fullness of Truth.

You will find the men of consolation and good, you will be able to win if you are united in prayer, you will be able to obtain the final crown that will be placed on your heads, you will be able to obtain the white dress of purity, of grace, which comes from the Lord.
Bless you He who is the Alpha and the Omega, Beginning and End!

For The Faithful Remnant there will be Peace and blessing. As long as you sustain yourself in constant prayer, you will be able to overcome trials and difficulties and nothing will be impossible for you, because the Power of Christ is so great that you cannot imagine! Turn to Him in every need because through Him the government will be established for The Faithful Remnant and the entire Celestial army will accompany you on missions.

I am Paul, a slave of Christ, of the Lord, and I transmit His words to you out loud.
Believe in Christ who has power over everything and everything, because for Him, nothing is impossible.

Ask from the heart before his Sacramental Presence.

Bow down continuously, adore and bless the One who has the power, the one who is invisible, the one who can do everything, who in every situation strengthens the oppressed heart.

Listen to him, obey him.
Be Holy by His Word!

This is the blessing of the Saints, I am Paul imprisoned and dead for the Word of the Gospel, but I live in the hearts of those who love God, of those who seek God.

Receive the Blessing from God the Father, from His Son Jesus Christ Our Lord, be covered with the Most Precious Blood of the Divine Lamb.

Constantly invoke the Precious Blood of Jesus Christ through which you will be freed from present evils and from the attacks of the spirit of Jezebel and the spirit of Asmodeus, the spirit of Herod and Nero, the spirit of the antichrist since his perverse mind is already working in the world. Do not neglect the life of grace and prayer.

Amen.

Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary

Beloved Humanity, I am the Lady of Comfort, of the Good Path and of Peace.

I am your Mother of the Mystic Rose.

When this date of the Feast of your Celestial Father has been fulfilled, the Three Roses of My Heart will have been delivered.

To my consecrated ones I address this message: Throughout the world, throughout the Earth, the profound knowledge of celestial Things will come through My Immaculate Heart.

To the ministers of the altar and the pastors of the Church I address this message of which I am the Mother.

They will be subject to the signs of the times so that they teach with love, prudence and wisdom the things that are happening and that are to come.

They have sheep to whom to address Words of life, but when a priest or a minister of the altar does not pray, he becomes contaminated with the feelings and thoughts of the world. He transmits neither grace nor Peace to the faithful who listen to his word.

I am your Mother of the Mystic Rose!

And on the day of the Feast of your Celestial Father, a great day throughout the world, I will give the three Roses of My Heart.

The three Sacred Roses that you know, which I revealed to my little daughter in Italy.

Mystic Rose of purity and chastity, to the Mystic Rose of the Blood of My Son, to the Mystic Rose of the wisdom of the Holy Spirit.

My priest sons, I am your Mother and I embrace you so that you may obtain protection during trials and difficulties and be covered with My mantle, when your enemies, when the children of satan persecute you, to take your life.

As a good Mother, I will extend My Mantle and My Hand and I will give orders to My angels to protect you. But you will have to listen to the Mother and to My Heart. Because I am the Mother of the Church, the Mother of Comfort, the Mother of Peace, the Mother of Wisdom, the Mother of Hope.

I am the Mother of the Mystic Rose!

Just as My Son has said that the message must be made known throughout the world immediately, to the places where it can reach by the means that must be used.

I bless those hands and those machines and I bless all those instruments of modern cybernetics and I bless Cybernetic space, so that this message may be known! Message that will also be carried by the Angels, to Africa and to all the continents. To each country according to the language of each nation.

And each messenger of Mine will know it in his heart and will have to say it with certainty.

That this is the greatest gift of all the centuries because the time of Divine Justice is drawing near.

The priests and ministers of the altar must be very clear in their hearts that heresy, schism and apostasy have gained great ground among the souls of simple people and the hearts that believe without a doubt in their hearts that the sacred mystery of the Eucharist is done every day. It's not every week, or every month, or every year.

Then from that date on which the Heart of My Heavenly Father, your Father, is enthroned, the sabbatical year will also be established and the people of Israel will have their last Jewish Passover.

They are organizing a bloody, terribly cruel and evil war that will engulf many nations of Europe. And communism will have spread in such a way that it will embrace the whole Earth with its sinister arms.

Flee from atheistic communism, flee from the pagan practices of idolatry. My priests, wherever they go, must say this to the Faithful Remnant, because those who belong to the world will no longer want to listen to them, because My Father is going to allow the power of lies to act in the world, so that those who are designated to perdition, through error and heresy become more confused. Because they have not looked for Me who am the Mother of Hope and the Mother of Faith, the Mother of the Church.
And even if they did not look for Me, I go after them behind each priest behind each consecrated person behind each consecrated woman with the message of My Immaculate Heart.
The Kingdom will have been delivered by My Son Jesus Christ from the Hand of My Father and the prophecy of Matthew 24 will be fulfilled little by little. Then the Nations and all their inhabitants and those who lead them will see that they have passed the hour of God's justice, because the clock does not turn back on its hands.

The Lord will have no mercy with those who have despised Him, with those who have insulted Him, with those who have forgotten His laws, with those who are false pastors who are looking for a position within the Church, filling themselves with material things, they preferred the evil and the vanity of the world and the wealth of the world, before serving a poor Church like that of my little Francis of Assisi.

Petrus will have the Spirit and I will be with him, because he will be the Rock. Firm Rock, The Firm Rock, there is no other firm rock, there is no other government now within the Church in the world, more than the government that is granted even in spiritual form, to My beloved son Benedict XVI. Of which My Lord your Celestial Father has said: … you will be with me in the Glory of Paradise… because your time has been fulfilled on Earth!

In this year many prophets will die, and the few that remain will be enveloped in the Silence of God.
Because the…. …..he won't talk anymore!!!

….Everything has already been said!!!

But Oh… My Little Flock and Faithful Remnant, heartily yearn for the presence of your pastor because My Church, of which I am the Mother, has despised the Message of the Cross. And it has been filled with vanity and they have filled their hearts with

pride. Those who have the knowledge apply it for their own benefit. They are not interested in My People, who are dying of thirst and starvation.
Of thirst for the Living God, for the Water of the Word proclaimed through the Holy Spirit that now comes to cover all the spaces of the Earth, of the Universe.

This is the grace and mercy and justice and peace that Holy Scripture speaks of have found each other, they have embraced each other, they have united. This is how the Heart of My children will be with the shepherds of the Faithful Remnant.

It will be the moment of trial and tribulation in which my Angels and the Saints will protect the Faithful Remnant and will protect the entire army of consecrated people that has already begun to rise and that within 7 Saturdays counting this Saturday the church will be separated heretical full of crap, full of satanism, full of idolatrous cults, full of paganism, full of conformism. That heretical church makes My Heart continue to suffer, but at the same time it also makes the Mystic Rose of My Heart pour wisdom and grace throughout the world.
And this will be understood by the souls that h
They have followed My footsteps, My footprints in every country where I have appeared on Earth.
My little piece of My Heart, today you begin the journey in the second part of your mission!

Those who are of the world will not listen to you!

Those who belong to the Mother, those whom She has enthroned in Her Heart, the living Presence of your Celestial Father will know the Truth and the Truth will set them free.
And they can go wherever they want! They will go with freedom and power. They will speak with the fire of the Spirit on their lips!

Hearts will burn with the prophets of fire when they raise their voice on top of the mountains!

And this voice is not converted into an echo that resounds and returns to the place where it was emitted, but rather it stays in hearts, because it is the Word of Life and it is effective!
It is the Word of My Son Jesus Christ!

He is going to touch the lips of the consecrated and the hearts, too, and he is going to purify them with the sword of fire, he is going to sanctify and purify them with the sword of purity and chastity.

Because they will live for Him.

Because they will live aware of the reality that is presented when the Kingdom of justice and peace is established in this world.
That is the good seed that your Father planted in the soil of your hearts so that they bear fruit. That is the greatest Glory that will be given to his Name and to My Son Jesus Christ.

Be blessed!

I am your Mother of Good Comfort, Queen of all Nations and Peoples!
I am the Mother of the New Race, of the New Church, I am Mary Sanctifier of all Peoples.

You have the blessing of Saint Joseph, you have the blessing of the Child Jesus, Saint Francis of Assis and Padre Pio who are here with me.

You have the blessing of Saint Michael, Saint Raphael and Saint Gabriel the Archangel. These three archangels protect the Faithful Remnant and myself Peter!
And here they are with me and wish you grace and peace!

Here is Saint Paul, here is Saint Peter, here is Elijah, here is Enoch and they wish you grace and peace!
My heart and all the angels in heaven greet you and bless you and send you Peace amen!

Amen amen amen!

Ave Maria Purisima conceived without sin!
Ave Maria Purisima conceived without sin!
Ave Maria Purisima conceived without sin!

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ and from Mary Most Holy, July 28, 6:20 in the morning.

Our Lord Jesus Christ says:

The time of the Consummation of the centuries and the Universal Enthronement of My Father has come to you, like new news, for those who are faithful to My Law, to My Heart and to My Promises.

I told you:

"All power has been given to Me both in Heaven and on Earth."
In addition, the Scripture says “The Lord said to my Lord… sit at My right hand, until I put all Your enemies under your feet”.

My Heart, is the Heart of My Father!

Starting on the day of His Feast, My Father wants to be enthroned, not only on every altar, in every house of prayer, in each one of the hearts of each one of his children throughout the world.

This will be the Consummation of the Ages!

With this enthronement, My Father receives from Me the Kingdom of Heaven that I established here on Earth, of which you have read in My Holy Word, which was like the leaven that ferments the whole dough, like the coin, that lost, for the one where the woman swept the whole house until she found it!

The Kingdom of Heaven, I have told you in My Holy Word, was like a hidden treasure. The man who knew where that treasure was, sold his properties to acquire that land and obtain that treasure.

But the greatest Treasure of Humanity is the mystery that has remained hidden through the centuries and has not been delivered to any prophet and has not been given in any prophecy.

Today I give it to you My Disciple!

It is not for a region, for a place or a certain type of people, it is for all Humanity.

At 7:00 pm on the day of My Father's Feast, the Absolute Power of My Celestial Father will be enthroned in the world.
When I, Jesus, expired on the Cross, I said: “Father, into Your Hands I commend My Spirit! I also said before, Everything is fulfilled!
That was the moment of the beginning of this Secret, of this Mystery of Faith, never before delivered to the nations or by any prophet or by any Prophecy!
Then the Judgment will come... but do not be alerted or worried or filled with fear and uneasiness when you hear that My Second Coming to Earth is imminent, even if it comes from a revelation or from some recognized prophet or messenger.

It will happen first what it says in the Gospel in Saint Matthew 24.
“All these things will have to happen, but it is not the end, it is only the beginning.”
The Purification and the Tribulation will begin on that day when My Father's Heart is enthroned in all the hearts of human beings.
Whoever has rejected Him will be part of that straw that will be burned, that was separated from the good wheat, of that seed that bore fruit, of that seed whose land I watered with My Blood and My tears.

From Gethsemane to the last breath in La Cruz.

There will be no other date for Humanity, neither given by message nor prophecy, nor given by any seer nor by My messenger.

I say this to you, My Disciple, so that you sound the alert, because in a month and 15 days you will have withdrawn from the sacrilegious masses so that you do not contaminate yourselves.

From this day you will count the 7 Saturdays. Because My Church, the one that I instituted on this Earth fell into disobedience, because of the bad pastors and false ministers, whom I never called and never wanted with Me. But that they were introduced by the hatred of satan with great cunning and wisdom, so that they would obtain power to govern My flock and My People.

But I have reserved for Myself a Faithful Remnant, I have reserved for Myself a true Peter, the one who will receive the Keys of Heaven, the one who will have the power to bind and loose, the one who will have the due authority of My Heart and the compassion of My Heart and the intelligence and science of the Holy Spirit to govern.

Those who are Mine will listen to his voice and will follow him, like faithful sheep that follow the shepherd, because the shepherd goes before and the sheep follow him, the sheep never go before the shepherd.
The shepherd gives each one of them a name and the sheep know that he will lead them to where the True Source of wisdom is, the Water that gives life.
The sensible and honest word is the word that will take root in hearts. Those who are Mine will listen to the voice of My Peter with the sensible and honest word, those who are Mine will obey him, those who are Mine will unite, I will attract you from the 4 cardinal points of the Earth from north to south from east to west.
While the Earth will be devastated by the terrible war and the terrible events, but it is not the end yet.

My followers will have to suffer persecution with greater force, with greater hatred, as if satan wanted to take their lives and tear them to pieces, dismember them, drive them away, disappear them from the Earth.

But the power of My Father will protect my communities, where the faithful remnant will be led by true pastors who have not been demonized* who have not sold themselves to the best pastor who have not allowed themselves to be manipulated by ideas contrary to my Light, by errors of the heresy of Freemasonry, of those who want to have power in the world.

Those children of darkness, children of Lucifer, will be burned in the fire that never goes out* in the fire that never dies.
It is still time until the time of the consummation of the centuries.

At My Father's Feast at 7:00 p.m., the Heart of My Heavenly Father will be enthroned throughout the world, according to the time of each region, which is just and compassionate, of whom the souls of sinners have no mercy. But a very interior act of contrition is required, to receive this gift and this blessing, hidden for all centuries and never revealed by any prophet or messenger. And I give it to you, My Disciple for all Humanity.
Whoever pays attention to this message that I am transmitting to you today, everywhere where it has to be heard and where it has to be read, I order that it be published and made known immediately!!!

Because this is the Will of My Father, that everyone be saved and come to the knowledge of the Truth; the Truth that has remained hidden for centuries*.

In a month and fifteen days you will have separated from the sacrifice, from the sacrilege, you will have separated from the error and from the strategy* with which the false church will take power and many will be deceived. And only those who ask for the Holy Spirit every day with great Faith and with great trust will know the truth, those who open their hearts to My Word.

I am Jesus the Good Shepherd!

I bless you with the blessing of the Heavenly Father AND with the blessing of the Holy Spirit!

Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary, July 25, 11 in the morning. Received by

Beloved Disciple, My little children, I am Your Lady of Consolation and of the Good Path. Mother and Lady of all peoples and nations.

Today I want to speak to you, my children, about the great spiritual value that the Sacrament of reconciliation or penance has in itself.

How many negligences, forgetfulness, disrespect to God, to his Word, to charity with the neighbor, sins of thought, word, deed and omission. They are omitted during the celebration of the Sacrament of penance or reconciliation with God.

Understand My little children, that it is not reconciliation with a human being, nor through a human being.

It is reconciliation with God the Father, through the Son, who forgives from the person of the priest, the consecrated minister, who is the only one who can confess and forgive sins.

That he has received that authority, and in the performance of his duties the ordinary minister of penance, reconciliation, the priest, must be pure in his actions and his words.
He must be a man of much prayer and much knowledge of spiritual things.

Therefore, you must constantly instruct yourself in them.
Not only through the messages that I transmit throughout the world through my messengers, but also through what I can from them and document myself on the subject.

With the lives of the saints, and the ancient books, the books that in past times represented strength and spiritual blessing for Humanity, and that have now been relegated to libraries, to the deposits of stored books that are no longer open never its pages to drink from them the elixir of the sacred and the spiritual.

The very essence of the Sacrament of Penance and Reconciliation is that the penitent has recognized his faults and humbly asks God for forgiveness. And God forgives you at that moment, because sin that has not been confessed in this life will not be forgiven.

You dear children, you cannot confess directly to God, you have to go to the ministry of the church. For ever and ever this ministry will be sustained, for it is to cleanse sin and release it from damnation in the eternal fires.

I am Your Lady of the Good Path, I am Your Lady of the Well, Mother and Lady and Comforter and Reconciler of all peoples and nations.
Understand, My little ones, that this sacrament must be carried out, it must be carried out, it must be carried out with the purest sincerity of heart.

Hiding a sin in confession no matter how minor it may be, considering that it is not as important as serious sins, is a very serious fault that when my children go to receive

the next Sacrament, which is the Eucharist, the food par excellence of the Soul, they will not be able to receive then the food of the soul and this does not produce an effect and the essence of the matter remains inactive, it remains without creating any result in the soul in the depths of the human being.

Which is where the truth and strength and power of these two sacraments are realized. That is why My children every time you go to confession, do not do it in a hurry.

Your examination of conscience must be rigorous, because many of my children do not know how to discern what is bad and what is good. What must be confessed and what must not be confessed, and in this way you will receive the Sacred Body of My Son, that is why I ask:

What spiritual benefit, what advantage, what willpower to overcome sin and temptations if you are making such a great Sacrament just a space to feel good about yourself?

That's not how it is my little children!

This sacrament is performed in great beauty and majesty because it has the courage to break the chains of the ties of sin and the offspring of sin transmitted by offspring.

It has the power to free the chains of oppression from the deceit of the enemy and makes your soul more awake to be able to discern when the enemy wants to take away the peace and humility of your hearts by instilling pride, rebellion and lack of respect.

For this reason, both as a penitent and as a consecrated person, they must lead a pure life before God the Father. Without blemish, without any claim giving good testimony of life of prayer, of knowledge so that this Sacrament that has been given to you by the hands of angels and by the institution Itself in Your Lord Jesus Christ My Beloved Son can be carried out perfectly.

I am Your Lady of the Well, Advocate of the poor, of the humble, Reconciler of peoples and nations and I continue in this second part of this message that has to be made known **URGENTLY** throughout the world according to the means that are within your reach. and according to the knowledge of those people who manage to read or listen to it.

Mainly I, who am your Mother, ask my priest sons to do a deep examination of conscience and not go into the confessional just like that.
When you practice and go to carry out this sacrament of reconciliation, of confession, wear the sacred vestments. Do not dress as civilians, because it is a Holy Sacrament. Do not listen to the confessions from the front but from the side with your ear. The penitent will close his eyes and will be humiliated before God and the priest, consecrated minister will be attentive to the confession of sins, to impart the blessing

but not before declaring penance to the penitent so that he can pay for his sins in this life and not suffer what he has to suffer in purgatory for them.

Second part of the message of Our Lady of the Well.

Passing the great eclipse of the red moon, seven days later the entire Earth will be magnetized and magnetized. That is, it will have an attractive force on itself and there will be an unusual movement of the Earth's axis and the axes that act as belts on it.

Therefore there will be many very strong things in the areas where there is a lot of volcanic force and re-concentration of the Teutonic force in the plates that can no longer support the weight that these forces carry on themselves.
Forces that will cause great disturbances not only in the matter of natural catastrophes, but also in the sense of survival of animals, especially birds, which are the most sensitive when an event in nature is going to manifest itself.

Eight days after this event of the red moon and the total lunar eclipse happens, Our Lady says that we try not to travel if it is not necessary, and that at the time the eclipse occurs we must pray for at least 1 hour and ask God for forgiveness for our sins, because these will bring serious consequences to mothers who will be gestating from the fourth to the sixth month of pregnancy.

They will awaken the pests that are asleep under the ground, in trenches that are at depths greater than 500 meters.
It will begin to happen, when the birds withdraw from the sea and in some parts, the waves overturn on the most visited and most popular tourist beaches, with more attraction places where there is more sin and there is no repentance or prayer.
Those places will not survive all these things.

There will be great changes within the Church says our Mother... (I cannot perfectly understand her words but at this moment I am in an internal locution trying to understand her words why I no longer see her but she continues speaking) and she says... you dear children you must preserve a life full of purity in your conversations.

When an impure thought comes to you, unexpectedly, without prior warning, you will protect yourselves by surrendering it to the Heart of My Divine Son and cover it with the Precious Blood of your Lord Jesus Christ.

In this way you will also be able to stop the attacks of the sorcerers, the sorcerers, the Masons, the force of the antichrist's mind.
It's time for you to review what you have in each place, in each community, in each group what you have to survive the end times!

Because from the red moon of the great eclipse, from the blood of the red moon that the prophet Joel announced, the silence of My Father your Father begins and consequently the silence of the prophets.

Those who will now speak in the world will be the false prophets who bring the spirit of the devil and error to confuse many. If priests and religious do not pray, many of

them will be confused because they will believe, they will truly believe that everything that is being said, that everything that is being promoted is good.

Not everything is good, dear children, there is evil in the world and there are weeds that the Enemy has sown, but he knows that his defeat is near. He knows that his strength will not prevail against those of My children who have the time dedicated to raising their hands with the Rosary held high. I have seen you! I have seen them with My eyes when they raise the Rosary with their arms extended in the form of a cross!

They then resemble My Son Jesus Crucified and they are offering their hearts in that act, in that sacrifice.

And the Mother takes it as a very dear heart and your Mother takes it and cares for it and protects it and like the heart of a child that is just beginning to beat, that begins to beat to feel the strength of feelings and emotions.

I am your Mother of Consolation, Lady of the Good Path, Advocate of the poor and the abandoned.
Be aware of each of the words that I transmit to you in this message for all Humanity, because the eclipse of the red moon is the beginning of what the prophet Joel has said in Sacred Scripture, that the Day of Justice and that the Day of the Lord is near.

Therefore do not remain in ignorance, because that is the weapon!
When you keep silent and do not communicate it to your relatives and those who are close, when you do not speak the truth, when you do not live according to the truth in your life, then you are not sincere followers of the Lord who loves you and blesses you today with the blessing of Saint Joseph and the Child Jesus, have peace.

Amen, amen, amen.

Hail Mary Pursima conceived without sin.

Hail Mary for Immaculate Conception without sin.

Hail Mary for Immaculate without sin and conceived.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, received by Disciple on July 24, 2018. 3:15 PM

My beloved children...

You have entered the most difficult time that has been experienced since the beginning of Humanity. And it will spread and cover many regions of the world where faith will seem to have disappeared.

Where many, having consummated the Betrayal by the Impostor, will have stopped believing in Me, that I am Life, that I am Peace, the Way and the Truth!

In those moments of confusion in the world, in those moments of doubt, no one will know how to choose the right path or walk along it.

Since having abandoned themselves to the practices of the pagans and of the idolatrous peoples, many will have taken me out of their hearts. And I will have been profaned and thrown out of My temples!
Which have been sustained throughout the time of history, because My Sacred Presence is there constantly.
In such a way that they can receive from Me all the strength and capacity so that they can resist until the end.
But having abandoned the way of grace, many will embrace perverse AND strange doctrines.

The Gospel and my Cross will be disrupted, changed, supplanted by a gospel of comfort, a worldly gospel that will not bring any spiritual progress. Rather, it will bring ruin upon the world.
When My Father's Justice is ready to fall on the world, at that moment, the children of God will really know each other. And they will be My children, all those who have remained in the Truth. Because nothing and no one was able to deviate from their faith.
This faith that will be sustained for the last times, will be refined through the tribulation and the purification that is already in your midst.
As soon as the Heresy has been carried out and the Schism has been manifested, when the Greater Apostasy has been declared, when many have abandoned the good path of good deeds, of the prayer of sacrifice and penance, then, it will suddenly explode the just and divine Wrath of My Father! That he would finally purify everything by establishing a New Kingdom.
This is what you call and know as New Heaven and New Earth. A new epoch in the history of Humanity in which all evil will be uprooted and all sin, all fault, all infidelity, all indolence, all imprudence, all indifference, all coldness will be erased by the Celestial Fire that My Father will bring to the world through My Sacred Heart.
Souls will be pierced, each one of them with the light of My Gaze, so that before My Presence you see your sins, you see your miseries.

And always remember these words, because you have not remained faithful to Me, because you have not strengthened your will with prayer, fasting and penance.

The enemy will take from you what little you think you have to sustain yourself, and he will come to strip you of the grace that I have deposited in your souls, he will come to steal your peace, he will come to create confusion and division.
From the highest positions of the Church, division and discussion will arise, because the hour of the great schism has arrived, the separation of the good seed and the wheat straw, which will be thrown into the fire, since it did not produce any fruit in the spiritual life.

My children, do not abandon the path of the Cross and of grace. When these perverse and strange doctrines are announced and are known in many parts of the world, spread and carried by the mouth of false prophets. That in communion with their prince, with their king they will have defamed and completely distorted the Truth of the Gospel. They will no longer speak to you about My Cross, they will no longer speak to you about sacrifice, penance and fasting; if not that they will tell you about a new way of life on Earth, which does not require sacrifices, commitments.

Then you understand that the great schism will have arrived in its final part and then the Church, My Church, will be divided. terribly in two parts. Those who believe in Me and those who follow Me, those who follow My true prophets and those who follow the false prophet and who, with his perverse tongue, casts evil and poison on all mankind.

It is the hour of the Apocalypse chapter two. It is the hour in which My Mother will manifest herself to the world as the One who has been crowned with the crown of 12 stars that represents the 12 tribes of Israel and the moon under her feet. The glare of the sun around her.

Our Mother will be called The Triumphant of all centuries, The Victor of the forces of evil.

She, as a good Mother, will show you the path to follow from now on that you must follow. She will tell you which prophet to listen to and who is not to listen to. She will also tell you the eternal truths of faith, which will never cease to be, even though many have denied them and turned away from them of their own free will and knowledge.
This is Satan's most terrible and subtle deception. This is the pride that will envelop many hearts to despise the true message of My Word, of My Gospel.
You carry My Cross every day also with your own tribulations and concerns.

This is very necessary, so that you can enter into the new gender and lifestyle that this Earth will have, when it is purified and the countries and those who govern them are purified. When evil is banished, when hatred is banished, when indifference, indolence and everything that does not allow My Word to take root in hearts is banished. Then the final part of this great schism will have been effected.

It is necessary, My Father wants it that way, that it happen that it be carried out so that it is known who are the true children of light and who are the children of darkness. Which will disappear and all their descendants from the face of the Earth, when New Heaven and New Earth appear And a new life begins for this planet.

I love you My children with all My Heart.

I ask you in this message, to all Humanity, to remain attentive, alert and vigilant like the sentinel waiting for the light of dawn, like the armed guard, attentive to any suspicious movement, attentive to any news. And be prepared for everything that is about to happen And know that this preparation comes only from My Spirit and that if you are still in the world and in the flesh and do not understand the things of the spirit….How then do you intend to find out about a new Heaven, a new Earth? if you do not learn to discern the signs of the times….
It is the Holy Spirit, the One who will teach you dear children. Ask much of the divine Holy Spirit of love of grace and peace, so that he may give you strength and enlighten your understanding and make you make a strong and firm decision at the moment when the reason for your faith is asked of you, the

testimony for which many of My children will shed their blood and give their lives, for the Gospel of My Cross.

This Cross is going to support you, this Cross that you are going to place today, it is going to support you and it is going to support all those My children who not only carry the Cross as an external symbol, but also carry it in their hearts. .
That glorious Cross that one day will shine in the sky full of light to determine the time of Warning and Illumination of Consciences.

Then, you will see Me there again… crucified… You will see Me again bleeding from My hands… and from My feet… with My Heart pierced by the soldier's spear…
Then… I will also contemplate your souls and you will also contemplate Me. And in this fusion of our gazes, the Judgment of Consciences will take place.

….This… is… very next dear children…

…Yes, beloved Humanity, it is very close!

So do not be discouraged by trials and difficulties, because I allow everything. But I give a very special grace to those who have decided to remain faithful and not turn aside to the right or to the left. He who flies to Me like a free bird, he flies free in the firmament, so the souls who love Me fly without any chain of oppression. Looking for the light, they find the light, because the light is reserved for free souls.

On the other hand, the souls held captive by Satan, those who have been chained, those who have been prevented from flying freely, those who have been induced to enter into an erroneous doctrine, those who have been seduced by the spirit of My enemy Those are the ones that hurt My soul now, to think of them, to feel for them...

This is why I ask you, dear children, to remain constantly in prayer, to remain constantly attentive to the things that are going to happen, because in the sky there will be changes in the elements that make it up, in the stars, the sun, the moon and the stars and the conjunction of the planets.

The great War is near that will fill hearts with mourning, that will put a dark panorama in many places on Earth. Pray that this war does not start in winter because its effects would be terrible.

Twelve powerful nations have allied themselves. And they have decided to banish me from the temples of each country, each nation. They have decided to persecute you to kill you, but know that I protect you, because the time to give glory and testimony to My Name has not come but it is approaching very quickly.

So, beloved children, all this preparation that you now receive in the form of suffering and tribulation will make you stronger in faith. And do not forget that only the bravest will triumph, the one who has more willpower, the one who spends more time on his knees before My Sacred Presence to strengthen his will, his mind and his

heart will triumph.

The mountains and hills will soon shake. A great miracle in the sky will be visible throughout the European continent.

Throughout the world there will be a great confusion, a loss of identity, because they have moved away from My Word, because they have looked for shepherds who are not true shepherds, because now the one who guides you universally, guides you with the spirit of error and leads you to lies and death, in the shadow of oblivion and eternal damnation.

Do not let yourselves be seduced or deceived, the only truth is in My Word, and those who are Mine know it in their hearts because It has been engraved with golden letters and nothing and no one will erase it. And it will remain even after death, and in this they will bear witness to My works, in this they will bear witness to your faith, so you will know that I exist and live forever. I am and I exist forever because I am God. And apart from Me you cannot have other gods.
My Father is jealous of His Glory.

The glory He claims of His children now will serve as a testimony to the unfaithful nations and those who rule over them. Because Freemasonry, because the new era, because so many creatures who have not known My Father's love have allowed themselves to be seduced and deceived; and they lead down the path of error all those who allow themselves to be led and seduced by them.
I Judge, I possess only The Truth and My Truth is found on the Cross.

To the extent that each of you accept it every day, to the extent that you carry it with resignation, with silence, without complaining, to that extent, you will be free from Satan's attacks and seductions.

I bless you in perpetuity with this blessing to all the priests who hear this message. And to all My children on Earth the Lord wishes you Peace, Source of all good, of grace, of Truth!

Amen, amen, amen.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, given to a Disciple, on July 20, 2018.

Beloved Humanity, the news you hear every day, through the media, is only the information of the beginning of the tribulation and the purification that will take place. suffer My faithful remnant, To be able to reach the New Heaven and the New Earth.

It is the struggle that is debated in My Church between the darkness of doubts and confusion. Because many of My children have lost the love for prayer.
And My consecrated ministers of the altar no longer speak the truth from My pulpits, and that is why My People perish, for lack of knowledge.

Not having the correct and exact information about each of the events that are going

to unfold in the world, many of My children choose the path of evil. Because it seems comfortable and easy to them, it seems impossible for them to carry My Cross through this world. They do not know that strength and grace come from Me and that whoever learns to carry My Cross, also learns to carry their own cross each day.

In the midst of so many confusions and doubts, My enemy snatches souls from Me and My Heart remains disconsolate and sad, because it has been undermining the strength of prayer, in which many souls are strengthened.

On your knees before My Sacramented Presence you will win the great battles.

Humanity has come dizzyingly, suddenly, in a short time to its final destination.
But, My Father will glorify My Name over this destiny of all those who have chosen to live in the true life of grace and truth, of humility, of simplicity, of neatness, of purity, of trust, of hope.

Soon the columns of My Church will be removed in a surprising way, in a surprising way, without prior notice, without any preparation. They will change everything, they will change the Holy Sacrifice where I give Myself par excellence to all souls, who by love remain united to Me, in this Sacred Mystery where I give Myself everything in Body and Soul, in Spirit and in Truth, in Essence and in Divinity.
When this happens, My children, you will already be prepared, yes, those who already know My messages, but there are those who do not know them and there are those who know them and do not put them into practice.

Because My Father takes into account, that the word that I direct to you, you make it true. And this is the testimony of the Truth that will speak in favor of you.

When the purification and tribulation arrive and the altars and the tabernacles are profaned, I will never withdraw My Presence from you, my beloved People, because I have chosen Myself true ministers of the altar and true prophets, who will sustain the spiritual life of My People that will enter into the darkest stage of Humanity, which will enter the struggle and the most difficult test that has ever occurred in history. From the Creation of the world until now.

The enemy has gained great power over souls, because souls no longer like the practice of prayer.

On your knees before My Sacramented Presence, you will win the great battles.
If you do not pray on your knees in repentance of your sins, then the righteous arm of My Father will purify the entire Earth, but always respecting in His supreme Providence and in His great goodness, all those My children of the faithful Remnant who support themselves with their hands on high, beseeching My Mercy and asking for the assistance of My Spirit. Whoever has My Spirit cannot make a mistake, because he lives in the Truth.
My true prophets carry it on their lips and in their hearts, my true prophets already announce this time of persecution,
Many priests, many ministers of the altar, will be cruelly sacrificed, but I will take their sacrifice and their blood and their lives to give new life to this Earth, to recover on this Earth the force of purity, the force of grace and the force of My Spirit in a

New Heaven and New Earth after the powers of the world are shaken, after the horrors of the third and last world war are upon the world,
Then, you will understand part of this message, that even in the midst of battle, that even in the midst of death and anxiety, sorrow, mourning and crying, you have My children a provident and loving God who will never abandon you. Bend the knee and acknowledge your sins.

Oh... beloved Humanity, implore mercy and fast and do penance and sacrifice, because My Father's justice is at the door, just around the corner, time has run out, there is no more time than praying on your knees, bowing your head. head, prostrating yourselves before My Most Holy and Eucharistic Presence.
My ministers of the altar, from all over the world, mainly from Latin America. You must pray because your prayer is not enough, because you have become entangled in the pleasures of the world, and the spirit of Asmodeus and Jezebel hover over you.

Ah… ministers of the altar, do not leave your daily prayers, of the breviary, and pass before My Presence, long enough, so that your soul is strengthened, because you will know the Truth and the Truth will make you free from the deception of this world. This world will go from one story to another story, as you go from one chapter to another, how you go from one page to another page when you are reading a book.

Ah… Ministers of the altar from all over the world, listen to the King of kings and Lord of lords, the Alpha and Omega.
I have addressed this message to you, with the love of My Heart.
Make it known, make it known because in them I ask for the holiness and neatness of the ministers of the altar. That they do not get entangled in love affairs with women, that they do not abandon the worthy profession of the priesthood that they have received from My Hand and from My Spirit and from My Heart.

Pray My children throughout the Earth, so that the spirit of Jezebel and the spirit of Asmodeus and the spirit of love for riches, comforts, luxury and pleasures, withdraw from the consecrated ministers.

He who is the King of kings and the Lord of Mercy has spoken to you.
I Jesus. …(tongues)…

Amen, amen, amen
Message received by Disciple, July 2018.

Beloved Humanity, beloved children:

I am your Father, Who has made all Creation! The one by whose Word this Earth and this world were formed with all that it has, with all that it sustains, with all that is being prepared for the end times!

I established laws for you, I established norms and I made them known to you, the People I chose, so that through those laws or by means of those laws, they would be My Preferred People among all the peoples of the Earth, to guide them and lead them little little by little towards perfection.

But they were hard of heart, which is why many died before reaching the Promised Land. Because I gave My exact word and you will see, with just fulfillment in the time destined for it.

But many of My children detested, hated, and despised My word, and they did not put it into practice, that is why they died, that is why they did not enter the Promised Land where milk and honey flowed, where the remnant of the 12 tribes would settle. , where I Myself would be in charge of clearing that land, so that it would remain free, and My children, My People, would have Peace in abundance and not suffer from wars, disturbances, murders, humiliations.

I made them come out with their heads held high from all the battles, including that battle when they were carrying the Ark of the Covenant that was captured by the enemy army.

And when My servant Moses raised his hands, then I manifested Myself to the People, and the army that was fighting was victorious.

In this same way, you, today, the new "Moses" who raise your hands in prayer, will obtain victories over the forces of evil, over everything that opposes My Holy and Divine Will.
Beloved Humanity, dear children…

How can you recognize the Voice of the Father in your heart?

It is a Voice of tenderness, of special predilection, it is a voice of advice and wisdom in your hearts!

Your hearts will be open to MY Voice when you completely abandon yourselves to MY Word and MY Providence! Because just as the People of Israel lacked nothing in the desert, neither water nor food, so My People of the Faithful Remnant will not lack anything, if they trust in Me.

That is what I ask, beloved Humanity, dear children. A lot of confidence, because … “if you who are bad know how to give good things to your children! What won't the Heavenly Father do for you!"...

He will give the Holy Spirit to those who ask him! Ask for My Spirit My People! Because My Spirit will help you enter the final stretch when My glorious Justice is manifested on the world.

Then all garments of impurity will have been washed away and thoughts and hearts will be renewed in My Love!

Who knows My Love?
Who knows Me?

Only the one who opens his heart and trusts Me too much. To trust Me too much, that is very much to My liking.
But in times of trial and trial, remember that you have a loving Father.

Or perhaps, a father in the land you inhabit, forgets his children? Will a mother forget her children born from her womb, formed in her womb, created in her womb?

Well then, says your Father… if anyone on Earth forgets the son of his womb, your Celestial Father will never forget his People on Earth, who suffer tribulation from now on.

But when My Holy Justice and My Anger ignite over the sinful peoples, those who have despised My Law, then, they will cry out for Mercy but there will be no Mercy but only Justice.

Because I am Yahweh... and I am pleased with Justice, and I am pleased that you live in truth and I am pleased that each one of you tells the truth to your neighbor and does not deceive or lie to him, because your Father teaches you so, The truth little Flock of Mine, My Faithful Remnant.

Ah… beloved Humanity that fills you with impurity that fills you with vain things that do not build your spiritual life. You have abandoned Me!!! That I am your Creator!!!

Oh!!! Humanity!!! ....that you have created in yourself cracked cisterns where the water does not stop.

Time has slipped out of My Hands and My mighty Hand will soon shake this Earth. And those who do not adore and praise My Son Jesus Christ will no longer be on this Land of the living.

Your Heavenly Father says:

I am a jealous, loving and compassionate God. Put Me to the test and you will see the benefits of My Holy Heart.

I established the laws and My People celebrated the Feast of Tabernacles, the Feast of Harvests.
And now I ask you to spend the first Sunday of August in prayer, in praise, in adoration. From three in the afternoon. Because it is the Feast that I have wanted to transmit to the world, but the Church that should approve this Feast has not approved it until today.

But it is the Party that I want for Me!

Since I am a jealous God, and I claim the honor and glory of My children on Earth!

And this request also goes with a Promise:

That in the places where My Name is honored, in the places where prayer vigil is held on the first Sunday of August and that in the places where My Feast Beloved Humanity is celebrated, I will pour out My Providence! I will pour out My Providence on those places where My Messages are accepted!
I will pour out My Providence! I, as Heavenly Father, where My Name is honored.

I asked that humble religious daughter of Mine, and nobody paid attention!

I wanted this Feast to be established in the world approved by the Church. But the enemies of the Church, of My Son Jesus Christ, detested this Feast so great for the angels, so great for the saints, so great for My People that pilgrims on Earth and that will finally be the Faithful Remnant of My Heart! As the new Israel, that I will guide again in the middle of the tribulation so that they go forward towards the land where milk and honey flow and flow!

This is the Negev, this is the Promised Land, this is New Heaven and New Earth that I have reserved for you, little Faithful Remnant, Little Remnant of Mine, Little One of My Heart.

I am a jealous Father who claims My Glory over the children of men, I am a loving and provident Father.

Do I not give them the rain so that the earth produces in due time?
Do I not make the sun rise over the Earth, over you every morning?
Do you not see the moon, the stars and the other heavenly bodies in the sky?
Do you not feel that air with which I bless you and purify you comes from Me?

I am your Celestial Father and I am great in Mercy and Kindness. But when My anger and My Anger flare up, there will be no one to turn it off! Because Mercy will have ended and Justice will have begun.
And then Justice and Mercy, New Heaven and New Earth will be one thing!
.
This is the greatest trial and tribulation period that Humanity has ever experienced, and much blood will be shed.

But I will consider and receive that blood, as I considered and received the Blood of My Son Jesus Christ so that it would not be trampled on Earth!

The Blood of My Son Jesus Christ is with Me!

And it will cover the Earth and thus it will be known who are the true Israelites in heart, not only in name, not only those who migrated from one place to another,

crossed from one country to another, from one territory to another territory of one nation another nation but they carry in their blood the Seal, the Seal of the Living God!

This prayer of the Seal of the Living God, has so much protection and blessing from Me for My children!!!

That is why it must be made known throughout the world, that is why this prayer of the Living God must be loved, which is nothing other than the Seal of the Precious Blood of My Son Jesus Christ that will fall to Earth again, to purify it, to cleanse it, to renew it, to restructure those places of life, those Triangles of Light where My Presence dwells, of My Son Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit.

We are the indivisible mystery of the Holy Trinity.

In the places where the Holy Trinity is honored and My Name is also honored in a special way, on the first Sunday of August, as it is the Feast that I have requested for all humanity, you will receive blessings and protection in those places of the Land.

And those places will not disappear from the Earth while other places pointed out by the finger of my angels will execute my justice and these places will burn in their sins with fire, and they will burn in their sins with the invasion of water on their shores.

When you hear the roar of the waves and the people begin to run to the mountains and to the forests, it is that the Hour of My Justice will have begun over the world. Because you have offended Me, oh Humanity, despising My laws, trampling My Son's Blood, despising My Son's Cross that everyone had to carry to reach salvation!

Because there is no other way to reach Me!
But the Heart and the Cross of My Son Jesus Christ!

I am your Heavenly Father and I am jealous of My People, and I take care of My People, and I will lead them, and I will not leave them unprotected, and I will not leave them at the mercy of their enemies.

When you raise your hands you say:
Dad! Heavenly Father, have pity and mercy on your people and Your Inheritance! That inheritance of Abraham Isaac and Jacob!

My Name will be blessed by all the peoples of the Earth!!!

So have I said, the Lord God Almighty!!!
So says He who is the Almighty.
So says the Creator of the universe.
So says your Heavenly Father who loves you and that this afternoon God blesses you with a very special Blessing!!!

Amen, amen, amen

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ, July 5, 2018
5:15 PM

Beloved Humanity:

Having said, nailed to the Cross for you... "Everything is finished"... was the word that was born from the depths of My Soul and My Heart...

But, this generation, something remains to be accomplished within the time that is destined for its purification and tribulation that begins today.

Ah… beloved nations of Latin America that have despised My Word and that you have despised the messages and my prophets.
A great cloud of darkness hangs over Latin America because you have despised the gift of life, a gift so sacred in the eyes of My Father, that there is no forgiveness for that sin, neither in this life nor in the next, because it is also a sin. serious against the Holy Spirit who gives life. (unless an act of perfect contrition is made)

"The nations riot against The Anointed", so it is written!

The prophet will say: New times will come and hope will resurface!

But the paths have been paved for the prince of this world to take dominion over peoples and nations, teaching everything that should not have been taught on this Earth.

Well, a great confusion and many doubts fall on My People like an anathema, like a sword, which will not be separated at any time from your peoples and nations. Your rulers have betrayed Me, and exchanged Me for gold and power and pleasure.

And my enemies howl like dancing wolves, dancing around the fire of hatred, evil and sin that has been magnified by those who do not want My Kingdom to be established and in this world.

This is the grave danger, my beloved sons, that I give you in this message that covers Latin America:

A great sinister shadow of sin and evil has fallen like a great anathema on all Humanity, because you have despised the holy and divine laws. And now you howl like wolves dancing around the fire, pronouncing heresies, indecencies and offending Me more every day with your insults and sins.

"The Hour of Betrayal" has been consummated and many will turn their backs on Me and on My Law, and on My Grace and My Church.

It will bring with it a great ruin on all countries, especially the countries of Argentina, Bolivia, Panama, Peru, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Mexico.

A great ruin will come, the Earth will shake, then many, on their knees will beg for mercy but it will be too late, because what you have done with my country, you have

also done with me, then I will manifest My glory with the humble and those whom I have chosen to preserve My Word and My message over all the peoples of the Earth.

Ahhh... Latin America, how you have despised My graces and instead of dressing with a beautiful and clean garment you have dressed yourself with impurities and you have stained your life and the life of your children and you have encouraged them to despise the Sacred Law, the Sacred Law of My Heavenly Father, that is why communism is invading now and is producing a great cloud of darkness. And it will be very difficult for some to find the way to the True Light.

Ah… Latin America the incendiary arrows of My Father's Wrath will fall on you, because you have despised the Divine Law, and you have rejoiced with those who sin and with those who govern the nations. Those who have taken me from their hearts. For this you will suffer and you will see your ministers of the altar who will be disappeared and will be sacrificed.

The army of satan, My greatest enemy will take the churches and many sacrileges will be committed throughout the world. They will force the doors of the entrances of the temples and will profane the Tabernacles.

Now I am telling you, My children, so that from this moment on you can make acts of reparation, acts of reparation!

They will not be able against the force that I will pour out with My Precious Blood, covering each Tabernacle, covering each temple, covering each space.

That is why I make a call to you and ask for an answer.

This is the will of My Father, that you be purified in this way, for having despised His laws, for not having paid attention to the words of My prophets that I sent and that went restlessly from one place to another. But the pastors of My Church closed their ears, those who should have pronounced the sentence and given advice to My People.

That is why My Father allows a spirit of error to confuse many, so that many embrace the lie so that later they know the Truth. When it has to be manifested through the Illumination of the Consciousness.

All of Latin America will be shaken with the Fourth Thunder of My Father's Justice and the fourth flare of the sun will produce serious damage in all of America from Argentina to Canada.

Then in each country and on each mountain they will beg, but I Jesus will keep silence in My Heart and I will not respond to any supplication, because the time of Grace having ended, they despised the blessings and did not take refuge in My powerful Arm. nor of My Holy Hand when I offered My Holy Hand so that you would take hold of it and follow My footsteps and steps.

I am the Good Shepherd, and the Good Shepherd gives his life for his sheep, those who are Mine know My Voice, they know The Voice of the Shepherd who calls them and they follow Him! And those who are of the world go according to evil, deceit and lies.

For this reason, nations of Latin America, the earth in Central America will tremble greatly and the volcanoes will have spewed fire!

This is only the beginning and the beginning of the Tribulation, because a spirit of error and a spirit of idolatry will have taken possession of all the peoples and nations that have despised My Name and have despised My Blood, have despised life and have despised the mystery. of life and have condemned life and have not trusted or believed and have not come to My Presence when I request it!!!

That is why My people will suffer from holy priests, because they will persecute and kill them and they will have become scapegoats of My Father's Justice.

Now a Big Army is invading Europe, now war is being planned in the Middle East too.

So, My children, how much time do you have left to reflect and act accordingly?

Remember that so many things have been announced to you for so many years and how many of My messages have been banned! How many of My messengers have been rejected, and how many of My holy priests have been disappeared and forced into silence?
Then, when My Hand and My Shepherd's Voice rise over the world, My Father's Silence will have occurred and the prophets will no longer utter a word, because I will have withdrawn My Breath from their hearts and refugees in darkness and silence will cry out for all those of the faithful remnant who will stand firm in the face of trials and persecution.

A false shepherd and a false teacher will arise and you must be attentive My children, do not believe anything, because they are announcing peace, but there will be no peace, because the sword will come on the rebellious peoples who have despised what I offered them.

The hope of life, for the new Heaven and the new Earth, the one that should bloom like beautiful flowers in the spring time, has now become like the desert thorn that bears no fruit and feeds no one. They have become sharp stones, where the feet of the prophets will stumble and also the priests who do not follow My Voice will fall.

Then the great devastation of My Church will occur, then… My Glory of Olive Tree will die… , then, the cults of My enemy Satan will multiply in the high mountains, and many of the young people will also give themselves up to the Sabbath

with all those who have made a pact with evil, and they will rejoice, they will rejoice at their victory on Earth, in the world.

But I will make them see their sins, and I will examine their consciences one by one and I will make them see their sins and I will punish their wickedness and I will purify their hearts with the greatest tribulation, and the greatest purification that My Father will have allowed to take place in the Earth by the hands of all the angels that he has chosen to point out the guilty peoples and nations.

Oh...Bolivia!
Oh…perverse Argentina, idolater!
Oh, Colombia that I loved you so much, how have you consecrated yourself to Me and how have you distorted yourself little by little?
Ah… Nicaragua and Salvador, Ah… Central American countries!
Oh…Mexico poor you, because the black cloud of misfortune is coming, instead of coming a white and blue cloud I will make misfortune fall on you!

Then they will cry out to Me on their knees and I will respond to only those who are holy, those who have fulfilled My messages in season and out of season. Those who are Mine, those who have chosen the path of grace through the sacraments and those who have chosen the path of Truth.

This is the destiny of My beloved Latin America so beloved.
My poor children who despised the new dress of purity that I offered them and preferred the dress of rags and have filled themselves with leprosy and garbage, they will eat garbage, they will eat dry grass, they will contemplate the blood spilled in the streets, they will contemplate the blood of children They will contemplate the blood of the elders, they will contemplate the violence and they will yearn for peace. But the sword will soon cross you from north to south, from east to west because all this has been caused by you, by your indolence, by your lack of patience that you must have in critical moments and trials, by lack of faith, by lack of prayer, because the balance has tipped in favor of perversity when it should have tipped in favor of holiness.

Because my followers are few, and there are few souls who are willing to make sacrifice, that is why this message was launched from Canada to Argentina, passing through Central America.

Oh! Mexico how you have distorted yourself, how you have allowed so much anarchy, how you have allowed so much coldness of heart.

That is why the volcanoes will burn, that is why the earth will tremble, that is why it will soon cover a great demonstration with a great storm produced by the sun that will destroy the
fields and even what is standing, what is green, will be consumed and will become dry grass and barren and desert land where jackals will live, where vipers and all kinds of harmful animals will live.

But you My children who are faithful and who persevere in the midst of struggles, I will feed you Manna from Heaven with Spiritual Food and when your temples are closed when they tell you there is no longer Mass, when they tell you there is no longer a priest They already killed him…, they already kidnapped him…, they already disappeared him!

When the nuns in the convents say… there is no longer any need to be here, let's go out into the world, hang up our habits, let's commit sins.

When the whole world says that Satan does not exist nor does hell exist, then My Father's Hand will come down on these perverse peoples and nations!

But I will give a legacy, I will give a message of hope to those hearts that have remained faithful during persecution and tribulation and have never turned back, and have never regretted believing in Me and have never regretted having suffered. for Me, carrying the Cross that I Myself carry again on My shoulders and I return again to Gethsemane, and I return again to Mount Tabor and I return again to the Cross.
And to complete the sacrifices that are missing from My Cross, I only offer you one hope…..

All is not lost… ....

Because I will preserve Faith, Hope and Charity in those who have been faithful to My Father's mandate. And none of those that I have chosen will be lost, none of those that I have chosen will be lost in the ways of darkness, because they have trusted their Lord and their Lord will never fail them.

I am The Good Shepherd and The Good Shepherd gives his life for his sheep. Those who are of the world listen to those who are of the world. Those who are of God listen to those who are of God.
I said on the Cross… Father… into your hands I commend My spirit and I gave My spirit and My soul to the Father, in the most sublime act of Redemption!

But even if he has said... Everything is fulfilled!... rather today... the most terrible prophecies that the prophets announced for many centuries are being fulfilled, of these things that were to come to you...

The city of Rome in Italy will be destroyed . Soon I will pick up My Papa Benedicto, as a sign that the prophets will continue the mission, because My Father's Silence is coming over them and they will not speak anymore, because they have said everything on My behalf!
Blessed are you who have heard the voice of the prophet.

The raven that brought bread to the prophet Elijah in a cave and he drank from the stream, they will point out the way together with My angels.

Oh dear souls of My Heart, establish the places and houses of passage, because the Angel of Death will begin to walk the roads and soon the borders will be closed dividing families. Not letting anyone out or letting anyone in.
Armies are preparing for war and evil is reigning on this Earth.

Make sacrifices little children, congregate, congregate with your pastors on holy nights of vigil and reparation, because evil has flooded the Earth, there is a black shadow over all Humanity.

My little ones, it is time to raise your eyes and trust in My Heavenly Father because the kingdom has been granted to you, because I have called you to form battalions, do not fall asleep, do not ignore the things that are going to happen, why you have been warned in time.

I command you that this message be known immediately and your Disciple of mine continue on your way, continue with strength and do not be discouraged and do not pay attention to everything that is said, because that is how they treated Me and the other prophets have treated them the same.

Your Lord, the Good Shepherd, blesses you, Just Judge of Divine Mercy, covers you with His Precious Blood and there is also the blessing of Saint Joseph... (tongues)... Mary Most Holy also blesses you in the Sacred Mystery of Her Heart has pronounced this message in unison with Our Lord Jesus Christ!

And I, a disciple, am moved by this message, which should be known immediately because here were Mary Most Holy and Our Lord Jesus speaking at the same time, with the same words.

So we have been blessed!
Ave Maria Purisima... conceived without sin
7th Prophetic year
Message received by Disciple on June 24, 2018

says the Lord

The one who is the Alpha and the Omega.

A time will pass and another time will come, in which peoples and nations of the Earth will be totally absorbed by the Great outpouring of My Heart. This is what the Lord says in this message in which the prophetic year begins.

These are the manifestations of the Spirit that speaks through the mouth of the prophets, this is the will of My Father,

This is the will of My Father, Father of Humanity, Father of science and knowledge.

The entire universe will be in upheaval during the time of the new prophetic year, peoples, races and nations will be confused with a deceitful power that My Father allows, so that those who are in the truth are sustained in the Truth, so that those who live without hope regain hope,

For my faithful children who have decided to leave everything, to begin to form themselves in My Love and in the knowledge of My Word. I have assured you of salvation, because you remain within My Heart, because I know of each one of your needs, because in Me there is goodness and mercy, because in Me the Divine plan for the entire creation is carried out, because in Me you have consistency all things both here below and up there in Heaven.
By me all things were created for me and for me alone.
I am the Judge of the living and the dead and when I pronounce a sentence it is unappealable, because I judge according to My Heart and I do not look at the hearts of men to carry out My judgments. Because I am righteousness, I am goodness, and I am peace. I possess the science of true knowledge, And I have been given the Sword of Triumph, I have been given the torch of the Word that sets hearts on fire.
I am the main candlestick that supports the seven churches, I am the first and the last, the judge of the living and the dead.

Oh humanity, the time you are living has been shortened and time and space have flown by in such a way that the time, space, God, and space, man, will become one in this prophetic year.

That deceitful power that is already in the world, works now, because it is the hour of the mystery of iniquity, so that everything that is hidden and dark becomes known, because there is nothing hidden that does not come to be known and nothing hidden that does not come to light. to manifest.

I tell you these things before they happen, because My Father's silence will return to the world and the prophets will be silenced, the word will disappear from their lips, that word that was for instruction, to guide in love, hope and faith. !

You will fight this battle with a good spirit now with the weapons of faith, and whoever stands firm, whoever can pass all the tribulations and still stand, will receive the crown of glory that I myself will put on his head and I will say to him: Come blessed Mine, because within the time that I established you on earth, and that I allowed you to live, you did My Will and not yours.
You were with me in the fight and in the trial of My Church, and you stood firm. Nothing made you change, you lived from Me and from My Word and from My love your soul was sustained with the Food of My Body and My Blood. It ran in your veins, I was part of your cells, I was part of your being, I am united to you My people, I am united to you My son by this mystery.

Because just as My Father is one with Me, I am also one with those who honor Me and fulfill My Will.
He who fulfills My Will, My Father will honor him and seat him at the table of the righteous!
When darkness envelops the earth and darkness envelops the enormous and sinful cities shortly, justice will come through destruction and extermination.
There will be crying and pain and the women will be continually dressed in black garments as in mourning. And a great cry will rise from earth to heaven and this cry will remain unanswered, because at the appropriate moment I spoke and they were not able to hear My Voice.

All continents without exception, all peoples, all races of the Earth will be involved in the just Wrath of My Father, the just will be tested, they will be tested by faith.

May no one come out of this trial, My children, because if you hold on to My arm you will be sure of victory over the forces of evil and I will establish you in each of the regions of the Earth that My Father has destined to create the new kingdom of New heaven and new Earth.
I am the one who am, the one who is to come and the one who will come, before me are the dead, before me is hades, before me is the whole earth in its depth, in its width, in its length, in its beauty, in its majesty.

Oh victim and suffering souls, in this prophetic year raise your eyes to Heaven to contemplate the Glory of My Father seated in the midst of the cherubs and the cherubim praising him for it, praising him and blessing him for his majesty.

That "I am who I am", blessed Name, is with you My little flock!
I have summoned you to the final battle, I have given you weapons.
Today there is no curfew, today we have to go out and fight, without fear, without cowardice, we have to denounce sin and announce the truth. The truth and My Justice!

Oh… My beloved preachers who from the pulpit use My Word to correct, teach and indoctrinate, know that the misuse of My Word will be punished with the fire of hell, because My Word is not to deceive anyone, but to awaken the TRUE.

Men and women of the Earth, tremble with holy fear and respect in My Father's House, men and women of this adulterous and perverse generation listen to the last cries of the prophet, lift up your hearts and think correctly that these end times have come to you !
Times of persecution, times of division, times of conformism, times of evil, times of control and world domination.
The governments have associated themselves, the governments that are traitors to My Word have associated themselves to start the war in these massive destructions. Crying and pain will remain on Earth, but you cry out for mercy, but be sure that through prayer My protection will come, and heavenly protection without measure.

Tremble, inhabitants of Earth, because the Justice of God is upon you.
Tremble with respect and holy fear in the house of God My Father, a sacred temple where the power of the Word is realized and manifested and is fulfilled sooner or later, because nothing and no one can prevent or stop it.
There is a great power on Earth, which is granted to very few of my children to overcome and destroy the works of evil, sow and uproot the sown, plant where it has not been sown, the rain and the dew from the heavens will come to your time,
The Spirit will come and will give new life to the entire Earth, a great force will embrace the Orb and no country or people will be exempt from that force and that great light that comes from My Sacred Heart.

There will be abuses and murders in greater numbers than there have always been, there will be great seismic and volcanic activity than there has ever been, as never before in history.

The world will enter into a kind of anxiety and there will be fear and terror in the streets, in the towns covered by the dark shadows of the night, the evil spirits will walk destroying everything that is called life and everything that is pleasing to My eyes.
The human being has been exacerbated in creating true idolatries. They have made, from the high mountains, elevations, voluntary consecrations among themselves to My enemy, they have made many peoples of the Earth fall into anathema.
That is why young people do not find the meaning of life, because they have lost little by little or have been made to lose the wicked and perverse plans of the antichrist, their willpower, their reason, their ability to see and understand things, according to their individual lifestyle.
My children, tremble with repentance and holy fear of God, because the sword is already brought by the Angel and he has received orders to mow down the lives of many, to destroy peoples and nations through war.
Violence will be unleashed in this country that I love so much, and that My Mother has blessed with roses on the Tepeyac hill!

Ah… My nation, because you have sinned, your sentence is above Heaven, you were given the opportunity to convert and repent of your evil deeds, but your abominations rose to the Throne of My Father and the same thing happened in other countries throughout the world. .

There are almost no righteous, very few righteous who will inherit the Earth, there are few My children who believe and promote the warnings and messages from Heaven to Humanity for these times!

You have been told My Disciple!
That's right and it will!
He who is King of kings and Lord of lords has spoken!
Let no one appear before Me, full of the mud of sin and impurity, of coldness, of indecision!

Let no one appear before Me full of arrogance! Let no one appear before Me full of vainglory! Rather, bow your heads and think for a moment that the power of My Father can destroy the entire Earth, as soon as HE says so, as soon as a word is spoken!!!

Holy fear of God and respect for God in My House says the Lord.
The Alpha and the Omega, The Man with piercing eyes, The One who brings a Rod of Iron to govern peoples and nations, The One who has been blessed who receives strength, honor and glory, power!
I, Jesus, Just Judge of peoples and nations, weigh attitudes, plans, projects, I will incline in favor of all those who speak of justice and truth.
Where the Word is prohibited, where prayer is prohibited, it will burn with the fire of My Celestial Father's Wrath that will purify everything through that element.

When the asteroid has pinked the Earth's atmosphere, then you will face the great solar storm that will disrupt communications, that will open the Earth! Where many will be confused and believing that it is the end of the world. But the wisest, the most knowledgeable, the most humble will see that the Hour of My Triumph has come over

the forces of evil and over all those communities that were established according to the order of the 12 Tribes of Israel.
My Father, My little flock of the West, has granted you to deliver the Kingdom to the small cells of My faithful Remnant.
Take care of your purity, take care of your conversations, take care of your thoughts Because everything reaches Heaven and nothing remains hidden. Because I, the Lord, scrutinize everything and feel everything… Because I feel the crying of mothers for their children. Because I feel the sadness of those who unjustly suffer what they should not have suffered on this earth, a cross that was not Mine, a cross that they did not know how to carry adequately and a cross that they wanted to carry voluntarily and that is not Mine.
Very different from My Cross my children, my Cross is pain, my Cross is self-sacrifice, My Cross means constant and selfless donation, My Cross means pain and suffering. Whoever thinks differently, whoever thinks differently, Oh beloved Humanity, is in error and the devil has deceived him.
For this reason, follow My footsteps step by step, and do not go astray and although the cross of suffering seems heavy to you, learn from Me, beloved Humanity, to carry the cross, and also help others to carry their cross.

This is the mandate of My Heart for this prophetic year.

There is no time to go back. There is no longer time to reap what has been sown.
It is time for renunciation and sacrifice.
It is time for clarity of thought, it is time for the conformation in the universe of outer space, of the stars, of the planets, of the entire solar system, it is time of immediate preparation for everything that has been announced to happen.
One event after another as has been prophesied.
In this prophetic year… Oh beloved humanity! leave the lukewarmness and comfort if you want to face the grace of at least surviving the times of trial and of My purification.
Feel respect and holy fear of divine things and do not make fun of or attack the consecrated, because My grace and My Word come to them through them.

Think for a moment, that if at this moment in which you are living, all these events suddenly, thinking of your final destination.
Oh beloved Humanity, leave laziness, leave vices, leave your hatreds and quarrels and unite with My Sacred Heart, which guarantees you unity and triumph.

May the Name of My Father be blessed!
May the Name of My God Holy Spirit be blessed!
May My Name be blessed over all of you and the Holy name of the Lord Saint Joseph, My adoptive father who cares for you and protects you!
May the Heart of My Holy Mother be blessed, who in this hour and on this day, blesses you with the most sublime and tender love, with the most sensitive love, with the love that surrounds everything, of a mother who wants to attract you all. to His Heart and protect them. Fill them with tenderness and strength because that is the Heart of My Holy Mother.

Come all to her! Oh humanity and take refuge in that Heart that beats sometimes with

joy, sometimes with sadness, sometimes with tears, sometimes with pain, sometimes with joy, sometimes with joy!
So that My Holy Name may be exalted above all the peoples of the Earth and thus renew with The Father the Alliance and the Promise that by My Blood My Father wanted to establish in the entire world!!!
This is how the Judge of the Nations speaks to you, the Judge of the living and the dead, the Alpha and Omega, the Beginning and the End!!!
I am Jesus! Fair Judge!!!

Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Disciple in open dialogue about priestly celibacy.

June 24, 2018.
To the communities that receive priests.

Narration:
"He climbed the hill, spent the whole night in prayer and called those he wanted."

I instituted the priesthood on Thursday night of the Passover Supper with My disciples.

In the times of Moses, My Father established the priesthood of Aaron, figure of the priesthood of the law. Sacrifices, offerings, holocausts were instituted in the Sacred Law as a way to atone for the sins of the people.
Thus, the priesthood of the Old Covenant claimed to fulfill the law, while Yo took into account the full and perfect priesthood of Melchizedek.

The priesthood of Aaron was justified by the law, but the perennial and eternal priesthood of Melchizedek was preserved chaste and pure, it was no longer necessary to be justified by the works of the flesh, because by Me, the world was already under My grace.
At the Passover meal the priesthood of Aaron ended. The law and the prophets were fulfilled in Me. Since then I established that all my ministers be celibate, chaste and pure, since they are all under My grace.
The sins of the flesh break this barrier of My grace, so I established the holy covenant of marriage between a man and a woman as a very special sacrament.
While I instituted the priesthood, as a union not only spiritual, but also physical, because this union brings with it purity, because the Melchizedek priesthood is pure, total. It is a life one hundred percent in grace, that is why there is no justification, the Melchizedek priesthood brings the purity of celibacy from the womb, while the Aaronic priesthood, chastity is acquired with much sacrifice and effort.
In the times prior to New Heaven and New Earth, priests will not have wives or children, if someone does not obey, he will not be able to exercise his priestly ministry
. If he does, he enters into disobedience to the law of grace and based on this law he will be court.

More... Oh... for that woman who consented to a sin against grace, if she does not repent and is obstinate in her way of thinking, she will be working on her own condemnation. Because she will make a consecrated person of Mine fall, and I am jealous, and I do not admit any justification, neither the loneliness of the consecrated person, nor his carnal need, rather, letting himself be carried away by his base

passions, he did not strive with fasting and penance . She consented to the attraction of the senses, so my beloved Disciple listens:
There is no turning back, either you are one thing or nothing, or you dedicate yourself to procreating by forming a family or serving the altar.

You are not allowed to wear one sacrament justifying yourself by another.
When a consecrated one of Mine, according to the Melchizedek priesthood, wishes to have both functions, I Myself, yes, I Jesus, will make their blessings and celebrations, including the Eucharist itself, invalid, they will have no validity,
I will invalidate the spiritual action in its essence and those who receive knowledge of this double life of my consecrated ones will be sharing this sin against grace.
I'll tell you more…soon…my little one.

Second part or continuation
Write dear Disciple:
When I invited the 12, John my favorite disciple, was a virgin, chaste and pure and never knew a woman, none of those I called had offspring, they were pure and chaste in imitation of My beloved father Joseph.

My Father gave them that grace, so that they could effectively fulfill the mission, for love of the mission of the Gospel. For love of Me they did not know a woman, continence came to them by design of My Father.
They did not fall into any temptation nor did they ever sin against their own body.
My priest of these times must be celibate.
He must make himself respected and keep his distance with women, so that he does not fall into the seduction of Jezebel, the spirit of impurity, or Asmodeus, the spirit of lust.

Any woman who makes a priest fall and takes him to live with him will not find peace or rest, because she made the man of God fall and sin.
Because of his sin, he will never attain eternal life, but if he repents of the evil he has done AND through a good confession he will be free from condemnation.

The woman must holyly respect the priest, because my priest is not just any man, the priest owes Me body and soul, he is married to My Church and My Holy Mother is also his Mother.

The woman must lower her gaze before the priest's gaze, and in her dealings with him she must dress honestly, because because of indecent dress, it provokes first bad desires and then bad thoughts in My consecrated one, for this and other things I do not allow near he neither ministers, nor acolites, nor readers, even if they are girls.
Women should not direct holy hours, nor touch the sacred vessels, nor clean them, nor keep them, but it is the priest himself, since they are consecrated objects just like him, at the service of the altar.

When my Consecrated One suffers attacks and harassment from my enemy, it is

because he has exposed himself to it, deliberately accepting and consenting to what he himself could have avoided.

The woman who looks lustfully at a priest sins against the grace that resides in him. Therefore, I, Jesus, say my sentence:
The Melchizedek priesthood cannot live a double life before Me.

He never stops being a priest, My priest, he will deceive the world, himself and others, but before Me, there is no deception, because I, Jesus, know his heart.
Or he retires to live a different life, with another perennial sacrament, until death separates him from the woman who seduced him, he can even be saved and sanctified during marriage.

He is a human being, he can fall in love like any man, but he cannot calmly present himself to celebrate the Eucharist. He is no longer worthy, he fell from grace, he cannot administer the other sacraments either, for I will invalidate his essence and his grace.

Now what I Jesus ask for is a definition.
The answer I demand of you!
Whoever is not with me is against Me, whoever does not gather with me scatters.

O priests! that you leave the sacred garments to join a woman.

O women! that there being so many men in the world you know you are fixated on a consecrated person.

Reflect, you still have time, stop to think for a moment, deacons, that you are about to be ordained a priest, if you cannot keep continence, it is better not to be ordained.

My consecrated person must define very well, when it comes to justifying... what is a message,... My Words received even from the Holy Bible, or... internal locutions.

I never contradict myself.

Well, My Word is the Truth and whoever lives in it is in the Light, that is why I try to avoid you a serious risk, an enormous danger of damnation... in the eternal fire.

Or in one thing or the other, it is not optional, I Jesus sign this message

Ixtus

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
Given to Disciple

My beloved children:
Due to ignorance regarding Divine Justice, many of my children become confused, thus deviating from the path of Truth.
City of Pereira (Colombia)
Healing and Reparation Event

June 26, 2017

Jesus of Nazareth speaks to you.

You have already entered the years of schism, heresy and the sum of apostasy; My children, faith was received by each one of you as a wonderful gift from My Eucharistic Heart, from which spring, like a source of Light, each one of the Sacraments of my Eucharistic Heart.

From the depths I make an urgent call to meditate, in this time of the Gentiles, on the core truths of your faith, the Dogmas, which are the foundations and columns of the Church.

My enemies have been filled with arrogance and cry out full of fury against those who are Sacred, and who have always been for My reason for great delicacy and care.
I AM WHO I AM and the Light of My Eucharistic Heart shows you the way to the Truth.
I AM WHO I AM: Way, Truth, and I Am Life.

I have the Power to give Life, because My Father has given me that privilege; I give Eternal Life, because I have received to give it continually to whoever wants to receive it.
I, Jesus, perfect human love when you open your hearts; The source of the Divinity comes from Me, and I give it to those who are meek and humble of heart, in the hearts that open to Me and to the Holy Spirit, dwells the holiness of the Third Heaven, where the Science of God unites with the space of your earthly time.

Oh, Beloved humanity! I Am, do not fear.

Be prudent with your testimony of life but do not silence the Truth, speak of My Messages as Just and Holy warnings, without taking away the immense benefits of My Mercy.

I am Just, that is where My Justice derives from, which many of my children confuse with threats and punishments.
Yes, a great punishment will come that will culminate in purification.

I am Meek and Humble of Heart.

O beloved humanity!
Ask Me with love for priceless treasures from the world, and I will give you Meekness and Humility.

It will be from today 1,095 days of great darkness in the faith, as the final test for my Faithful Remnant.

FAITH HAS ITS ROOT AND MAIN FOUNDATION IN MY CROSS, MY SACRIFICE; BY MY BLOOD I PURIFIED THIS EARTH, BUT MODERN IDOLATRS AND HERETICS HAVE ADDED OTHER DOCTRINES WHERE

THE GOODNESS OF MAN IS EXALTED AND THE GOODNESS OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS MINIMIZED.

When the Pharisees and teachers of the law and the religious authorities in my time learned that I was performing and continue to perform prodigies and miracles by the Power of the Finger of My Father, Your Father, they sent spies to watch over Me, then they planned My death; but they did not believe in My Resurrection.

I am Jesus, I am Alive and I rule with Power from The Throne and by my side is The Queen, my Most Pure Mother.
An immediate future time is coming when My true Church will remain without a Pastor, but I will govern it from Heaven, I will govern it with zeal, because I am the Good Shepherd; The Good Shepherd gives his life for his sheep.

The consequence, the effects of the loss of faith, will be many, with errors about the true doctrine of My Cross, of My Spirit, of My Gospel.

Your Father loves you, come to Me those of you who are weary from the burden and rest in Me, little flock of my Faithful Remnant.

I am going to institute a powerful Prophetic Alliance, through It I will renew My Alliance and My promise of a reduced humanity that will possess New Heavens and a New Earth.
The religious imposture of the antichrist has already arrived: the time of total liberation is drawing near for you, this earth will be sifted and purified with fire and water. I will tell you more about this.

My Holy Mother blesses you, I bless Colombia in a special way, a country that loves My Holy Mother.

I AM JESUS OF NAZARETH

Note:

The 1,095 days began on June 26, 2017 and will end on June 24, 2020. That day will begin the 5th prophetic year, which will run until June 24, 2021. (The prophetic years began on June 24, 2015.

These years are 10 years of misfortune and final purification). The first three years, which end on June 24, 2018, have been years of constant anxiety, depression and anxiety, domestic violence and suicides, with a frontal attack on marriage and the family, preparing the events that are coming in society.

The Gospel of Saint Matthew will be fulfilled: “And this Gospel of the Kingdom will be preached throughout the world, so that it may serve as a testimony to all nations.

And then the end will come» (Mt 24, 14). The schism is expected for this time, several nations will be at war (race will rise against race), which will start the third world war, and, later, from the fifth prophetic year, the end, which is the true

beginning of everything.
(Scriptor)
Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

at 5:49 in the afternoon.

I am your Mother, I am the Lady of the Rosary of Fatima.

I would like to leave you a message of happiness and joy, but rather it is one of sadness and melancholy. Because you have not paid attention, my Nations, to my warnings that come from My Maternal Heart.

Ah… beloved Humanity, My repairing children who today have offered your consecration of heart, to My Immaculate Heart and at the same time to the Divine and Sacred Heart of My Son Jesus Christ.
You have attended the last consecration of Humanity to My Heart.

From now on, at the end of the month of Flowers, you will begin to live the strong times of Tribulation and Purification.
And whoever does not hold on to My hand and My mantle could be lost. And this causes sadness to My Heart, because having listened to My warnings from My Maternal messages, many of My children have not believed in them and continue in the world living in the world as if nothing were going to happen.

The black clouds in the firmament signal to you the advent of a critical time.
The coming war will affect many peoples in all the countries of the world.

Many of my children will look to heaven, but the black clouds of hatred and infidelity, the black clouds of doubt and despair will obscure the light of My Immaculate Heart and the Sacred Heart of my Son Jesus Christ.

Because the governments have allied and united, to banish from this land the true adoration of my Holy Son, Whom you adore from the heart with words of praise and songs of thanks.
I am the Mother of Knowledge and Wisdom, I am the Mother of Love and tenderness, I am your Mother and I shelter my children under My Mantle. And I suffer for those who have not wanted to come to My Heart to consecrate themselves on this very special day that brings back pleasant memories when I gave to the world for the first time that Secret that was kept mysteriously and unjustly by hands and hearts alien to the will of the Heavenly Father. ...

Well, my children, the time has come when you will have intense suffering.

You will cry for your children, your children will cry for you and they will long for bread and they will return with nothing, they will flee with nothing, with broken hope and broken hearts, because the wickedness of men floods the Earth and the Earth itself is crowned with the Hell Dragon's Breath

Ah… My little children, I am Your Lady of the Rosary of Fatima, I speak to you again as to those little children who were in My presence, and who received from Me the love, the light, the instructions that they should faithfully transmit to Humanity. ..

The conversion of many of my children has not been achieved!

And the United Nations organization has rejected the message of unity and peace. They announce Peace and promote wars for the mission that satan has placed in hearts.

My consecrated where are they?
Where are my children ministers of God's love of my beloved son Jesus Christ?

For it is said and has been announced to you, dear children, that the priest will not lack knowledge and the prophet will not lack wisdom.
That black cloud of sin, of indifference and indolence makes my Heart cry and instead of leaving you a message of happiness and joy, I leave you a message of sadness and melancholy for those children of mine who are beyond the reach of the Mother.

My house is the House of God, I live and I am where my Son Jesus in the Present Sacrament is. And there I give myself as a true Mother and there I support myself and unite with My children adoring and repairing for all those children who have not forgotten Love and the Sacred Word.

The month of flowers is coming to an end my little children, the sun is already setting, and the black night of ignominy and the wicked will proclaim heresies and will sit on the Throne where they should not sit and from their lips offenses will come out with a spirit of impurity, with heresies and blasphemies never pronounced.

But you fill yourselves with happiness and joy, you sing, you bless God, Jesus Christ, because in each blessing and each song and each praise I know that you give your heart to Him who is God My beloved Son and who lives forever, and who is your Lord.
How much I love you little children!

I have always told you through my messengers and prophets. And this Mother's love is capable of stripping Herself, to give you on this Earth, My living presence, to give you my advice, to tell you not to fear tribulation or the snares of the enemy of the soul.

Rather stand by my side, because the dark night of despair and ignominy, heresy and betrayal and apostasy are over your heads, over every territory, region and nation. The evil one will want to impose his wicked law, but you have been sealed with The Blood that has the power to protect you from all kinds of danger and threats.

This is My Promise for you,

that I will give you My grace so that you rise up, so that you defend the True Faith, so that you protect my true instruments and prophets of My Son Jesus Christ.

Those distant countries where the infernal dragon left its breath, where faith has been disappearing and men and women enter into confusion, doubts, division, perdition, blasphemy, sin of adultery, sin that heresy, in sin of lack of love, with lack of charity.

This is the Heart of your Mother, which is now presented to you. at this moment, Pierced and Crowned by the thorns of the Crown of Jesus, but at the same time with a Crown of roses. Because suffering My children will make you winners, because you will be suffering for My Son Jesus Christ and the sacred cause of the Gospel and the sacred cause of My Heart.

My glorious Triumph, in which I will crush the head of the infernal eater.
And Russia, China and Japan and all the other countries will come to My Feet and will recognize that I am the Mother of Humanity and of every living being that inhabits this Earth, since I have been Crowned as absolute Queen of Everything created and I will take possession of this Earth when the terrestrial axis moves and this earth and this firmament change space, change limits.

Then you will see the Promise of a new Heaven and a new Earth fulfilled and you will see the kingdom and the triumph of My Immaculate Heart for eternity, along with the triumph of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Ah… rulers of the Earth, who associate to do evil, to silence My prophets and lock up My minister priests and condemn them to exile. You who have the riches of the world, pity the poor, because the powerful Justice of My Son is coming.

Here are the times dear children, beloved humanity, rulers of the peoples, and large and small countries, hear the voice of the Mother who says: again with the angels and the archangels!!!

Penance , Sacrifice and Prayer .

Because the Justice of God is coming, your Heavenly Father and it is just and merciful. And he will not leave the sinner unpunished. But the one he is sanctifying himself he will raise to his Throne of Glory, because he has purified himself through the suffering of sins and his prayers will give him eternal salvation and the Sun of Justice will shine..
And you will inhale the scent of the roses, and you will breathe the air and give thanks to the Heavenly Father who loves you with great Love.

I would like to leave you a message of happiness and rejoicing, but it is not possible for Me, because many of My children cause Me sadness and heartbreak.

Come and repair the Sacred Heart of Jesus!!!

Worshipers, rise up like lighthouses in the dark night, because the Justice of God is imminent and will shake the Earth from north to south and from east to west, the Earth will be moved, because it cannot resist so much sin.

And you will see the manifestations of nature with floods, disasters, movement up in the sky of the stars, in the conformation of the cosmos, in the sun, and signs also down on earth, because it is the time that had to come and now is here!!!
You, My children, do not be afraid, because I gave you the haven of My Immaculate Heart.

And for those 33 lessons of love of preparation in the Consecration to My Immaculate Heart, in attention to them, it is that in this place, I am imparting the Light of My Immaculate Heart to all points of the Earth.

And they will recognize that God is One and that His Justice and His Word remain forever.

I am your Mother, the Lady of the Rosary, the Virgin of Fatima.
Disciple Vision Commentary.

Our Mother appeared with Her Heart surrounded by the Crown of Thorns of Jesus, with which the Head of our Divine Master was crowned. That Head, Source of eternal Wisdom, which was crowned with the thorns of the ignominy of ridicule and rejection.

But I also see on this Crown of Thorns, a Crown of Roses, that our Blessed Mother is taking with her hands to give them to all Humanity, they are the mystical roses of her heart, the white roses, the red roses and the golden roses. Give Your Heart.

Below our Blessed Mother, I see two angels from one end to the other who are extending a banner that says a legend:

"To my little children of the Divine Will, the grace is granted, to be able to overcome evil and all kinds of temptations when they recognize what these three roses of My Heart mean, or rather the colors of the roses in My Heart."
Our Mother extends Her Mantle and is blessing all the countries of the Earth, from end to end, from end to end, from north to south and from east to west, and this place is filling with light.

Outside, at this moment, I am seeing a column of clouds towards the place where the sun sets, bright white clouds, beautiful clouds, which give the landscape an unparalleled beauty.

I the Disciple am amazed at this vision because I still do not understand what the gift to the children of the Divine Will is.

Many years will pass, says my angel Obed by my side, for people to recognize the truth of the messages from Heaven!
And there are not many years left!
… says my Angel Obed!
You have been given many, many years to understand, but there are no longer enough years for you to understand,
It is no longer time to listen to messages and to be looking for messengers, says my guardian angel, my angel Obed.

It is time, warriors of God and of Mary my Mother, says Angel Obed, to put them into practice, because your Mother requests it, because your God has blessed you with thanks to all who have come, says my Angel Obed.

Thank you have been given. Virtues, gifts and charisms of the Holy Spirit.

They will be brave warriors in battle and they will be defending warriors. Because each one of them was given at this moment a shield and a sword. The shield so that you defend and protect yourself and the sword so that you cut off the snares of the devil, do not be afraid, because Saint Michael and Saint Raphael and Saint Gabriel and the entire Heavenly Court are with you.

I am Obed, who comes from the assistance of God, of the Thrones and the Virtues to help my little ones through the messages.
This is the grace and this is the blessing that you will receive
. Bow your heads and you will receive the blessing of the Father of your Heavenly Father. And cry out for mercy and tell everyone:

Penance and Prayer!!!

Because the Justice of the Heavenly Father is coming to Earth and it is no longer time to look for messages and warnings, neither seers nor prophets, it is time for you to put into practice what you have heard, what you now know.

I am Obed, who has been entrusted with the mission of guiding, leading, teaching and protecting this little instrument, this little son of Mary, like Juan Dieguito... so little... So I bless him and protect him from the infernal swords and of incendiary arrows, and will soon have the assistance of Enoch and Elijah.

And soon Saint Francis of Assisi will come to deliver
to Petrus Romanus the rule of the Faithful Remnant,
Who should you pray for right now?

The true shepherd who will guide the Church of the faithful Remnant, until the day of the Second Coming.
Message from our Lord Jesus Christ received by Disciple.

Beloved humanity today I give you another lesson of love. Perfect charity causes your sins to be forgiven.

He who forgives a lot, loves a lot.

The soul that approaches Me feeling horror for its sins becomes worthy of a special grace that springs from the open Wound in My Side, Receives the Blood and Water that flowed from My Side pierced by the soldier's spear when I was nailed to the cross. This wound of My Heart, of My Side becomes an Inexhaustible Source of Virtue.

This soul that repairs and adores knows through an extraordinary knowledge that it has found the Inexhaustible Source of Divine Love. This Blood and this Water will purify the entire Earth and every creature that inhabits it.

I am going to envelop the Earth with this sanctifying fire, before evil destroys what little good is left on it.

My Father will then allow this fire to burn the interior of each being with this grace of the open Wound of My Heart. Then it will be a safe haven. And no one will be afraid of anything., Well, it is written that perfect love casts out all fear.

This spiritual fire will purify you of all imperfection and you will be totally one with Me as I am one with My Father.

I will thus raise up the House of Israel, gathering them on the day that My Father's Judgment comes on Earth.
Then the peoples and nations will tremble before the Majesty of My Father on the day that His Holy Wrath consumes all life.

The rest that will have been preserved, will look with joy on that day, they will not have any fear or trepidation, because they welcomed Me, they trusted in My Promise of a new Heaven and a new Earth. The offspring of Jacob will be gathered in one place and everything will be done by the power of this open Wound of My Heart. From this Wound the Light of Perfect Love will sprout.

I Jesus wish that this Fire already floods you. The light that springs from My Heart will defeat the antichrist. Every son of mine who receives this light will have emerged victorious.
What is the unique requirement to receive this goodness?

Only believe in Me and in My protection, in My power and the soul that does not believe in Me, nor in My Father, has already been enveloped by the power of the deceiver of the antichrist.
He (the antichrist) has no power over that soul that believes, because it has been flooded with the Perfect Love of My Father, of Mine and of the Holy Spirit, this is the mystery of the Holy Trinity that is already being revealed to the world. And to all my children.
Ah… Disciple, keep writing, participate in this Mystery of Love that My Faithful Remnant begins to receive right now.

Elijah has returned, Elijah the prophet of this Fire, Elijah the prophet has come to fulfill this mission. He will restore everything, he will have the final message for the

faithful remnant, he will speak for Me, he will act in you with great force, with great power.
Then the inevitable will come, what has to happen.

Enoch will also witness this great power that will come to Earth and will make the whole world recognize that there is a power already acting, that is why it is very necessary that My Kingdom be established and consolidated.
You, My children, are being called to live a great time of grace. My Heart will keep you united, strongly united.

Stay faithful because I am already fulfilling My Promise.
Everyone who reads and meditates on each of my words in this message will receive Light to understand it.
I am Jesus of Nazareth.
And I impart to you My Blessing.
Message and vision received by Disciple in the first days of May 2018.

languages…

I see Jesus, (I the Disciple) sitting at this moment on a rock, His hair moves with the fresh morning wind, and His feet are barefoot, His look transmits peace to me and invites me to approach Him and sit in front of Him. The…

I recognize the place where 12 years ago He blessed the water of that river, of which he said that it would never be contaminated by the polluting gases of the asteroid, or by any type of contamination. And that the cattle, our children, our grandchildren and all those who He will preserve until the end in that place, in that river, in that crystalline water that now at this moment is calm and flowing, would drink from that water.

I see some small fish, which swim and come too, because Jesus has his feet in the water since the rock where he is sitting is at the edge of the water.
And He tells me: take off your shoes My son and come closer, I am going to give you a reflection about silence and love. a lesson of love and silence for my children.

Silence My beloved children, is a virtue that comes from Heaven, and that very few understand and know how to take advantage of, because they cannot hear My Voice in their hearts because it is full of worries and vain things and voices of others that are not Mine. but of the world or of the flesh.

Ah.. My children:

… If you understood the value of silence for the soul, you would not say a single word before Me…
Because it is the moment when My eyes look into the depths of the soul and there is an intimate relationship between the Creator and his creature.

It is a declaration of love that invades everything, that fills all the empty space, that

heals every wound, that establishes the interior order of the dialogue for sin, for suffering.

Silence My children, is the greatest virtue of the saints. In the silence you will hear My Voice.
As long as they have noise in their hearts while the things of the world distract them, they will not be able to appreciate what silence means where virtues, hope, faith, and charity flourish to the greatest degree.
Because aspiring to the goods of the earth and filling your ears with false doctrines, erroneous doctrines and not keeping silent-

My Father is silent, I am silent, we are in silence the communicators of graces and virtues.

In the silence of your hearts the seed of My Word will flourish.

Silence sings, silence is perfumed, silence is like the laughter of a child during his games. Silence is a flower that is being born and that opens with an aroma that perfumes, silence is the greatest virtue of the saints.

I hope that you, dear children, look for it every day, because in this way you will find answers to your doubts.
Whoever recognizes the Silence of God, also recognizes human silence, because silence screams, because silence calls, because silence knocks on the door of hearts.

But woe to those who do not want to listen to the silence and whose voice is lost in space and there is no way to go back, because past time will never be recovered.

In silence, true love flourishes, yes, human and divine love, because MY creature is human and divine, also like Me, therefore, I teach you that I have both natures, human and divine, I Jesus, true God and real man.
Also the human being can possess in himself, something of My divinity with his sinful humanity, And that is why, my children, are the struggles between silence and noise, between darkness and light, between truth and lie, because your human nature is mixed with their voices, which is not willing to listen to silence, because silence oppresses it and silence for many is complicity in their sins.
Because he who is silent grants, because he who remains silent in the face of injustice does not fulfill My will, because he who remains silent when he has to announce My Word My Love and MY Truth is silent, has become cowardly and fearful, who does not trust Me , but in its own abilities, which often fail, simply because it is an imperfect creature.

And when perfect knowledge reaches the world, through My Spirit to regenerate and purify it, men and women will know the Truth and the Truth will make you free…
… they will know that I am who I am and that I give Myself without measure to that soul that knows how to find fulfillment in silence. Here are the true fruits of peace.
The Silence of My Father, the silence of the prophets, the silence of my daughters who cry for their disappeared children,

(from here the Lord does not stop sighing and moaning when the message is received, he has a very deep sadness)

My Silence, My cry is for the crime of abortion, for the blinding of innocent life before it manifests itself.

I cast an anathema and a curse on the countries that have passed the abortion law! Life was taken from my hands and my heart!!!

Innocent children who could have been great prophets, priests, good men, good women, they took them from my hands, they destroyed their little bodies and the women agreed.

This is my message to the women of Earth:

That the worst crime in the eyes of My father and My Heart is to take the life of an innocent child. Abortion how much it hurts me, how much it hurts me!!!
And just as they will be purified of the sins of sexuality and impurity, this Earth will also be purified of the crime of abortion with great suffering for women.

Ah… women who do not understand the gift of life who had temporary relationships and when they became pregnant they were afraid and cowardly because they did not think that one day they too were born and one day they were picked up by the loving arms of their earthly mother.

Now I am the Jesus who cries on Mount Gethsemane
For the crime of abortion, I myself will punish women if they do not repent of what they have done by taking life with the crime of abortion and those who promoted it if they do not repent. they repent

Their roots, their offspring, will be erased forever from this Earth and they will not inherit the new Heaven and a new Earth that My Father is preparing and that will soon come.

Ah… women, ah… women who dress indecently to seduce men and arouse passions in them.
Ah… women cry for your sins and those of your children, because the warning is already given through My prophets.
Be demure, be holy in conversation, be pure, be not vain women of the world. Let those who are married turn their eyes to their husbands, those who are alone, widows, single or abandoned, come to My Heart, because I will make beautiful roses of you that will adorn the garden of a new Heaven and a new Earth, and I will give you new life in your hearts. wombs and I will wash them and purify them because they were stained impure.

To all those doctors in the entire world, to all those priests (and there are also, says the

Lord) who promote contraceptive methods, illegitimate and immoral unions, The finger of My Justice is upon you!!!
Repent now, because My Father's Justice is going to invade the Earth and you will cry and moan, and moan for Mercy but there will be no Mercy, because it is already 12:00, because the clock has already advanced the last moment of the hand, because the Hour of justice and purification of the world with tribulation and purification is coming.

And some mothers will never see their sons again and some sons will never see their mothers again, some sons will never see their fathers again and some men will never see their sons again.
Because it is the time of exodus and exile and they will go out crying to the mountains, with nothing, only with the hope of surviving and the land will refuse to produce food. Because sin has filled it with thorns and thistles, and the places are deserted and the rain has refused to fall.

But here are Elijah and Enoch prophets, who raise high the flag of Divine Justice and with the trumpets of Los Angeles that announce His Justice.
The time of tribulation and purification has arrived and the world will soon suffer the rigor of My Father's Justice. This is the silence of God, this is the silence of the prophets, listen to the silence that also speaks and forget about the pleasures and things of the world.

Beloved Humanity, He who I am has spoken to you, King of kings and Lord of lords, the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End. Come back now that it is time for my children.
Proclaim it my priests, if you hear this message anywhere in the world, say it at Sunday Masses, that God's justice is over the world for the crimes of abortion, for infidelity, and for lack of faith.
The Earth will remain sterile, the Earth will vomit fire in Central and South America, plagues come over the world, prepare yourselves with the food and things that have been requested. And establish the shelters faster faster.
oh…. …. ….. Amen amen amen.
Message from Saint Michael the Archangel to Humanity.
3:12 p.m.

I am Saint Michael the Archangel, who assists before God together with Saint Gabriel and Saint Raphael, to whom the True Doctrine of the Church has been entrusted to us, which we have to defend.

This is the time as you have heard, which is how the time when Noah closed the doors of the ark and the flood came on Earth and ended human existence, this is my faithful Remnant, the new Noah's Ark, where they go Only the chosen ones will enter, where only those who opened their hearts when they were invited to enter a community will enter.

In 1923 and 1920 Our Lord declared that there were only three spiritual refuges, the Sacred Heart of our Lord and the Immaculate Heart of our Most Pure Mother Mary and the Cross.

Do not forget, 1923 and 1920 are the years of reliable declarations by Our Lord that the refuges for Humanity are His Sacred Heart, the Immaculate Heart of the Most Holy Mary and the Cross-

For now, what resembles the ark that Noah built by divine order, are now the Refuge Communities of the Faithful Remnant. The doors will soon close, because a deluge of water will not come as in those days, but rather a deluge of fire will come and this will be terrible, beloved Humanity, you will have fire above, below, to the left and to the right. And this Earth will be consumed by the fire of the ardent love of the Holy Trinity.

But then it will be hit with huge fires caused by gases from the asteroid.
I am Miguel, the one who attends before God, together with Saint Raphael and Saint Gabriel and has been entrusted to us by the Most High God to guard the Communities of faith and here we are with you and we hope that you invoke us and ask us for our help. .

This is how the work of the Heavenly Father works, it is necessary to ask, it is necessary to move the powers to heaven, because you do not have a deaf God, but a God who is attentive to needs and supplications.
I am Michael and I have spoken to you and I attend before the Throne of the Most High with a great court and legion of angels at our service. Just ask and order these angels what to do.
This is the message that I deliver to you and to Humanity today.
Amen

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ received by Disciple on May 1, 2018

Beloved humanity, time has passed quickly and events have approached you one after another.
Many of My children live in ignorance, they do not know what will happen soon in the entire world.

The strong shaking of the earth, which will come, will move the foundations from one pole to another pole creating a very harmful effect on the universe for all Humanity and the entire structure that makes up the Universe.

From that vision, my little one, that was shown to you in the year 1993, that June 6 at 7:30 in the afternoon.

The Earth will suffer violent shocks and all those who do not praise the Name of My Father, all those who do not comply with His Holy Laws and do not live fully abandoned to His Divine Providence and His Holy Will will be uprooted from the Land of the living together with their offspring ..

Men will be distressed by the crash of the waves and the noise of the sea.
On Earth, violence will have increased in such a way that fear and terror will seize many and they will not be able to go out into the streets. Depressed souls, stressed

souls, souls searching for the truth and they will not find it, because they did not listen in time to the voice of my prophets that resounded from south to north and from east to west.
How is the Watchtower that comes to announce the dawn, like the Watchtower that announces the arrival of an opposing army ready to destroy, to conquer, to defeat, to install a power in the world, an evil power without love, without peace...

Men on Earth are announcing an era of peace, an era of comfort, an era of luxury, comfort, pleasure. And they are involving many of my children in error, in consumerism, in pleasure, in lack of faith, in lack of love, in lack of peace.
The international organizations that promote peace have kicked Me out and closed their doors to Me.

The new world order is implanted from now on, beloved Humanity!
From this day!

Has arrived the time of truth!

This is the Gethsemane hour of Humanity.

The simple and the poor in spirit, know this time in their hearts more than anyone, because you are my confidants, why I Jesus direct My Word in time and out of time.
And My prophets within a short time will remain silent so that the Voice of My Father may resound throughout the Universe.
And I make the Last Call to all Humanity through My Blood, the Blood that was shed on the Cross and that was collected by My Most Holy Mother, with her clothes, with her veil that was stained with Blood.

She comes to collect the impurities of humanity, She collects them in her mantle and in her veil and humanity does not even realize My Mother's pain and the sadness that invades her Heart for each child that is lost, for each son leaving home. Just like a mother on earth, beloved humanity, she suffers for her children and looks for them and waits for her return and prays and prays.

Thus, My Holy Mother cries out for all the roads… Where are my children?
Where are my dear children who despise the voice of the prophets and condemn them to live in darkness and abandonment?

Where are my children?... says the heart of My Mother and My Sacred Heart, united to her blessed Heart also repeats in unison... where are the children of My Father?
Where is the sacred inheritance of the blessed lineage of Jacob of David of Isaac and of all the descending tribes of the Holy lineage?

Faithful Remnant, My beloved Humanity is a living cell of My Body, which is nourished by My Blood, which is nourished by My Word, which is nourished by the Sacraments, which is nourished by prayer, and for this I seek worshipers in spirit and in It is true that they sacrifice night rest, that they sacrifice the necessary rest, because

this world, this Earth, and this Humanity has filled the measure and My Father's justice cannot wait any longer.

The justice of My Father, Beloved humanity, will come without delay.

Ah… My Disciple, after the gift of writing was withdrawn from you, I am now dictating the last messages to you, because soon the wicked will invade the Earth with his theories, with his perverse doctrine, with his universal dominion. And the kings of this world and the princes of this world have prepared the ground for him to receive him.
They have caused a precipitous decline in the world economy.

They have promoted wars when they speak of peace. Soldiers are sent to die in front of battle and to kill innocent women and innocent children, this is the blood that cries out to heaven for justice. And the thunder of My Father's justice will return to Earth and those who do not adore him will fall, those who do not bless him will be erased from the Earth and their descendants will not receive the new Heaven and the new Earth like you, beloved repairers of the Remnant. faithful..

The power of the Church will be delivered again on earth by the one who will govern my faithful Remnant with wisdom, with the science of knowledge and with the authority in My Spirit, because he is My Petrus who will receive the keys of intelligence of learning and knowledge.

The key that opens and closes the door of eternal Life, the key that opens and closes the door of the Life of grace and he will pronounce the sentence on this sinful world, because having ears they did not listen to the voice of My prophets why having knowledge they did not understand and became like blind and deaf animals.

This is the condition of the sinner my beloved nocturnal repairers, like someone who is tied hand and foot with a blindfold unable to get up by himself.

That is the chain of sin that you are now releasing with your nightly prayer, little repairers, servants of My Divine Will, apostles and warriors of the end times, because here you will see the King of kings and Lord of lords, the Alpha and the Omega, Beginning and end

I sent you the warning, I raised you from prostration and humanity receives its last chance and the voice of the righteous angel resounds through all the roads, with a voice of thunder, beloved Humanity!!!

Penance! Penance! Penance! Prayer and Sacrifice!...
Lazy souls get up to pray at all times and at all times, because the strength of prayer will give you victory.

I Jesus have addressed this message to you

Blessed be the name of My Father

Blessed be the name of Joseph

May the Immaculate Heart of My Mother be blessed

Be blessed little worshipers, repairing souls of the faithful Remnant.

I the Alpha and Omega have spoken and seal these messages with My Blood and I seal your hearts. Amen.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ received by Disciple on May 1, 2018

Beloved humanity, time has passed quickly and events have approached you one after another.
Many of My children live in ignorance, they do not know what will happen soon in the entire world.

The strong shaking of the earth, which will come, will move the foundations from one pole to another pole creating a very harmful effect on the universe for all Humanity and the entire structure that makes up the Universe.

From that vision, my little one, that was shown to you in the year 1993, that June 6 at 7:30 in the afternoon.

The Earth will suffer violent shocks and all those who do not praise the Name of My Father, all those who do not comply with His Holy Laws and do not live fully abandoned to His Divine Providence and His Holy Will will be uprooted from the Land of the living together with their offspring ..

Men will be distressed by the crash of the waves and the noise of the sea.
On Earth, violence will have increased in such a way that fear and terror will seize many and they will not be able to go out into the streets. Depressed souls, stressed souls, souls searching for the truth and they will not find it, because they did not listen in time to the voice of my prophets that resounded from south to north and from east to west.
How is the Watchtower that comes to announce the dawn, like the Watchtower that announces the arrival of an opposing army ready to destroy, to conquer, to defeat, to install a power in the world, an evil power without love, without peace...

Men on Earth are announcing an era of peace, an era of comfort, an era of luxury, comfort, pleasure. And they are involving many of my children in error, in consumerism, in pleasure, in lack of faith, in lack of love, in lack of peace.
The international organizations that promote peace have kicked Me out and closed their doors to Me.

The new world order is implanted from now on, beloved Humanity!
From this day!

Has arrived the time of truth!

This is the Gethsemane hour of Humanity.

The simple and the poor in spirit, know this time in their hearts more than anyone, because you are my confidants, why I Jesus direct My Word in time and out of time. And My prophets within a short time will remain silent so that the Voice of My Father may resound throughout the Universe.
And I make the Last Call to all Humanity through My Blood, the Blood that was shed on the Cross and that was collected by My Most Holy Mother, with her clothes, with her veil that was stained with Blood.

She comes to collect the impurities of humanity, She collects them in her mantle and in her veil and humanity does not even realize My Mother's pain and the sadness that invades her Heart for each child that is lost, for each son leaving home. Just like a mother on earth, beloved humanity, she suffers for her children and looks for them and waits for her return and prays and prays.

Thus, My Holy Mother cries out for all the roads… Where are my children?
Where are my dear children who despise the voice of the prophets and condemn them to live in darkness and abandonment?

Where are my children?... says the heart of My Mother and My Sacred Heart, united to her blessed Heart also repeats in unison... where are the children of My Father? Where is the sacred inheritance of the blessed lineage of Jacob of David of Isaac and of all the descending tribes of the Holy lineage?

Faithful Remnant, My beloved Humanity is a living cell of My Body, which is nourished by My Blood, which is nourished by My Word, which is nourished by the Sacraments, which is nourished by prayer, and for this I seek worshipers in spirit and in It is true that they sacrifice night rest, that they sacrifice the necessary rest, because this world, this Earth, and this Humanity has filled the measure and My Father's justice cannot wait any longer.

The justice of My Father, Beloved humanity, will come without delay.

Ah… My Disciple, after the gift of writing was withdrawn from you, I am now dictating the last messages to you, because soon the wicked will invade the Earth with his theories, with his perverse doctrine, with his universal dominion. And the kings of this world and the princes of this world have prepared the ground for him to receive him.
They have caused a precipitous decline in the world economy.

They have promoted wars when they speak of peace. Soldiers are sent to die in front of battle and to kill innocent women and innocent children, this is the blood that cries out to heaven for justice. And the thunder of My Father's justice will return to Earth

and those who do not adore him will fall, those who do not bless him will be erased from the Earth and their descendants will not receive the new Heaven and the new Earth like you, beloved repairers of the Remnant. faithful..

The power of the Church will be delivered again on earth by the one who will govern my faithful Remnant with wisdom, with the science of knowledge and with the authority in My Spirit, because he is My Petrus who will receive the keys of intelligence of learning and knowledge.

The key that opens and closes the door of eternal Life, the key that opens and closes the door of the Life of grace and he will pronounce the sentence on this sinful world, because having ears they did not listen to the voice of My prophets why having knowledge they did not understand and became like blind and deaf animals.

This is the condition of the sinner my beloved nocturnal repairers, like someone who is tied hand and foot with a blindfold unable to get up by himself.

That is the chain of sin that you are now releasing with your nightly prayer, little repairers, servants of My Divine Will, apostles and warriors of the end times, because here you will see the King of kings and Lord of lords, the Alpha and the Omega, Beginning and end

I sent you the warning, I raised you from prostration and humanity receives its last chance and the voice of the righteous angel resounds through all the roads, with a voice of thunder, beloved Humanity!!!

Penance! Penance! Penance! Prayer and Sacrifice!...
Lazy souls get up to pray at all times and at all times, because the strength of prayer will give you victory.

I Jesus have addressed this message to you

Blessed be the name of My Father

Blessed be the name of Joseph

May the Immaculate Heart of My Mother be blessed

Be blessed little worshipers, repairing souls of the faithful Remnant.

I the Alpha and Omega have spoken and seal these messages with My Blood and I seal your hearts. Amen.
Message from our Lord Jesus Christ received by Disciple.

May 2018

Beloved Humanity, today I give you another lesson in love. Perfect charity causes your sins to be forgiven.

He who forgives a lot, loves a lot.

The soul that approaches Me feeling horror for its sins deserves a special grace that springs from the open Wound in My Side, Receives the Blood and the water that gushed from My Side Pierced by the soldier's lance when I was nailed to the cross. This wound of My Heart, of My Side becomes an inexhaustible Source of Virtue.

This soul that repairs and adores knows through an extraordinary knowledge that it has found the inexhaustible Source of Divine Love. This Blood and this Water will purify the entire Earth and every creature that inhabits it.

I am going to envelop the Earth with this sanctifying Fire, before evil destroys what little good is left on it.
My father will then allow this Fire to burn the interior of each being with this grace of the open Wound of my Heart.

Then it will be a Safe Haven. And no one will be afraid of anything., Well, it is written that perfect love casts out all fear.
This spiritual Fire will purify you of all imperfections and you will be totally one with Me as I am One with My Father.

I will thus raise up the House of Israel, gathering them on the day that My Father's judgment comes on Earth.

Then the peoples and nations will tremble before the majesty of My Father on the day that His Holy Wrath consumes all life.

The Rest that will have been preserved, will look with joy on that day, they will not have any fear or fear, because they welcomed Me, they trusted in My Promise of a new Heaven and a new Earth, the descendants of Jacob will be gathered in one place and will be all done by the power of this open Wound of My Heart. From this wound the Light of Perfect Love will sprout.

I, Jesus, wish that this fire already floods you. The light that springs from your heart will defeat the antichrist. Every son of Mine who receives this Light will have emerged victorious.

What is the unique requirement to receive this goodness.

Only believe in Me and in My protection, in My power and the soul that does not believe in Me, nor in My Father, has already been enveloped by the power of the deceiver of the antichrist. She has no power over that soul that she believes, because she has been flooded with the perfect Love of My Father, of mine and of the Holy Spirit. this is the mystery of the Most Holy Trinity that is already making the world revealed. And to all my children.

AH.... Disciple keep writing, participate in this mystery of Love that My Faithful Remnant begins to receive right now!

Elijah has returned, Elijah the prophet of this fire, Elijah the prophet has come to fulfill this mission. He will restore everything, he will have the final message for the faithful remnant, he will speak for me, he will act in you with great force, with great power.

Then the inevitable will come, what has to happen.

Enoch will also witness this great power that will come to earth and will make the whole world recognize that there is a power already acting, that is why it is very necessary that my kingdom be established and consolidated. You, my children, are being called to live a great time of grace. My heart will keep you united, strongly united.

Stay faithful because I am already fulfilling my promise.

Everyone who reads and meditates on each of my words in this message will receive Light to understand it.

I am Jesus of Nazareth.

I impart my blessing to you.

IXTUS
Of the Blessed Virgin Mary during the Holy Vigil hour.
Sonora Mexico.

Received by Disciple in the early hours of Friday, April 20, 2018.

I am Your Lady of the Rosary.

My beloved little ones, the love of God is going to fill your hearts little by little.
The love of your God is so great, powerful, sublime, omnipotent that your imagination and reason cannot understand so much love.

It is only necessary, beloved children, to fully open your heart.
In this way you will be healed, because love heals all wounds. Yes, my beloved, even the deepest wounds that no human love can heal.

God's love will bring you joy even in the most difficult moments. Temptations abound everywhere. But the divine love of your father will make you strong. It is easy to recognize when a person is already possessed by the Holy Love of God, in his gestures, in his look, in his smile. That is why the law and the prophets are summed up in a single commandment. If you faithfully observe the first commandment, you will be very happy on this earth.

God your Father is Love and who lives in Him, lives in the only Truth, do not be deceived, he who does not love does not know God because God is Love.

Ah... my children, how many prodigies and miracles have occurred in the world for love. The saints are our greatest examples, it was not only faith that achieved prodigies Prodigies and miracles, it was also love put into practice, words of love silence passions, the language of love is only understood by the heart and my Immaculate Heart today gives itself to you.

For love My Immaculate Heart will triumph, for the divine Love that is within it and that is given through the Flame of love.
This is why I have asked for your adequate preparation for the consecration.

I want the day May 13
consecrate you all.
If my children... All.

Likewise, this will be a consecration side like never before in all of humanity, the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Immaculate Heart of Mary will be enthroned in your souls! …
(here I the disciple saw the sacred heart of our Lord Jesus Christ that shed light from above. Then I saw Saint Michael, Saint Raphael and Saint Gabriel the Archangel flying low over our entire community. There were also many other angels, Obed my guardian angel He was next to me, also adoring Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament. His forehead was pressed to the ground and his huge white wings gave him an impressive appearance. Obed is blonde, his eyes are blue, his hair is golden and he shines wherever he is, always He is with me. He always brings with him a sword that when he prostrates himself to adore, he gently places it on the ground. When he prays and adores, he gives me great peace.)

After finishing the message, my Saint Francis of Assisi came, looked at me and said: these words: humility and obedience are sacred things before the Most High God, my son. Then he gave me the blessing, my unworthy disciple and he gave me joy.
Second part of the message of Our Lady of the Rosary

the whole world will be enveloped that day by the great fire of love of the Most Holy Trinity.

Many sinners will obtain the grace of conversion in all the continents of the earth. Many Greeks, Muslims, Jews and Orthodox will receive in their souls the most pure sparkle of the Sacred Heart.

I beg the bishops to make known to everyone, in all the archdioses of the world, this request to consecrate oneself totally to the United Sacred Hearts, before the great tribulation, before the terrible purification that the world will suffer, at the moment of restoration. .

The ultimate consecration of humanity because from then on, satan's hatred will explode against my beloved son Jesus, his Church and his faithful remnant.
I beg all my faithful priests to ask their bishops for permission to make the consecration at a Sunday Holy Mass.

I beg all families to consecrate themselves together, you do not know what comes next. As a Mother I do know and I tell you with love.

Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary
in the invocation of
Our Lady of the Rosary of Fatima.

Received by Disciple
during the Holy Mass.

Today, dear children, My Heart throbs with joy and happiness as I live these beautiful moments with my children, today a great light of My Heart has shone for this community of mine.

My angels sang joyfully with you, the great feast of Thanksgiving. The Blessed and Sacred Eucharist where My Son rejoiced with you. I know that they eagerly awaited this moment in which the Sacred Heart poured out His Merciful Love with abundant force.

Oh my little darling:

I know there were many tests and sufferings. It was necessary for this to happen, so that my community would be washed and purified. From today do not fear anyone or anything because I assure you of My Maternal assistance.

I am your consolation, leave all fear aside, you should not fear or think what was going to happen as if what you had done was a crime, but no, my children, I brought this humble son of mine, because a long time ago they were waiting.
I, your Mother, left the desire of My heart in the Divine Will of your Celestial Father.

Every hour of the day and night this my community will be greatly blessed with the presence of My beloved Son Jesus in the Eucharist.

In His Presence, adore him, he wants to be adored, make reparation for the many sacrileges that are performed daily.
I share the joy of My Heart with My Little Rose Petal as one of the three gifts that I am going to give him on his birthday, he is My little one and I take care of him tenderly.
How much good has been done to souls with the mission of reparation.

I tell you.

Don't give up!

Soon you will have good news because the heart of a mother has good news for her children.

My little ones:

Alas, evil has advanced. The conscience of sin has darkened because there is a lack of praying and repairing souls. Come to My lap in My arms, my little ones come to My Heart now and give Me each one of your problems, I am going to give you understanding. I will be attentive to each one of your steps, I will perfume your dreams with the mystical roses of My Heart. I will defend you from those who invented all kinds of calumnies for you. I will free you from anguish. My children, come and deliver your fears to Me. Trust me I am the winner of the infernal dragon. A great battle has been waged here, these days that remain, this little one of Mine, priest, will teach you with his patience, humility and simplicity, everything that I have wanted to tell you. The veil will be removed from your eyes that have prevented you from seeing clearly.

I have told you through My Little Piece of Heart that since the month of flowers will be the bearer of shocking news, humanity will receive the truth about the essence of the Third Message of Fatima.

You are the faithful Remnant, feel safe, you will triumph if you are faithful to the call of My Most Holy Son. Do not let yourselves be frightened by adversity, today My Heart of Mama blesses you. Today I have been joyful.

Rejoice with me. I am your Mama, the Lady of the Rosary of Fatima.
Message from our Lord Jesus Christ to Disciple April 2018.

Whoever comes to Me, I receive him, I am the True Light that increases when a soul wishes to join his will to Mine.
Our wills perfectly united, achieve the greatest miracle, the force of love overcomes all obstacles and barriers, thus begins the sanctification, and the glorification of My Father, who finds joy in the fact that you bear much fruit, fruits of holiness, in abundance and with this you are my authentic disciples.

What is a dry or barren tree for?

Their final destiny is the fire that burns eternally because to the world, to this world, they come to suffer affronts. The human being sees the light first and cries,... then his soul groans inside him and there is nothing that can comfort him.
Ah… Disciple, only My Love holds you firm, I am Love, I am the Truth, I am the Light of this world, under My Light no one stumbles or wanders like a homeless wanderer.

He who walks in My Love, walks in My Light, I am the True Light and whoever follows Me will walk in the Light of Truth.

The Light came into this world, but men prefer darkness to light.
Blessed are those who know me and poor are those who do not know me.

There is a moment in the life of every human being, only a moment when he recognizes his misery. That moment is decisive in his life, the salvation of his soul depends on that moment.

Oh sublime moment!, in which I present myself to embrace that soul to transmit My Essence, My tenderness, My mercy.

At that moment there is great joy in heaven and the angels sing hymns of glory because the beloved son has passed from death to life as it is written:

"There is more joy in heaven for one sinner who converts than for 99 righteous people who have no need to convert."

This writing also:

"The just shall live by his faith."

There is a divine mystery in each creature of Mine, it is the very essence of knowledge, which the mind is incapable of recognizing... because this is supernatural and it occurs to the extent of My Father's Divine Will.

It is in intimacy where the soul rejoices.
This is where tears have so much liberating power.

This is an immense, profound joy, this is a sublime response of love in which I am pleased, just as My Father was pleased with me at the moment in which the Spirit came to Me in the Jordan.

O soul, adore, adore, adore without limit, become my most faithful adorer, beg Me for the grace of true contrition, pluck from My Heart the multiple and varied forms of manifestation of My unfathomable Mercy.

Repair soul, for the infidelity of My consecrated ones, of those who doubt My Presence in the Sacred Form, of those who returned to the world or fell under the concupiscence of the senses.

Ah… My disciple, this hurts Me so much… because they crucify Me again and again with their coldness and indolence because they are no longer moved by My Passion… they have become like cracked cisterns that do not hold water, they waste My graces, spiritual and intellectual pride makes them believe that they are just and perfect as My Father is Perfect.

It is fair to recognize My Justice, to know that one day, not too far away, My Justice will envelop the Earth.
so
it is… I will make the imperfect perfect, everyone will know that I am a jealous God, that I reap where I have sown the seed of My Word. Only I am Just and Perfect. And I claim My Glory. Glory that the world has denied Me, precisely because it does not know Me, because I did not come to condemn the world but to save it, as it is written “he who becomes a friend of the world becomes My enemy”.

Well, the Light came into this world, but men preferred the darkness more than the Light.
These are my confidences.

Ah… my disciple whoever reads them carefully will find a very valuable treasure of fine pearls that will rejoice their soul.

I do this, because I am God, and My Joy is that the souls reconsider in themselves that they came from Me, they lived for Me, and one day they will return to Me.

Ah… disciple: it is early in the morning, continue praying, immerse yourself in the depths of My Heart.
Today I take you and introduce you in these confidences, to the most sublime degree of My Love. This is the most precious gift of My Grace.

I bless you.
And I bless all who read these confidences.
I Jesus
Ixtus
"I am the eternal seeker of souls."

I am looking for true worshipers in spirit and in truth, I am looking for souls totally in My Divine Will, souls capable of remaining with Me in the height of the battle, brave souls and willing to suffer for the consolidation of the Triumphant Kingdom where My Mother's Heart and Mine reign triumphant and glorious in the New Heaven and a New Earth that I am going to create, for My Faithful Remnant.
All Power has been given to Me, from this My Power, I deliver to the faithful souls, so that they can win. I am looking for hearts burning with zeal for My Father's house, brave defenders of the faith, who are capable of understanding the present times.

Souls that walk with Me, treading and distinguishing My footprints and carrying My Cross for just a moment.

I am the Almighty, your God, friend and teacher and I come to give you My peace, so that in this passage of turbulent waters, you can cross the Threshold of Hope without fear.
I am looking for friendly souls, consoling hands that can hold me. Souls to whom I wish to entrust the infinite treasures of Wisdom that fools do not know how to appreciate.
It is your nocturnal prayer, in this holy vigil where I give you grace, virtue, my peace, do not worry about anything, because the further the night progresses, the dawn begins. Greater is My strength, greater is My power, greater is the dress of grace, greater is purity, greater is virtue, all this I give to the indefatigable soul that spends hours before Me.
Ah!… my nocturnal adorers, souls of mine that I embellish with My most sublime love, reparative souls that feel that prayer before Me has more value than hours of sleep and rest, more value than food, more value than everything.

Ah!... self-forgotten souls sacrificing themselves in the most perfect dedication and

correspondence, start from Me soft sighs that become true torrents of light, move My Heart and make a tear of gratitude come out of My eyes... it is of peace It is the correspondence of the Creator towards His creature, it is a reciprocal feeling in which I, as God, manage to satisfy the most intimate longings and desires, I look for the perfect adorer who, prostrated before Me, insistently asks My Heart.

Ah… My Disciple, how much I rejoice before those souls that resemble Me, in the total and absolute surrender as I, Jesus, The Divine Love, resemble My Father in everything. This is how I want each soul to live in imitation of Me, being consistent in deeds and words. I, Jesus, my souls, need you to bear witness at this time when the faith and love of many are growing cold.
My sheep must live in truth and never in the error of modernism where various heretical doctrines seek to praise with what is sacred, pure and holy, fruits are not harvested from thistles and thorns, from those who allow themselves to be trapped by these fanciful theories that have led them through rough and subtle terrain. The new era has done a lot of damage, because with it many have embraced the path of the perfidious serpent that deceived Eve in paradise.

Ah My Disciple… My Heart is thirsty to give itself each passing day, each hour, each minute, each moment. My Heart is a fragrant Rose like the ones that are here before Me, in front of the altar.
I love those who accept My correction, I always correct those I love with patience and love, because I know the weakness of human nature… I love sincerity.
To those who believe themselves to be just and good on their own merits, he taught the value of humility before they fall into pride, because those who are prey to pride do not see beyond themselves, and only their judgments seem right to them.

Ah My Disciple, write this:
The sin of pride in souls is what makes me suffer the most, as it is written:

"Humble yourselves before the Lord and He will lift you up."

Whoever thinks he is wise, let him meditate on this word of Wisdom. “God gives his grace to the humble and to the rebellious and proud he removes them from his sight. God resists the proud and gives His grace to the humble, he fills the simple with good things and will not leave the wicked unpunished. He who is filled with arrogance does not accept correction, to that soul other kinds of sins are added and it is attacked with unbreakable cords.

Ah My Disciple, I want to talk to you about the intellectual arrogance that makes many consecrated and non-consecrated people fall into the fatal error of falling into the temptation of the evil one.

Who will help Me save these souls from damnation?

Spiritual pride is the most harmful, when someone believes he is perfect he has already fallen into the seduction of the enemy, and if in that soul there is not an iota of repentance and he does not make any attempt to call Me.
Ah… My Disciple, My Heart does not forget the soul that forgot Me, I will never forget, and I will always remember, that I have to go pick up that lost sheep.

Ah… My son, the world will soon shake with terrible events.

The Earth will vomit fire and anxiety will take over those who have lost the taste for prayer.

The unleashed forces of nature will manifest soon, My enemy promotes violent wars, the nations will soon enter the new world order of the antichrist. The world government has begun, those who govern the nations are ready for structural change, the world religions are ready for the new world order.

World domination has already begun, in this regard, My little ones, do not let yourselves be seduced in any way... Prayer, penance, fasting and mortification will be the weapons to combat the spirit of the antichrist. Do not confuse yourselves, little ones, because My Precious Blood, which is the last spiritual protection for these times, will be your best weapon that I give you to defeat the spirit of the antichrist.
These times had to come and they are here!
My little Disciple, these are my confidences for the adorers, repairers of My Eucharistic Presence.
I bless you. I love you, I am Jesus of Nazareth who blesses you always for eternity.

Watch and make amends because the spirit is truly willing, but the flesh is weak.

I bless you with My Love and Compassion.
I am who I am, behold, I am coming soon.
Ixtus

Disciple's Narration

Very late in the morning, the Glory of God invaded our oratory, a soft warmth enveloped me, I felt that it was the warmth of My Holy Mother, she fills me with tenderness, she is here with me, also adoring My Lord, I am not only!
A light invaded the entire oratory, since the interior lights had been turned off. And only the light of the candle on the small altar, dimly illuminated.
I went into total interior recollection and began to pray, I had finished praying the Rosary. I the Disciple realize the sublime greatness of praying very early. satan hates those who pray and pray at dawn, because he knows very well that he can do nothing. And apart from praying at dawn it is something beautiful, I share it, it gives a lot of inner strength and Mamita María comes to give us a lot of peace, so she came with me as the Queen of Peace.

Messages and revelations received by Disciple

First Vision

I saw Pope Benedict... awake, he was crying silently... he gave me the impression... that he suffered a lot inside, I felt pity and compassion, I saw him so exhausted, tired, exhausted, alone. He was looking out a small window, which overlooked a sidewalk. I

felt a lot of affection for him, yes, he is handicapped, old, sick, he has a sad look, I know that the Apostle Peter and the Apostle Paul will also come for him to strengthen him in his sorrow.

The Lord told me that the time was very close and that his oblative sacrifice, of his life, would end and that he would rest in His Arms. The Lord told me that he had already fulfilled his mission and that the Catholic Church would soon face the Great Schism.
I approached Pope Benedict in the vision, I wanted to tell him something, but Our Lord told me to wait a bit until the time had expired.

Second vision

Then I saw Our Lord horribly outraged, feeling anger and feeling, because impure hands whipped him again and again with the whip of blasphemies. I cry now, yes, because those who whip My Lord are bishops and cardinals, there are also priests... and I wonder.

How can this be possible?

It is as if the bitter and cruel Hour of the Flagellation were repeated over and over again!
An angel comes to me and takes me by the hand, and tells me: Look... these are the heresies of modernism and Freemasonry... adore and repair in this Hour for the sins of the consecrated, of the false world ecumenical church.
I'm sad, I'm sad Lord, with this vision... sorry Lord for the heresies of Freemasonry.

Third vision.

I saw in another vision, many true prophets who were persecuted and sentenced to death by a Masonic and Luciferian clergy, I said to myself: Ah... my Lord, take care of your prophets so that they fulfill the mission that you have entrusted to them according to the gift received I feel love for Your prophets, I feel the need to pray for them.

Ah… My Lord, they are your servants, you took them out of the world and the Lord told me:
The prophet, my messenger, my spokesman will not lack science, wisdom and knowledge, each one will have a holy priest, so I saw it This is how My Lord showed me. Thank you, I praise and bless you amen.

Fourth vision.

In this vision I was allowed to see that Saint Michael and Saint Raphael the Archangel jealously guarded the keys of the Church reserved for the Faithful Shepherd, the one who will come with wisdom and power to the Faithful Remnant. A game was burning around and there were also many angels whose songs filled me with joy and peace I'm fine.
God loves me
Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ received by Disciple. On April 4, 2018.

Alert My Faithful Remnant, here is the time of the abomination.
Desolation has struck My Church with abominable heresies… it is the call of My Heart to face the consequences.

My Holy Mother had already warned you.

Rome has lost faith and has become the seat of abomination. The imposture in the form of a new world religion has arrived. Here is the Time of anathema, of confusion and widespread error.

Oh… My Disciple I know that it is not easy for you to describe this, but behold, by My order and on your knees you receive this message.
Your suffering is My Suffering.

Tell My Faithful Remnant that I the Lord loves him intensely and that you must remain in close unity, My sorrow is your sorrow Disciple, but now I wrap you again with My Light for those who accuse you of being a false prophet see that I write with your hand and that you do what I tell you to do.
The deep sleep of ignorance is leading many souls into error, the lie is being preached by false prophets in the world. The world receives and accepts them, since they are all his.

The false gods want to reign and rule the universe. The kings of the earth honor them. The one world government has already cast its nets of perdition and what is very painful for Me, must be for all my restorative souls, soon Elijah will come, soon Enoch will come, soon **My Chosen Shepherd** will take command of My Faithful Remnant to nurture it with My wisdom, on it I will pour the sources of divine knowledge, for it will govern you in holiness, it will rescue even from the deep well the exiles of My People and will place the sacred laws in the hearts.

The dominance of the new world order will never be able to defeat it, because it brings My authority and My law within itself to enforce it among the smallest and the most humble.

Oh Peter ! Your shepherd's staff will be strong and My flock will be guided and strengthened with My true doctrine, a desolate air is coming and the consciousness of sin has moved away from many of My children. Once the healthy doctrine of the true deposit of faith has been lost, many will wander, wandering aimlessly along the infamous paths of this abominable desolation.
I am going to suspend in a moment the very laws of nature and I am going to drink the Wormwood that they have given me to the corrupt and traitors who sold their birthright like Esau for a plate of lentils.

I will make those who promote the heresy of abomination and desolation swallow their words.

An act of justice my angels will announce to you. The fire will engulf the Earth, which will soon remain in constant motion.

Oh guilty nations, idolatrous impure rulers over you I pronounce a Woe! Because I gave you enough time for you to convert, even more so if out of modesty and modesty they continued doing their bad deeds, which I repudiate and detest.
My consecrated ones also sin with them, consenting and assisting without any respect for Me in all kinds of fornications with Jezebel, the cunning serpent, who acts wickedly, to drag you to the lethal hell from which you will never come out.

A Disciple be alert for you are my Watchtower.

The people of this time have erred on the way and are saying.

That God is pleased with sin!…
How long will I be patient?

Or, the God who is love… How is He going to punish us with the anger of His anger?

Ah… reckless men without modesty, who speak nonsense, who teach each other lies, listen to My Voice, I will give the just payment to the fool and I will silence the arrogant and the conceited. The wicked will not possess the New Heaven of the New Earth, which I am preparing,

How a lightning will come the rebuke in My just anger, the fire of My heaven, for My People will envelop the Earth and with great noise the sea will launch the waters with powerful force. Before my eyes will be the whole Earth dismayed. The strong and destructive air will come from the cardinal points of the Earth and the valley will be turned into a desert. The wild animals and beasts that live in the high hills, in the high mountains, will come down to the villages to die or to kill in order to survive.

Then those who got drunk on must, wine and pleasure will say.

What is the fate that awaits us, if we no longer believe in God?

Who will protect us from the storm and the damaging flares of the sun?

O Disciple, continue to write that My People and My race yearn for the written words. The Earth will suffer terrible shakes and many will look for you.
Ah disciple to ask you.

What should we do…?

It will be late, because soon I will order my messengers, seers and prophets to keep absolute silence and no sentence, promise or complaint from Me will come out of their lips. Because they forgot Me, and turned to strange gods.

I Jesus, who suffered and died on the Cross, see contempt, disobedience and mockery within My temples. And My ministers make all kinds of anomalies and aberrations with their miserable ceremonies that closely resemble diabolical covens. They mock Me, they offend Me daily, and they never have a true purpose of repentance.

The holy fear of God has fled from My temples. It is necessary that the purification that is coming returns the holy fear of God to My Church and it ceases to be a den of thieves. I Jesus will totally cleanse My Church. I will leave it white, shining, pure as it was when I founded it. I will renew it and infuse it with My grace again and My spirit will guide it through the new Shepherd who will walk according to the Law of Love and Truth.

Myself, Jesus, I will raise her from the mud and the ashes, the time has come when I will reap the good fruits of Reparation.

Behold the time when men will rise up against one another and, cursing one another, will kill each other. Charity will have cooled completely. During this time there will be no comfort or mercy. The earth will refuse to bear fruit. The rain will move away from many places and the sun will stop shining. Anxiety and stress will drive many to suicide. The streets in the cities will be full of violence. The women will abort the fruit of the entrails and the men in many places will abandon themselves to sodomy. There will be great anguish and anxiety as the asteroid is getting closer to you.

Ah, My children, even if My messages do not please anyone, even if they seem repetitive to you, I am a tireless God and I speak according to what My Heart feels.

I feel sorry for My beloved creature man. I transmit my feelings to you, I beg you again, to have compassion on Me. My Heart loves you tenderly and offers you a haven of peace. When all this happens, remember My children, that I said it over and over again, through My servants the prophets.

The war and the militarization of the borders is near, the new world order has already taken control in many aspects, I only ask you to remain attentive and vigilant in prayer.
The great dragon has released his blaze of fire stay tuned, stay with me, I am Jesus. Ixtus.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ received by a Disciple in the city of Lima, Peru, March 6, 2018.

Beloved Humanity:

I give you this message so that you start to consider the unimaginable goodness of My Heart. I have sorrow in My Heart for the suffering of the peoples of America, the poor and the displaced, who are gradually losing hope, but above all they have allowed themselves to be carried away by the whirlwind of doubt and confusion.

Many have erred in their search for the Truth and the spirit of ignorance and lies have dominated them. My beloved peoples of America, wake up from sleep and come to Me. Tired peoples burdened with foreign yokes, come back, open your hearts before My Perfect Justice comes. Leave your idols and your vain illusions, I the Lord have great designs of mercy, but if you do not pay attention to My messages there will be more desertification of this land.

My beloved Lima, city of charms, turn to Me from your heart and beg for the sins that are committed day by day, in broad daylight. Many of My children despair and in that despair they fall into the bonds of vain worries.

My Peoples of America from among you I will make prophets and warriors resurface from the fire of My Love who will not bow down to anything. I will make you My prophets purified by My Spirit, I will fill your squares with warning notices, as has never happened before or will happen later, in time and space.
I am who I am!

Soon I will open the remaining Seals and plagues, ice and hail will come. I will cause fire to fall from heaven to illuminate the lethargic consciences of men. All languages and nations will know that I am God and apart from Me you will have no more gods, I am the Only King whose Justice will embrace you now.

Ah… beloved Humanity, my beloved country, cry out to Me, I am your only freedom. I, the King of Peace, will place My Blessing on your mountains, paths and roads. My Blood comes now to purify you, put on sackcloth, and implore mercy for the multitude of your faults and sins.

Then I will make of you a nation of Faith. I will give you back what you have lost. I will dress you in a new garment and you will be able to participate in the Marriage Feasts of the Lamb. I will remove your enemies from you and I will place them at My Feet and in this land there will be justice, if now you listen to Me at the right time, the necessary rain will come to your fields and I will make you brave warriors who will defend My cause.
There will be no hunger in you because I, the slain Lamb, will satisfy you, not only with material food but also with spiritual food, if you listened to me now.

Stop doing evil and turn to Me and from your heart and I will make the light shine like the dawn.

Penance my beloved country!

Mercy I wish the King of the nations.

On the bad day I listened to you and I am with you.

I the Lord say to you:

I will open new paths for you. I begotten you for Me, by means of My Sacrifice on the Cross, I covered you with My Blood, I purified you of your wickedness. Now I send you prophets but later you will see their absence because I will order them to keep silent.

Then, the total darkness will come where men grope and do not understand that I Myself, Jesus, Your King, invite you through my prophets to total preparation. Thus, warned, you will hurry to prepare yourselves, because behold, I the Lord have spoken!

Is it so hard for you to listen to the call of My Blood?

My little remnant and faithful remnant will be purified and renewed by My Spirit.

Wake up my beloved country. I am your King and you will know the strength of My Justice. The arm of My Justice is upon you. Walk My people according to My laws and you will lack nothing. The force of divine knowledge will come to you, I will preserve and remove a remnant of My chosen ones from here.

I the Lord say so and so it is!

I did and it was!

I am the alpha and omega.

I bless you.

Ixtus

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ to His beloved Mexican People.
Wake up from your false dreams and listen to My Voice, I am the True, the Just and the Holy!

Become My People, convert your heart, do not further aggravate your situation, because your sins have become of great magnitude!
Alert, stay awake and attentive to My Voice, because the whip of My Justice is close!

What are you waiting for, My People, to come to implore My Mercy and Forgiveness?

I have sent you prophets but you don't even have the ability to listen anymore!

Cries reach the sky how the foam of the sea will rise, the waves will swallow your pride and the modern towers that they have built will collapse to the ground

The Lion Roars...
Who listens to him?... Only his young!

Listen to me My People and stop offending me, stop committing sin after sin, examine your heart thoroughly and you will see that you have strayed from the right path.
Your rulers are eager, still seeking fortune and power.

The fire from Heaven will burn their palaces… only the great city will remain smoking.

The beaches will be lashed by the fury of nature and the jackals and the beasts of the mountain will wander aimlessly, because due to a thermal inversion the elements will be altered. In the Pacific and in the Atlantic there will be enormous tidal waves.
You will have an opaque summer, without shine, without light.
Do you think that the crime of abortion is to My liking?

Never!!!

short comment

"I am impressed to see the majesty and firmness of my Lord Jesus, I know that he is a God of love. But I feel great strength and my soul shakes to hear his Voice, for sometimes I have seen him so solemn and serious! "

My beloved People, says the Lord...

Yes, I Jesus, I say it… I am love, but I am also justice and I will silence haughty and proud and arrogant and disrespectful lips!
Yes, I the Lord, will ask you for accounts, I will remove from the bowels of the Earth little by little, one by one, the plagues on your soil, you will learn the lesson, that there is Only One True God!

My disciple, when reading or listening to this message, many will say that you are inventing these words, but everything comes from Me, I dictated it to you from the bottom of My Heart.

My People of Mexico… Convert, convert, convert! Penance, penance, penance!

Come back to Me with your heart and I will get you out of the mud, from the mire of sin! Not only by marking your foreheads with ashes, but rather by marking your hearts with the Seal of My Blood.

Stop offering sacrifices of animals and children on the hills and high hills.

Rule your tongue and do not gossip or raise falsehoods against your brother.

Do not run to where the black works of darkness are, nor go to where those who lead crooked paths are.
Stop practicing magic and sorcery, hate shamans, stop committing sins of sexual impurity, hate idols and prostrate yourself before your God!!!

I am Jesus of Nazareth and I am preparing a smooth path, full of light for you to free yourselves from this unbelieving, perverse and adulterous generation!
stop dealing with pain

Brother… there are so many innocents in My country who suffer and their agonized cries reach ME, and I who am a Just, Compassionate and Merciful God will not remain silent!

I have chosen this great country for something very great,
to raise it from among all the peoples of the Earth as a flag is raised on a pole! Yes, My Mexico, I have great and beautiful Promises for you, if you fulfill what I ask of you!

Leave the prostitution that other nations have left in you, in your soil, on your beaches and in your mountains. Come and take refuge in Me, in My loving Heart!

Do not be strange My words.
Oh! My Mexico, because My Heart has great designs of Mercy.

It is enough that you believe in Me and I will protect you from the cunning and missiles, I will take you in the Hollow of My Hand and I will insert you into the Wound in My Side!

I, Jesus, will wash away your insults with terrible trials and I will bind you to My Will, the nations of the Earth and their Kings will never dominate you!
I will make your Southern and Northern Borders blessed… But listen…

You have to be faithful My, I do not want you to go after other gods. Just leave your abominations and prostrate yourself before ME.
Rest assured that you are under the custody and protection of My Holy Mother, it is because of her love…do you understand Mexico?

It is because My Mother loves you so much, that the destruction of the Great Earthquake has not arrived, of the Great earthquake that shakes your entrails, come back My People!
Mexico, I trust in your young people I trust in your poor trust in Me, and blessing after blessing will come to you!
And now, go up My Disciple to the Little Hill, when you hear the seismic alarm in the city, do not be afraid, you will remain there in prayer with My Blessing.

Message to the People of Mexico, received in the Insigne and National Basilica of Our Lady of Guadalupe, in the Cerrito del Tepeyac.

February 16/2018.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ received by Disciple.

Disciple narration:
"As usual, when I arrive in Mexico City, I know that I have an important appointment at the Basilica. There I go to confession, attend Holy Mass and take communion. When I arrive and Mass has already started, I like to stay for the next Mass to hear it all.

Then I go to the Blessed Sacrament, to the chapel, to thank Our Lord God for having arrived safely at the beginning of another mission.

How many times can I, I like to stand in front of the Tilma where Our Lady is, She surrounds me with her tenderness, I feel her warmth and her presence.
She talks to me... I listen to her... she tells me such beautiful phrases and I feel very good here...

I truly believe that the Heart of Our Most Holy Virgin of Guadalupe has tenderness of forgiveness that is always new even for my Lord.

She is all tenderness, she loves us all, she loves us and blesses us all. Upon entering the Basilica I was greatly surprised to see in her figure from her chest to her belly a black cross on her image.

She told me that this is how many of her children in Mexico have it, she absorbs in a way, so to speak, the sins of the world.
She tells me... My roses, my little one, are Gifts from the Mother... and at that moment I receive the strong smell of roses and my Mother tells me: My Little One, make amends for the sins of Mexico because the earthquake is soon.
(it's four o'clock 4:30 PM)

I had already prayed the Chaplet of Mercy, so I went up to the Cerrito where the Lord ordered me to and when I knelt down to receive the last part of this message in front of the Cross of the Apostolate, where the Archangels are, where Mamita de Guadalupe gave the roses to Juan Dieguito.
The seismic alert alarm sounded.
Our Lord asked me, before leaving the Basilica, to remain.
As people rushed down I heard the sound of ambulances, I cried throughout Mexico so that this earthquake would not cause deaths.

I then saw how the traffic of cars and people had stopped and had gone out into the street as if waiting for a reply, Our Lord Jesus Christ spoke to me again".

NSJ =
Continuation of the message:
Beloved People, come to Me, heed My plea and My call of Love, do many acts of reparation and let the priests invite the people to prayer, celebrating Holy Hours of Reparation and Reparation to the Heart of My Father who suffers so much for bad behavior of your favorite creatures!
How much he longs for the sacramental confession of his children who have not confessed for more than 20 years! The love of reparation and reparation has greatly diminished.

Soon My Silence will spread throughout the world, I will envelop the Earth with a great silence!

Darkness will soon come and the impostor will pretend to occupy My Throne, deception and falsehood will be presented as truth, and the false as true,
And the Traitor, abandoning all scruples, will openly proclaim the most offensive blasphemies, directed against the Dogmas of faith and Sacred Commandments.

He comes in opposition to John the Baptist, cunningly preparing the greatest defamation, leading many of My consecrated ones to deception and error.
It will start a world revolution and chaos in which the star and the dragon will be placed as an emblem.

Doctrinal and theological errors will be publicly exposed, Rome has become the seat of error and farce but it will be destroyed.
There will be pain, crying and mourning, it will seem that world domination will have gained great strength.

The columns of the apostles Peter and Paul will be pulled down, but they will come with power from Heaven to restore order in the Church.
My Only Catholic Church, Universal and True.

A false shepherd will come protected by economic, political and military power.

A false ecumenism will be proclaimed and the new order will be arbitrarily established.

The false pastor will unite the Anglican church and compare the Koran as if it were My Word.
The patriarchs of the Church and the spiritual leaders will confirm the new Lutheran and world church and all will applaud and recognize the false doctrines.

Michael the Archangel has already stood up with his sword to defend the True Doctrine and with his shield he will protect the Faithful Remnant that will be persecuted and exiled, accusing them of being a baseless fanatical sect.
My Prophecy and some of my instruments will be assassinated, others exiled and publicly declared apostates and schismatics.
My enemies will howl how when they communicate to the herd that there is a succulent prey.

But I will make my Petrus Romanus come from the mountain, with the force and the power and the Divine authority, dressed majestically. He will shepherd My Faithful People, because I, the Lord, have said it:
My disciple, I will never abandon
My People. You will have a prophet, a seer and a shepherd.

For today, My son, come down and make this message public soon.
I Jesus Christ God and True Man have spoken and sign with My Blood.
Shalom.
Ixtus.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ received by a Disciple in the Parish of the Holy Trinity during the Holy Mass. Queretaro, Mexico.

The Divine Laws of My Celestial Father are for all his children. Divine Rights go above human rights to give them perfection through Love.

The effective fulfillment of the Law and the Prophets is perfect love. Climb with me to the scaffold of the Cross and die with me so that you may rise with me and live together for eternity in the sublime heavenly mansions.

Beloved children, return to the path of the Cross with courage, patiently accept each trial, however difficult it may be, remain faithful at all times.

The little crosses that are the discomforts of this present life will make you grow in humility.

In this last generation your Heavenly Father commands you through the prophets of this time to pay attention to the signs and signals of the times and tells you:
Listen to My Voice and do not close your hearts to My Voice… in the same way I, Jesus, continue to speak… with seriousness and warning all my children, if you do not change your life, the Rod of My Justice will come.

I am Jesus the Just Judge. I do not judge according to appearances as do many judges, princes and kings in this world, of this adulterous and unfaithful generation!
I am King of kings and I have authority over all human authority!

I examine the causes and the intentions and I judge according to My Heart, according to the Truth. Because in Me there is no room for error or deception, I seek and knock, I knock on doors and I hope that My children open that door of the heart to be able to enter
I will call each people, each inhabitant of the Earth, when My Spirit illuminates each conscience. (The depth of the knowledge of the human mind and the feeling of each soul, of each heart, will be immersed in Me). Because every soul will stand before Me and no one will hide, for I am the Light of Perfect Knowledge!

The event of the Warning (a unique and living experience of My Love that can do everything) will place you in a time that has never been presented nor will it ever be presented. My Luminous Cross will appear in the sky, then each one will understand the reason for many things that are happening. A time of grace such as has never come, it will come to you!

But you will also live the times of the regeneration of the world, of the restoration that it will receive. You will be subjected to a spiritual metamorphosis, you will be restored emotionally and spiritually. I will make a great change in Humanity, the Fire of Love from My Heart will be poured out on all souls.

You still cannot even imagine how portentous the signs and signals are below on Earth and above in Heaven in the stars (the sun, the moon and the stars).
The heat of the sun will increase and the desertion of the Earth has already begun. Many of your rivers, lakes and lagoons will dry up, as the waters evaporate.

The heat in the seas will increase unusually causing these changes.
You are now witnessing the extinction of many species of the animal and plant kingdom. You are experiencing the genetic mutation of the species, since its organic and genetic composition has reached its last cycle. Human mutation will be due to disorders and abnormal behavior habits, so many will be confused and with many

doubts, not being able to understand the signs of the times, this will be largely due to the fact that many will have abandoned the path of prayer and penance.

The power of lies, deception and error is manifesting as part of the Final Test, but you dear children who pay attention to My warnings and warnings, I will keep you in the Truth.

I continually protect you with My Blood and I send you My Spirit of Truth, which is showing you the things that are going to happen!
My Spirit guides My Faithful Remnant, the Rest of Israel, the new lineage of the human race purified and washed with the Water that flowed from My Heart, with My Blood, which today frees you from all evil.

But there is something else… When the great schism arises and when everyone wants to live their life outside the Divine law, then I will reunite you as my Only People!
The man without God and without law will soon make his public appearance, I have told you about him, who will expel Me from the temples, from the churches and will dictate his opinion and sentence about everything!

My son and daughter who defends the authentic doctrine of my church, nothing will change, no one should change anything that I Jesus left established on the column of my servants the saints Peter and Paul, therefore, they themselves will come to appoint my faithful Petrus Romanus II, the new Peter, My new pope, whom I will invest with the garments of divine science and profound spiritual knowledge. He will be obedient and faithful and will become the last of My Dads to whom I will give the palm of martyrdom after fulfilling the mission that I Jesus entrusted to him.

My Disciple, My very small instrument, remain faithful to Me, let no one impede your mission on Earth, because you will work more in favor of My Faithful Remnant! For now, rest a bit and continue on your way, thank you for listening to My messages.
I am the Just Judge, the Good Shepherd.
Ixtus

February 13th
Prayer that Our Lord Jesus Christ dictates to Disciple, being in prayer in front of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament.

“PRAYER FROM THE HEART TO FATHER GOD”

Father, Strong and Powerful God, may your Divine Will embrace the entire world and all Humanity.
My Father, God all Infinite and Merciful, your Kind Heart is full of compassion for us.

You support the Universe with your Wisdom and the powers of the heavens praise, bless and recognize Your Power.
Every morning you wrap us in Your Breath of life, renewing our human nature at every moment.

My Father, return to your holy heritage the offspring and sacred lineage of Abraham Isaac and Jacob.
By the paternal call of the blood, unite Your Flock, gather it from all the peoples of the Earth and protect them from the powers hidden in darkness.
Father of Love and Truth, gather us around the Cross of Your Blessed Son.
And grant us the True Light, preserve and nurture our faith, hope and charity, and make us always live in your Holy and Divine Will.
Amen, amen, amen!

"Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ"
Tuesday, February 13, 2018 at 8:30 a.m.
Received by Disciple in Sonora Mexico

My beloved children:
As I told you in a previous message, a terrible and deadly war is about to begin.
The armies of the world have been prepared, each with their own defenses and strategies.
No war has produced peace, men fight each other driven by satanic hatred.

But there is a very bloody spiritual war and it is the war in which the saints and the angels participate.
The purpose of this "dimicatio" is to establish the Glorious and Triumphant Reign of My Heart and the Immaculate Heart of My Celestial Mother.
The defeat of the infernal dragon has begun and a New Heaven and a New Earth will come according to my promise.

But before…. you will live the terrible Abomination of Desolation, in which the evil one who usurps My Throne and My Name in the world, will impose harsh laws on you from the moment the micro chip has been implanted.
Then, he, in his stupid vainglory and pride, will rise above peoples and nations, and throwing the poison of the greatest blasphemy through his satanic tongue, he will punish all those who do not submit to his will.

With the seductive power it will speak of peace and well-being.
I have told you, my dear children: do not believe anything he says.
During his ephemeral reign, in space time, a man of 3 and a half years, he will confuse and seduce many of My children who have not even realized how he is already infiltrated in all creeds, races, languages, tribes and Nations.

So that you, dear children, are protected with the Divine Knowledge of Discernment, do not leave "The Prayer from the heart" that I give you today, through My Disciple instrument.
With this prayer that I have dictated today, you will have discernment to know interiorly what comes from Me and what comes from My Spirit.

I, Jesus, wish to be honored from the heart, because I detest false appearances.

Read Saint Mark 7,6-9

For today I bless you with the blessing to the heart.

Mark 7, 6-9

6. But Jesus gave them this answer: O hypocrites! Well did Isaiah prophesy of you in what he left written: This people honors me with their lips, but their hearts are far from me.
7. In vain, then, do they honor me by teaching doctrines and ordinances of men.

8. Because you, abandoning the commandment of God, scrupulously observe the tradition of men in washing jars and glasses, and in many other similar things that you do.
9. And he added: You beautifully destroy the precept of God by observing your tradition.

Our Lord Jesus Christ dictated this message to Disciple during the recess of the Fiery Supplication to the Holy Angels.

February 12, 2018 7:20 AM Sonora, Mexico.

Disciple's introductory comment.

Peace and good: I, Disciple, have entered a spiritual temple in deep reflection, about the time that my generation had to live. Mamita María's Flame of Love is stronger every day in my heart.

I constantly cry, for so many offenses and sins. It is a sensitive cry, the Lord Jesus has struck me with a thunderbolt from His left Hand, and I think that if all Humanity loved and blessed God constantly, God the Father would change His mind and not punish the world because of the multitude of very serious sins with which he is daily scourged.

The sins of the consecrated are those that cause the most pain to the Heart of our Celestial and Provident Father.

The Lord God took me and said:

I will give you over my Faithful People a cane that you will carry in each of your outings. I will bless those who bless you and I will curse whoever curses you, I, The Lord, Judge of the living and the dead, give you this staff that means command, authority and knowledge.

In this cane you will engrave the 10 Commandments in my mother tongue (Aramaic) and you will embed two Saint Benedict medals with the four words: justice, grace, peace, mercy and your greeting will be peace and good.

I give you this staff that means command, authority and knowledge.

This staff will be blessed and exorcised by two priests and a bishop!
I, the Lord, will give you signs and signals, but inside I will tell you when, where and how you should use it. After Good Friday do not allow anyone to keep it or touch it.

I Disciple was humanly moved, deeply moved by this matter and honestly I still do not understand what Our Lord meant with... commanding authority and knowledge. For this reason, I humbly ask for your prayers so that I, the Disciple, understand the Will of God in everything.

"The Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ."

oh! Unfaithful generation, you have sold your birthright for the plate of sin and pleasure. You have erected a huge tower of Babel and you have moved further away from Me every day.

Your pagan rites and sterile prayers are not to My liking, because they have covered their hands with innocent blood.

The storm and the impetuous wind of evil have corrupted your hearts and pretending to know everything, they have been filled with arrogance against The Holy of Holies.

Therefore, the spirit of confusion reached your altars and temples. So, believing they have human knowledge, they have ignored the value of My Cross and My Redeemer Blood.

oh! my disciple The intellectual pride of My consecrated souls causes pain in My Heart, this I share with you today!

For this cross you have pain in your heart!

Let us suffer together, My beloved Disciple! Just as we walk the paths together at the end of the time when you will no longer be able to write these messages!

Yes, in this year to reach My Silence, I will no longer speak dictating these messages!
Your travels will have ended and this Apostolate will have been consolidated, which was never and will never be approved by the modernist and Masonic church.

The minions of My enemy the devil try to take your life, but do not fear, because they will fall into the same trap and will be entangled in their cunning and gossip.

What did I tell you: faith preservation communities will flourish and triangles of light will fill with colors.

You are ready to witness the Great Catastrophe, before, a strange light will appear in the sky, it will be reddish like blood, this will be a sign of the beginning of the terrible world war.

The dragon, the star, the bear, the Lion and the eagle: atheist communism, paranoid Islam, the Illuminati sect, the Luciferians and Freemasonry will strike the final blow!

2018, 2019, 2020 will be terrible years in which the antichrist will exercise his world domination.
The powers of the heavens will be moved and the abyss will open its jaws to crush and grind my prophets like wheat.

But I Jesus will establish them in a firm and indestructible Alliance, because they have been granted wisdom to guide My People of the Faithful Remnant and while I Jesus, the One True God protect them, they will not suffer any harm.

So when the death of My Pope Benedict is announced, the bells will ring as in a duel... because after a time of weeks, the evil one will appear publicly through whose mouth blasphemous threats and heresies will come out.

The Perpetual Sacrifice that is The Holy Eucharist will be abolished... then... it will be time to open the houses of Perpetual Adoration Reparation that in the silence of My Heart will be throughout the world as a visible and present sign on Earth.

It will seem that My Name has been erased from many churches and temples, then I will make the light of hope shine through My beloved Pastor Pedro II, who will arrive and shepherd My Faithful Remnant with the firmness and wisdom of My Spirit.

The antichrist has raised his throne! Humanity alert!

He will establish his throne and his new and temporary government from the walls of Jerusalem, there he will establish his throne supported and accepted, recognized, venerated, and loved as if he were God.

Then, it will impose its fateful number of perdition on all the countries of the world, it will drastically and severely order, under pain of death, that all men and women of all races carry the microchip in their body. Whose meaning in eternal damnation is the eternal damnation of the soul.

Do not forget My children, I will continue speaking through Disciple on this subject.

Shalom

Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary in the invocation of María Rosa Mystica.
Received during Holy Mass, at 10:40 AM, Saturday, February 10, 2018.

Cristo Rey Temple, Sonora, Mexico.
Message received by Disciple.

My little children, I am your loving Mother, today I cover and protect you all with My Mantle, in this time when you are strongly tested in faith, hope and charity.

I need everyone closely united, being united they will never be defeated.
Everything that produces disunity and discouragement belongs to your enemy, who today more than ever wants to supply you with the poison of pride very subtly, imperceptibly working in the shadow of darkness. In his infinite hatred against Me, he intends to take revenge by destroying my reparation groups one by one and even in the communities he provokes preferences and lawsuits using many false accusations, false gossip.

My little ones, when you argue you lose your peace. The enemy wants to provoke doubts. He is managing to create confusion and he knows the weak point where to attack you.

Pray without ceasing for one another and forgive each other's offenses. If any of my little ones has a complaint against another, immediately use patience, prudence, because love must reign in my communities, you must love and respect each other.

When selfishness and misfortune are present, think of the love of My Jesus, who died for all of you. Use the power of his Precious Blood at all times of the day.

You are going to face great trials, yes, very difficult indeed, but permitted by your Heavenly Father for your sanctification.
Pray before My Divine Son Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, there we will clarify your doubts, there the Spirit of Truth will come and your will will be strengthened.

I am María Rosa Mystica Mother of Hope and Faith, receive in your heart My Blessing and that of the Holy Man, my husband, Saint Joseph.
I give you My Child Jesus so that each one carries him in his heart.

Immaculate Heart of Mary

Message from our Lord Jesus Christ.
Urgent notice.
Friday February 9, 2018 received by Discípulo

Write, My son, that this message that I give you today must be made known immediately!

I Jesus commanded you, I Jesus commanded you!

I do not want you to be unprepared before the strong events that will shake the Earth.

The fury of nature will soon be unleashed and a great earthquake of enormous magnitude will take place
. The stars are altered, yes, My children, the sun, the moon and the stars.

Oh My children, do not waste time wasting your physical strength in worldly chores, it is better to take advantage of the time in inner reparative prayer!
Many lives will be lost due to this earthquake.
The asteroid has come too close to Earth.

Oh! If you knew the great magnetic discharge that is being generated in this degradation.
Your scientists, they hide information from you.
They know that from one moment to another the destabilization of the tectonic plates will occur
A great amount of cosmic energy is coming to your planet. Many will lose their peace. Many are not interested in hearing about these "catastrophic" messages.

My disciple, do not pay attention to threats and defamations, I will give you strength and courage!
I am introducing you to the second part of the mission I Myself, Jesus, have refined your faith.

A great evil is taking place on Earth
Alert humanity!!!
I feel sadness for the souls that die in mortal sin.
The regenerative phase is already beginning
The entire Creation will enter into enormous evolution from the moment this earthquake occurs, the Pacific Ocean will be shaken.
The hills will melt with volcanic lava, the sky will tremble and the foundations of the world will be violently shaken, smoke and ash will fall from the sky on some cities this is only the beginning few will stand.

I do not want to scare anyone with this message, just think for a moment... that if what I am telling you were to happen in your city and country... I know you would not sleep... and what would you spend the night in night watch, I think it's the best you can do!

A tsunami, again, on some calm and pure beaches, the evolution of life on Earth has begun and you are entering a new cycle.
The seasons of the year have begun to deteriorate
. Starting today, you will have longer nights and shorter days because the force of gravity has been altered by the proximity of the star Eros, the asteroid with which My Father will punish the world for the sins of sexual impurity. and unrestrained lust.

Maitreya will soon make his declaration and world presentation, the war is about to begin and it will be of enormous dimensions,
My children… It is not easy for me to announce these things to you, but there have been a multitude of messages and none of you have believed.

The ax is laid to the root of the tree and every tree that does not bear good fruit will be cut down and thrown away.
O humanity! He Who Is, the Alpha and Omega, I am Jesus of Nazareth, has spoken to you and signed this message with My Blood.
Shalom

CONTINUATION of the message of February 9....
Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ to Humanity.

Received by Disciple on February 10, 2018.
Our Lord Jesus Christ:

Write my beloved disciple.

What I dictate to you is the continuation of last night's message.
The change in the atmosphere has started its cycle and it will not stop.

Its caused damages will be enormous and substantial.
The planet has begun its regeneration, the laws of physics and nature have been altered. This will also have an effect on all human beings, including the animal kingdom both pure and perfect creation of My Heavenly Father.

Time is passing very fast, soon the beginning of a new prophetic year will be entering,,
If before it seemed that man lived there in space-time days of 16 hours, now they are days of only 14 hours.
For the month of flowers they will be 12-hour days.

The enormous shaking of the Earth will cause many pests to begin to emerge from the subsoil. Due to enormous cracks that will open as a result of the great earthquake, how I have announced it through your pen that writes for Me.

I, Jesus, my Disciple, I guided your hand when writing, all this does not come from you, if it is not what My Heart desires: Let everyone be aware with prior knowledge of what is going to happen!

My enemy has submerged many in My children in ignorance so that they do not prepare in time in the places of preservation where the light of Faith and of Hope will shine forever.

Ah My Disciple, listen and proclaim in My Name what is going to happen...
Do not fear, I am with you and I will not allow anything or anyone to hurt you. Your enemies will be My enemies and I will call to account all those who try to prevent the fulfillment of your mission, yes, I will test each one of them as gold is purified in the crucible.

When a consecrated person of Mine defends our Just Holy Cause, I, Jesus, reward him with victory over his enemies. I raised him from his falls and I make him enter the place of the chosen ones, but those who are a hindrance or an obstacle I send them

away empty, naked, with nothing and they become like straw, carried by the wind of uncertainty and indecision.

A new time is learning. In My House everything has become confusion and chaos, the enormous hammer of communism corrodes like an acid, the columns of Faith, sustained by the power of judgment and order of My beloved Pedro, the suffering, impetuous and passionate fisherman to whom I delivered the Keys of the Kingdom. He was always willing to die for Me and he died for Me.

Blessed is he who will return together with Pablo de Tarso to receive from my angel, once again, the keys of the Universal Shepherd.

Enoch and Elijah will witness this, when this happens, my prophets will disappear from the world, because the world ignored them, because it accused them of being fanatics and crazy. Because they covered their ears so as not to hear my warnings and sentences. A judgment and an anathema will fall on peoples and nations.

The new world control is imposing. And anyone who does not obey or submit to that order will be eliminated.

That is why pastors, priests of Mine, speak, and do not remain silent and say to My People: Long live God! By his grace, do not harden your heart. Do not prevent My messages and warnings from being made known. For every soul that is lost, because of your lukewarmness and cowardice, because of your complicit silence, I will ask you to account.

That is why I instituted you priests, so that you teach and tell the truth to My People.

My priests! I have told you, Jesus King of all peoples and nations.

Hot or cold!!! never lukewarm!!! Defend the Truth tooth and nail.

Because the Consuming Fire comes to Earth to embrace the other elements. Evolutionary change will cause many men and women to advance rapidly in physical age, body mass will proportionally decrease, they will have dizziness and loss of balance, blood pressure will affect many, and seizures of epilepsy and schizophrenia will be common.

I will tell you more in future messages.

For today My son is everything, rest, I am your Guardian. My love with you and with those who believe in these messages.

"My Cross is not a sign of defeat but of Victory and Triumph over the forces of evil."

Message from our Lord Jesus Christ Humanity.
Received by Disciple on February 8, 2018.

My sons.
The prophetic and apocalyptic clock marks the final hour. I have called you to be part of My Army in this spiritual battle. My small communities are now My encouragement, My Little Faithful Remnant that now suffers violence and persecution.

While you pray from your heart as I have asked, true hordes corrode My Kingdom, trying in many ways and different means to erase My Name. They have opened an enormous precipice where souls fall one by one in their final damnation.

My kingdom suffers violence and is shaken with the heresy of modernism, like a huge wound that I, Jesus, have to heal. I, Jesus, will make My People free, yes, I am going to loosen the chains because My Love gives you freedom, because My Love is so powerful that it overcomes any obstacle.

Those who allow themselves to be guided by My Spirit are the true children of God, the world hates those of Mine and loves those who belong to it. Woe to the one who preaches lies loudly and lives wrapped in it, dressed as a good thing.
They have allowed themselves to be dominated by the cunning pride of the devil. And they pretend to know everything and go on talking nonsense and don't get tired of doing it.
Do you know why My Beloved People?
Because their faith is poor, weak, they do not have faith in Me who I am who I am, says wisdom, I am the Source where Divine Knowledge is born, I give drink to the thirsty soul,

But ask me to drink!

because whoever drinks the water that I Jesus will give him will never be thirsty.
Because you seek the dry springs, whose cisterns are broken and cracked, no one puts an old patch on a new rag, new wine in new skins.
Beloved Humanity, you have despised the Divine Law of equity, the Divine Law that proceeds from the Divine Will.

Turn to Me before the final punishment comes, turn to Me from your heart.
I Jesus bless all Humanity
Ixtus

Message for the State of Jalisco, received by Discípulo, January 28, 2018, in Guadalajara Jalisco.

During the Holy Mass, in the church of Nuestra Señora de las Mercedes.

My beloved land:

Your Creator blesses you.

With this blessing that I give you, Jesus, the Eternal Word of Wisdom Incarnate, the First and the Last, the one who is Judge over peoples and nations, The Firstborn of the living and the dead, Beginning and End tells you:
Fill your valleys, hills and coasts with riches and decree in you a privileged climate, I, the Lord, put in your people, love for life and courage in the face of adversity. I dressed you like a queen, with bright colors in your sunsets and with a wonderful view at sunrises. On you fell the blood of My martyrs, and the simplicity of your people.

Now I speak to you with My Heart, because I, the Lord, want to bless you with abundant material and spiritual blessings. Your heights will be covered with My Glory and you will be well spoken of if you listen to My Voice today and fulfill My Will.

My beloved children.

You have to change many attitudes, they will have to make amends for the seriousness of the faults. Since sins have stained and polluted. I the Lord expect an attitude of change and permanent vigilance in prayers.

Open the Scriptures again and read: think about My Word, truly live it, do true deeds and acts that demonstrate true repentance before Me. I only seek to recover the Glory of My Father and for everyone to live according to his Divine Will. Live in my love, seek My peace.

Big tests are yet to come. Serious attacks against the authentic Doctrine of My Cross and My Gospel. The Cross that He gave you today is the cross that you must carry in My Name.

It will be like a sign that I will give to those who truly love Me, I will impress it on some souls as a sign so that they respond in time.
Watch and pray because the spirit is truly awake but the flesh is weak.

I Jesus have spoken, have peace!
Ixtus

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ received by Disciple at 5:40 AM in the City of Guadalajara on January 30, 2018.

Your world is declining into a deadly fall. Like a dark and bottomless abyss. Life on your Earth is dying.

Don't you realize beloved Humanity?

Do you not want to open your eyes to the light of My Word, of My Compassionate Heart?

Blessed are the pure in heart for they will see God. They will inherit the Earth, the Earth that will be transformed by the power of My Heavenly Father.

All power has already been delivered to Me today, both in Heaven and on Earth.

My poor children who vainly waste time in the entertainments of the world. My poor children who despise correction, who get upset when you talk to them about Me, My enemy, your enemy has tied them with ties, the ties of sin that make it impossible for the soul to receive My Love.

I offer all my children the gift of My Mercy, but many of them are not able to hear Me, because the noise of the world floods their ears, especially my young people whose ears are covered listening to the voices of vanity, of pleasure. , of comfort and everything that confuses your senses and thoughts.

A great and wonderful event will flood the Earth. An unknown power will purify your already polluted seas and forests.

Your polluted water will be cleaned up, the change that I am going to make will be very strong, the Earth will shake, it will rock abruptly. You must not have any fear, rather, thinking now, beloved Humanity, of the destiny of your soul!

Where will you go?

My love for souls, for all, without predilection is so great that I would die on the Cross again after having lived Gethsemane!
But it is no longer possible.
The time of My Mercy gives way to the Justice of My Father in favor and for the blessing of my poor and simple children, pure and clean of heart.

There will be great signs in the sky, the elements are being altered in the same order of their nature, observe the sky well and you will see signs in the stars, the sun, the moon and the stars and think about the Blessing of the Inheritance, the blessing of Abraham, over Jacob.

I am I have spoken, I Jesus the Good Shepherd.

Ixtus.

Skip to main content

This website was designed with the platform

.com

. Create your website today.Start now

- Beginning
- Messages
- M. Specials
- universal
- Visions and Experiences
- Devotional and Prayers
- Communities. and Triang.Trini

2017

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary of Rosa Mystica received at the Grotto. Sonora Mexico, December 2017.

My beloved children, may The God of Peace enlighten Our path in this age of confusion. Many claim to possess the truth, but very few live in it.

Lies and errors are sustained because the spirit of humility and prayer are lacking.

I am your Mother of the Mystical Rose and I bring you as a gift this end of the year the Roses of my heart, the white Rose of purity and sincerity.
The Golden Rose of Father's love and honesty.
And the red Rose of burning love from the Sacred Heart of my Beloved.

Soon the great universal satellite that will be launched will invade space with subliminal messages and words.

If you are fasting and praying, you will be able to distinguish what is hidden from these signals, which are directed to the subconscious of each human being, in order to control and dominate the wills.

Beloved sons. A last and final antipope will publicly present and affirm a totally erroneous ecumenical doctrine, the maximum final apostasy of the Church has arrived.
These messages of Mine will never be approved because they discover the lie and the error, do not trust the wolves dressed in sheep's clothing.

My Little Piece of Heart (that is how the Blessed Virgin has named a Disciple since July 1984).

Warn the world, all humanity!

Fear not, I know what a great effort you have made, you have already received enough humiliation and rejection, but I, your Celestial Mother, hold you little in My Maternal Lap.

There you will rest from your fatigues

In the 1095 days of hard spiritual struggle that you have announced where faith, hope and charity will be severely lashed by the spirit of the false doctrine that a false father will universally promulgate.

A crowd will cheer him and they will say that he is a saint, full of humility, knowledge and wisdom.
And anyone who does not obey him on Earth will be considered a heretic.

There will be many who will defend it tooth and nail and those, my dear little ones, will be upset and angry with you.

There will be many disrespects that will occur at the time of the 1095 days. The schism heresy and apostasy. The false dad rubs shoulders with the great atheist and Masonic communist governments.
A new and perverse doctrine will be announced with great fanfare and in this deception will Iran Cardinals and Bishops.

The Gospel of My beloved Son will be skilfully changed, its words twisted or changing its meaning taught in the seminars of the new. True doctrinal errors.

print and accumulate all this that I am declaring to you. keeping it in a closed drawer so that when you occupy some information you accuse to inform you of what you have forgotten.
I keep talking about the false dad so that you don't let yourself be dominated by him. Because he is a lackey of the Antichrist and his presence brings all the smoke of hell to the Church, whose doors would never have been opened for him.

I am your Mother and my messages are true.
The antipope or false dad has the seal of the devil in his eyes. The church of hell will receive him and everyone will speak highly of him with vain and ostentatious and even offensive titles.

In Rome the dogma of faith has already collapsed and will not be restored.
My beloved son told you in another message through your servant Sister Faustina of Poland... The spark will emerge that will illuminate the world in the end times (this was Pope John Paul II)

Disciple comment.

Here I interrupt the writing For I have a vision:
I see Saint Michael the Archangel before me, with his sword raised to Heaven. In his right hand he shows his shield full of light. So, my guardian angel Obed, takes the Holy Scripture and tells me:

Oh… Disciple, your Lord, my Lord God wants you to read and measure the Holy Word! Holy Scripture remains open where it reads: Isaiah 13

So far the message ended, I see many priests receiving the three mystical roses from the Immaculate and Sorrowful Heart of our Blessed Mother.
Immaculate Heart of Mary

Isaiah 13 - Torres Amat
Prophecy about Babylon

1. On the mountain covered in darkness, plant the banner, raise your voice, stretch out your hand, and let the leaders enter through the gates.

2. I have given my orders to the warriors that I have warned, I have called in my anger my champions full of joy to defend my glory.

3. Uproar of many people on the mountains, as of numerous towns; cries of alarm from princes and nations assembled. The Lord of hosts has given his orders or reviewed the bellicose militia.

4. which comes from remote countries from the end of the world; the Lord and the instruments of his wrath come to make the whole earth desolate.

5. Strengthen your howls, because the day of the Lord is near; the desolation will be as from the terrible hand of the Lord.

6. Because of this all arms will lose their vigor and energy, and all the hearts of men will fail,

7. and they will be broken. They will be shaken with torments and pains, and will groan like a woman in labor; each one will be astonished looking at his neighbor; his faces will become dry.

8. See that the day of the Lord is coming, a horrible day full of indignation, and anger, and fury, to turn the earth into a desert, and to erase sinners from it.

9. Because the brightest stars in the sky will not give off the usual light; the sun will be darkened at birth, and the moon will not shine with its light.

10. And I will punish the earth for their wickedness, and the wicked for their iniquity; and I will put an end to the pride of the infidels, and I will bring down the arrogance of the strong.

11. The man will be more appreciated than the gold, and more than pure gold.

12. I will confound the sky more than this, and the earth will move from its hinges; because the Lord of hosts is angry, and because it is the day of his wrath and his fury.

13. And they will flee like gazelles; and they will be like sheep that there is no one to gather them; every one will return to his people, and every one will flee to his land.

14. Everyone found in the city will be killed; and all who come to his aid will perish at the edge of the sword.

15. Their children will be smashed before their eyes, their houses pillaged, and their women forced.

16. Behold, I will raise up the Medes against them, who will seek neither silver nor gold.

17. But they will kill children with arrows, and will not spare pregnant women, nor will they spare their little children.

18. And that famous Babylon, glorious among other kingdoms, of which the Chaldeans boasted so much, will be, like Sodom and Gomorrah, ruined by the Lord.

19. Never again will it be inhabited or rebuilt forever and ever; not even the Arab will pitch his tent there, nor will the shepherds make sheepfolds there.

20. But wild beasts will shelter there, and their houses will be full of dragons, and ostriches will dwell there, and hairy satyrs will romp there.

21. And among the ruins of their palaces the echoes of the owls will resonate, and the sirens will sing in those places that were consecrated to delight.

22. This his time is near to come, and his days are not remote. For in the end the Lord will have mercy on Jacob, and he will still choose some of Israel, and cause them to rest on his native soil, and incorporate with the house of Jacob.

Message in Our Lord Jesus Christ to all the Peoples of the Earth received by Disciple.

"God with us."

The Lord God has mercy on his people and his offspring, holy people, royal priesthood!

Contemplate My Little Flock to your God and adore Him seed of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, prostrate yourself and bless the Lord God who has had mercy on you, and now incline His ear!
Talk to him, he listens to you!
I am the Lord your God, I support you in struggles and trials, I am the Lord your God, Who shows you His love to the fullest!

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ received in the city of Dallas, Texas, United States of America on December 14, 2017.

Beloved people: Hear… how never before have I had compassion and I illuminate you with the dazzling rays of My Sacred Heart.

Escape like the deer, in the presence of the hunter...
Flee quickly, as the gazelle flees across the moor when it feels the approach of danger.

I am who I am, the Lamb without blemish, who now claim in this time the Glory of My Father.

My Father is a jealous God, slow to anger and great in mercy for everyone who repents and comes to us with a sincere heart.
Soon a Consuming Fire, a Fire that cannot be extinguished, will come upon the Earth.

My poor children who do not understand this, because they are blinded, the love of the material, the attachment to the worldly and the disordered life has led them little by little to error and lies.

Beloved nations of America, before being filled with must and vain worries.

Why do you not sit down to consider My Words? It's still time!
Have you already wasted many hours, many days, many opportunities, more than 50,000 messages and warnings have not been enough?
Well, the ax is laid to the root and every tree that does not bear fruit will be cut down and thrown into the fire. don't you understand?

The perverse mind of the antichrist is already dominating everything, but My Power is greater than his.

My Wounds, My Cross, and My Blood is the secret of My Final Victory.
My Blessed Mother now protects this country. With love and tenderness I bless you
Shalom

I am Jesus the Just Judge

Ixtus.

Message in Our Lord Jesus Christ to all the Peoples of the Earth received by Disciple.

"God with us."

The Lord God has mercy on his people and his offspring, holy people, royal priesthood!
Contemplate My Little Flock to your God and adore Him seed of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, prostrate yourself and bless the Lord God who has had mercy on you, and now incline His ear!
Talk to him, he listens to you!
I am the Lord your God, I support you in struggles and trials, I am the Lord your God, Who shows you His love to the fullest!

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ received in the city of Dallas, Texas, United States of America on December 14, 2017.

Beloved people: Hear… how never before have I had compassion and I illuminate you with the dazzling rays of My Sacred Heart.

Escape like the deer, in the presence of the hunter...
Flee quickly, as the gazelle flees across the moor when it feels the approach of danger.

I am who I am, the Lamb without blemish, who now claim in this time the Glory of My Father.

My Father is a jealous God, slow to anger and great in mercy for everyone who repents and comes to us with a sincere heart.
Soon a Consuming Fire, a Fire that cannot be extinguished, will come upon the Earth.

My poor children who do not understand this, because they are blinded, the love of the material, the attachment to the worldly and the disordered life has led them little by little to error and lies.

Beloved nations of America, before being filled with must and vain worries.

Why do you not sit down to consider My Words? It's still time!
Have you already wasted many hours, many days, many opportunities, more than 50,000 messages and warnings have not been enough?
Well, the ax is laid to the root and every tree that does not bear fruit will be cut down and thrown into the fire. don't you understand?

The perverse mind of the antichrist is already dominating everything, but My Power is greater than his.

My Wounds, My Cross, and My Blood is the secret of My Final Victory.
My Blessed Mother now protects this country. With love and tenderness I bless you
Shalom

I am Jesus the Just Judge

Ixtus.
MESSAGE:

This is what the Lord God Almighty and creator of Heaven and Earth says:
The people of this Earth are saying… we don't have time to listen to nonsense and farces from those who call themselves seers and prophets.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ received in December 2017. Warnings and notices from Heaven received by Disciple.

Beloved Humanity.

Do you not fear the divine judgments of God?

Truly I tell you.

The Final Thunder of Divine Justice will resonate throughout the Earth. This generation, which is soon to end, will witness a great prodigy that will produce admiration.

Many will cover their ears not to hear, it is the powerful thunder of My Arm of Justice. But I, Jesus, will make this thunder reach the hearts, as a Claim of love.

This is what Divine Wisdom says:

Oh yes!…I sent you prophets very soon, but you recklessly rejected them, dug graves for them and banished them from the temples, where My Doctrine was perverted and misrepresented.

Even the ministers of the altar will drink with bitterness and pain. the bitter chalice of My Redemptive Passion, because as they are the ones in charge of caring for and shepherding many, they live comfortably, without sacrifices or prayers, some honor the pagan world and its Baals (ephemeral and false gods).

Why hide the Truth beloved ministers of the altar?

Why consent to sin and the sinner, telling everyone that God never punishes. That it is

only love and that everything blesses and approves?

Oh ministers of the altar, the House of Abraham and of all Israel demands it of you!
Yes, my beloved Faithful Remnant, House of Abraham and not of Baalam, House of Isaac and Jacob and not of Korah, Nation of Mine, only Mine, I will gather you all as a family, I will be the Shepherd, Through my beloved Petrus Romanus.

My people, alert!
Soon something great and terrible is going to happen, soon I will talk more. I am Jesus the Good Shepherd.
Shalom.
Ixtus

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ to the American people, received by Disciple on December 12, 2017 in the city of Phoenix, United States of America.

My beloved People, listen now to the One who loves you, the One who gave His Blood for your freedom and salvation.

May you have ears to hear and eyes to see!

For a long time, I have been speaking to you with the Love of My Heart, waiting for you in each call that you come to Me and cry out to Me, for My Mercy is also for you, do not close your heart to My Grace, For I The Creator of all things called you to Judgment!

May I find in this great country of Mine a just person in his right mind, whose justice deserves My compassion, For I am a God jealous of My Glory and I love, I live in the Truth and in the Light.

I desire compassion and kindness, because for that I incarnated in the Pure and Virginal womb of a Beautiful Woman like My Mother, who is also your Mother. She is with me all the time and I, as Jesus, am with her, in such a way that we both look forward to sinners.

oh! poor sinners, find effective refuge in our Sacred Hearts that will soon reign in this world darkened by sin.

This nation has broken its own yoke. She looks like a princess dressed in fine clothes and adorned with rubies and diamonds, but in reality she has been robbed of many graces by going against My Father's Divine Laws.

…If each one walked according to the paths of My Father's Divine Laws,… if each

one walked according to the paths of Justice and Truth, your sin would not have reached Heaven, like an immense clamor.

Here the blood of Abel has been spilled in a great way, and the hills, plains and mountains have been marked with an indelible mark, for the day in which the asteroid crosses the sea and purifies every stain of idolatry and impurity.

Because no sin will go unpunished and the punishment that comes to purify My People so that they learn to walk according to the designs of My Heart.

I, Jesus, want and that is what I want for this great beloved country, fidelity to the Divine Will of My Father. May each inhabitant born here or come from a foreign country practice Charity so that they can be a blessed nation and many lives can be saved from the imminent war that threatens you.

My beloved children, The horseman who brings the sword of war is already coming and if you do not heed you will be shot down on the battlefields. I am God and what I speak is always true because in Me there is no room for error and lies. My words are fair and straight. He called Humble hearts that allow themselves to be advised by Me.

And you, My beloved Disciple, who never thought that you would be on this ground, look… thus, I, Jesus, wanted it and thus My Will is fulfilled!
I am a powerful God and I can bless this country in a thousand ways, but if you do not listen to My Voice, if each one wants to walk their own paths according to the dictates of their hearts, you will be like the blind leading the blind and pride and pride will dominate you.

To those who listen to Me and follow My law, to those who now possess nothing, I Jesus will make sure that they lack nothing and can at the same time practice perfect Charity, keeping hope firm while the roar of the sea sounds threatening and the strength of volcanoes begin to spew ash and fire.

Then you will understand the meaning and purpose of each word that comes out of My Mouth and that I transmit to My faithful instrument.

When you practice Charity, do not do it reluctantly, nor by force nor expecting a reward with it. Well I live! I Jesus am God and he did not let me win in generosity. From Caesar to Caesar and from God to God Give freely For gracefully you received.

Do not live as pagans and idolaters, listen to My Voice today and do not remain deaf. The trials that will come upon the American people will be so great that other

countries will be moved when they hear of the Tremendous events that will come upon this great nation.

The scourge of war will be terrible, many will cease to exist due to the use of lethal nuclear weapons! Air and water are polluted.

There will be many families who will wander over the mountain ranges and mountains, suddenly feeling themselves in the middle of a great desert and in solitude never experienced since the beginning of the world.
The Exodus has begun, the exit.

Human laws will be dictated and approved, it will be a very great oppressive yoke.

As for the economy, they will enter their most difficult part. The purchasing power of this country's currency will suddenly plummet and will never recover.

Global control and dominance will force many Asian and Anglo families out of the country in overwhelming grief. Central American mothers will cry for their children and say… we should never have come to this land to a country of ephemeral promises!

Your gold will not save you, just as your power will never rise from the terrible fall where your illusions and hopes will be shattered. Well, you make perennial and fleeting idols of earth.
My beloved nation, my people, holy offspring, who came to this nation, looking for a future and a future without Me, without My Love, without My laws, without My Word.

Come back now, now is the time, see that I am with you with My kind Heart and My gaze on you, leave this country my generation. Beloved flock, before each limit or frontier is filled with fear and blood.

Do not neglect your salvation.

Oh… United States that rose like the eagle! By the dragon and the star you will be dominated. And I the Lord will break your pride, yes, I will purify you and bring out my poor and oppressed people.

Oh... beloved land, stop polluting the nations and show before Me signs of true repentance!

Very few will be the refuges in the high and mountainous ranges
Get out of your limits My people, do not accept the flattery of the powerful because everything will be disrupted.

On the east coast, from one end to the other, I will empty the oceans and crack the mountains, from the bowels of the earth the roar will be heard, from north to south they will hear it, but I will protect a remnant of survivors...

Then My luminous Cross will manifest itself to big and small, each inhabitant will be enveloped in a great light, then there will be no sorrow, only peace and stillness in the recreated New Earth.

Oh... my disciple, My little one... upon hearing or knowing of this harsh message, many will ask you what they have and should do...
Well, how My Father has been preparing all this, it is your mission, to tell everyone this;

I, the Lord, will pity the one who cries out to Me with a contrite heart!

Cry then, ministers of the altar, regain strength and air in your lungs so that your voice is heard loudly, stop keeping My People in ignorance and in guilty silence, for I, the Almighty, am about to ask for accounts of the sheep that you have shorn and the lamb that you have killed.

Foreign princes, foreign Kings, will take power, but I, the Lord, protect the weak, the simple, the humble of heart, together with those who never allowed themselves to be stained with sins of impurity.

Oh… remnant of Mine, who inhabit this earth, prepare for exile!

Get out of this great nation now, before the Thunder of Divine Justice is heard over the sky!

I am the first and the last, the one who was dead and lives forever, and forever! I am god!

Return to Me wholeheartedly and I will cleanse our hands of ignominy.
My Power will shake the Earth, but then I will resume My promise for My children on this earth who were never contaminated and bear the seal of the Living God in

their souls, to the devotees of My Precious Blood, to the little children of the Divine Will.

I the Lord have spoken!

And I will speak again, pay attention to my warnings!

I love you
Ixtus

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ received by Disciple in Bolivia. November 12, 2017.

"Differences between Petrus II and the antipope"
(The antipope is the beast from the earth that prepares the table of the antichrist, the antichrist is the beast that emerges from the sea).

Revelation 13, 1 antichrist.

Revelation 13, 2 antipope.

The Hour of God the Father has arrived for this Era (100 years for this Earth that is dying with death rattles).

The Hour of God the Father crowned the Glory of His Son Jesus Christ and the Glory of God the Father through the Trinitarian Flame of Love of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

The Sacred Heart of Jesus will reign in a new world purified by fire.

Fire has two natures, material fire, fire that burns and turns everything into ashes and allows the water element to be fused, adhered, added, leaving the air element fused with the earth element.

Water and air only have a material nature, therefore, these elements are contaminated by solar and nuclear radiation.

When I speak of a Fire that I have to bring to Earth, I am referring to an intense Fire of the Holy Spirit that will burn the bones and the heart, a purifying Fire that will leave souls white, lucid, transparent and resplendent. It will be the Second Pentecost that will come to Earth through the burning Flame of the Immaculate and Sweet Heart of My Holy Mother.

An interior fire, perennial, scorching, that will lead many of My beloved children to a total conversion, to a sincere repentance.

A powerful Miracle that will be patent, present, palpable for every human eye. Then the Sacrament of Reconciliation will be part of the Truth that I Am Myself.

I have waited so long for this wonderful event, which will come to all of Humanity so that My Father shows My Glory to the world and I may be adored in each one of my creatures who will once again be a living image similar to their Creator.

I am the one who speaks My disciple, do not be surprised by the beginning of this message in which I mention my enemy the antichrist, terribly infiltrated through secret Freemasonry, with an atheistic and heretical modernism that will cause the fraction of My Church in those who they are and will remain in the Truth.

My pained Heart has yet to endure this, as if I were reliving My Agony on the Cross!

My Masonic and heretical enemies want to erase from this Earth My True Church, that of My Petrus Pescador, they want to erase Me from everywhere and implant a heretical doctrine, without dogmas, without sacrifices, without laws, without sacraments, without saints, without angels and without My Mother.

Ah… Disciple I am your Lord King and Guide. I have united your destiny of Mine and you will see My Glory shine when the false world ecumenical church emerges surprisingly out of nowhere.

I Jesus will give My Grace, My Strength and My Power in abundance.

I, the Lord, have said it and you know, My son, that I always keep what I promise.

There will be an Era of peace wanted by My Father, an Intermediate Coming, a mystical and spiritual kingdom. It is the Triumphant Kingdom of the Sacred Hearts.

But first, My Faithful Remnant, which is already standing in battle of spiritual warfare against the hidden and sinister powers of darkness, will have to suffer the maximum test of love that My Loving Heart demands from the awakened and praying souls.

There are many of My beloved children of the Faithful Remnant who now with Rosary in hand are helping and making vows, penance and sacrifices for the cause of My Triumphant Intermediate Coming.

My disciple, I have already told you, I have already shown you in visions, my poor sons and daughters, consecrated or unconsecrated souls who have ignored the divine messages from Heaven, but thus says the Wisdom of My Father, your Father:

…”I will send them prophets but they will reject them, they will persecute them, they will kill them and they will not pay attention to them. They will raise cunningly and

falsely supported slander with false witnesses and testimonies, many will believe they are doing good by expelling them from their territories and regions."

There is a great evil in My Church, infiltrated by many modernist, pagan and heretical currents.
Many of my consecrated ones affirm
Although I, Jesus, cannot criticize My own Church, I want to tell you that I can, because I am your God and Founder, your King, Guide, Pastor and Master!

And those who are faithful servants of Mine immediately understand it.

Much less do they accept that with the fire and contamination of "Eros" the asteroid, the Era of My Father will be beginning, who in His Justice, wanted to embrace everything in Me, restoring everything in Me!

But from My Own Church it is taking Me out and hurting Me pitifully. That is why, the reason for the tears of My Most Holy Mother Mary.

I have compassion on My People because I am Just and Holy.

Ah… souls insensitive, indolent, apathetic, cold to My messages!

Hear My cry!

I have given you everything for eternal salvation… My Cross, My Wounds and My Blood!

Few, very few, come in abandonment to My Divine Will.
There are many who say to Me: Lord, Lord, have mercy on me!

Yes, I will have compassion, I assure you, but they will not reach New Heaven and New Earth, they will remain on the road at the mercy of rapacious wolves not dressed in sheep's clothing to confuse Mine, but clad in lamb's horns, with phylacteries sinister carrying on their backs and their hearts.

Ah… Faithful Remnant, My beloved People, stand up and do not give up, for a great evil will be present. Soon, very soon, a public declaration of war will begin.

The dragon of the government of the North Korean people and the dragon of the people of the United States have received the perfidious and lethal destructive fire of satan, prepare all My children of the Earth because the sword is ready and I will use this same sword to win.

For today, My little son, you will continue writing even if the accusation and the false rumor weigh on you.

I, Jesus, sign as always these messages.

Ixtus

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ Crucified received by Disciple, in the city of La Paz, Bolivia, November 11, 2017.

Message to the Katejón

Army of recent times.

Army of the Faith.

Elite Army (FE squadron 333).

Miguel will rise on that Great Day of God. Before his Wrath flares up. The Hour of the Father has come.

Saint Michael and the angels summon him for battle. The Marriage of the Lamb is prepared. The End Times Army will lead the Faithful Remnant to total victory. It will not know defeat and the peoples will say that it is a powerful outpost.

He will establish with great power the Triumphant and Glorious Reign of the resplendent Sacred Hearts of Jesus Christ our Lord and His Holy Mother, illuminating his Glorious Triumph in an era of great peace!

Then love will be the only law on Earth. The knowledge and perfect science of God will flood the Earth and everything will be under one Flock and one Shepherd!

No one will beg for their bread, for it will be exceedingly abundant on the recreated Earth.

Miguel calls you to battle, convokes you, through Celestial edict and ardent call, The Hour of the Father has arrived and His Justice will crown His Mercy with Glory.

The peoples will walk under His great Light.

The mysteries of the United Sacred Hearts will be revealed.
the thrones of the
The judgments are already in place and the Earth is preparing to receive its King.

Oh… glorious Elijah!

Oh… blessed Enoch!

The rain will rain on the righteous, and his fields will produce milk and honey! Wisdom to my people! Glory of the Lord! Oracle of the Lord! Source of Peace, Light of light, Oasis for the People of the Alliance and their descendants!

I live, says the King forever!
I live!... And My Glory shines on My Faithful Remnant.

Hold My People of My Hand and walk before My Light. So you will not be afraid of My Remnant, neither of the noise of the waves of the sea nor of the uproar of the peoples.

The time of tribulation and purification will be brief, it will pass like the blink of an eye, this tribulation is so necessary, that it is part of the Divine Secret Plan that will make the world reconcile with God.

This is what the Lord says:

I will screen my chosen ones with a purification, a test of total abandonment and trust in Me.

Every part of Creation will turn to Me. The same sun created for sustenance of life has become your enemy, its flames are released to Earth with strong explosions causing the erosion of the planet and breaking the order of climates by reversing or accelerating them.

Every particle of oxygen has been counted, every drop of water in the seas has been measured for just the right time. The prairies have failed due to lack of rain, because the Earth…

Oh my children… it is dying because of the crimes and aberrations of a generation without God, of a people without love and without law.

Come back, My children, to true repentance of their ravings, before the whips correct My People, says the Lord.

Soon nation will rise against nation, kingdom against kingdom!

Ah… My children: your sentinels have fallen asleep and have not alerted anyone for the battle, “My People perish for lack of knowledge”, the shepherds of My People have not alerted My sheep.

Oh... beloved Humanity, the wisdom of God sends you... saints, apostles, messengers and prophets but you say no, don't talk to us about punishments, or penalties, or threats. Tell us about the easy and pleasant life.

Don't talk to us about the fire of eternal punishment, don't talk to us about death, desolation and destruction.

Thus you reject My call! thus you fail My Sacred Law!

Thus they command God to say:

Let us live in peace, and do not send us prophets or apocalyptic or visionaries!

As well! Soon this dying world will face the sword of war. Turn to Me, look, I am your God, who still pleads in agony from My Cross!

Just a moment and everything will be fulfilled I am your Crucified Jesus!

Ixtus.

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ to Humanity.
Received by Disciple. November 4 /2017
Continuation of the previous message.

Disciple's opening comment.

Our Lord Jesus Christ showed me a huge and majestic cathedral. Inside, which was very spacious, I saw a multitude of people representing all the countries of the world. Suddenly I heard a very strong thunder and I saw a huge ray of light of red and white colors. Obey my guardian angel, he came to me, to explain to me the meaning of the vision, of which he told me, that now it was not wise to make it known.

Here the ray of light that fell on the dome split that

huge cathedral in half without hurting anyone. Then I saw that a lot of people were leaving through the right side door.

Duly formed and in order, and they began to walk without saying a word. I also saw the same number of people leaving through the left door as those who left through the right door.

And apart, then, a small group of people who came out of the side of the main door. They wore these snow-white robes and sang hymns to the Divine Lamb.

I saw a hand that appeared and traced a path whose final destination was eternal salvation.

I, the Disciple, was amazed.

Asking myself, the sense of vision, but Obed told me:

do not wander your mind and pray for those who left through the side doors because a spirit of confusion has come to weaken the faith of many children of the Most High God.

After this vision our Lord Jesus continued:

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

My beloved Flock.
The hour of Truth has come upon you
Truly I tell you, there will never be a time like this when your faith will be sorely tested.

Many of My children walk blindly guided only by their whims and instincts.
The guides are the blind guides who had to be here.

They cannot guide others who have also been blinded from recognizing Me. I who am the Spring of Living Water.

The owners of the teaching do not know me. Many of my pastors have rebelled against Me, teaching doctrines alien to My Cross.

Many of My shepherds have forgotten the love that I Jesus put in their hearts.

With a proud foolish heart they no longer cry out to Me and they have forgotten My pacts, promises and alliances.

Oh Disciple, now write the feeling of My Heart because when My enemies begin to prohibit these warnings and announcements, my authentic prophets and seers will have to flee to the desert of silence and solitude.

With the fire that the asteroid Eros will bring, upon you the kings of the Earth, you will recognize the false prophet and the beast that will be exalted over the world and humanity of this time.

They will begin to live the unique world dominion.

Any of My faithful children who resist that domain will be expelled, persecuted and cruelly killed. A false ecumenical church will suddenly arise and a new world religion will be recognized and accepted. . Do not join her, because her guide is the accursed dragon and she contaminates not only the kings of the earth, but also all the nations of the world.

The punishment will purify you from all stain.
Then, afterwards, no sin will be forgiven, since you had enough time to repent and you haven't.

My Judgment against the nations will be terrible, the crucifying fire of My Father will flood the Earth from its four cardinal points.

Nobody and nothing will be saved from the terrible judgment that Divine Justice will bring, then the soul that sins and during that time will die.

Divine Justice will come through My Sacred Heart. My Father in his Justice will restore the order of all things, and will renew spiritual life so that on this Earth everyone lives under the law of Grace and Love.

Before this, many of my good priests will be killed, Carried away, kidnapped and imprisoned in shackles. They will be taken to extermination camps for having taught the Truth, just for living under My Holy Law, just for being Most Favorite children of My Holy Mother.

The dragon will vomit polluting fire.

The false prophet will commit the greatest heresy of all times, large hailstones, large chunks of ice will suddenly fall on the guilty peoples and a great clamor will rise from Earth to Heaven. But it will be like an echo that is lost in silence.
The terrible poison of heresy will be spilled by the cunning serpent... Meanwhile, the Earth will tremble from its entrails.
The five-pointed star will occupy the throne of abomination and desolation.
The Light that illuminates consciences will soon occur.

My true prophets and my true shepherds will speak ever louder and more intensely, denouncing the falsehoods of

the false and heretical church that will rise up against the most Holy Sacraments.
The shadows of the mystery of iniquity are over this corrupt world.

A faithful servant of Mine will rise from the southern countries with cape and sword, will defend the Mystery of your Faith and will proclaim the Throne of Grace where the Fifth Dogma will be promulgated, where My Most Holy Mother with the entire celestial court will introduce on this Earth the courage in defense of the Sacred Holy and Pure.
Ah… My children you are already seeing the end.

Great trials and suffering await the Faithful Remnant.

Be alert and vigilant, constantly invoking My Divine Protection through the Precious Blood.

Remain strongly united, to defend the Faith.

The enormous force of the meteor will cause serious damage and the sunlight will be more harmful every day.

Communications will be tapped, it is time for the victory of the saints, do not let yourselves be intimidated, do not fear the threats of those who want to silence you. Ask Me for discernment of spirits, ask Me for the firmness and fidelity that I will sustain and take care of you for you are My only Faithful Remnant.

Shalom.
have peace
Ixtus

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ received by Disciple in Jalisco Mexico. On November 8, 2017.

Whoever sees Me, sees the Father.
Who knows Me knows My Father also.
My Father and I are One,
My Father works, I also work, the Son does what he sees the Father do. My Father finds much joy in this: "May you bear fruit and in abundance, especially fruit for eternal life."

Beloved Humanity; the wheat has matured and is ready for harvest. What is sown in pain will be reaped in abundant joy.

A Fire of Love will embrace the heart of each one of My children. My prophets of fire will join My Will because they fulfill My Will. They are torches lit in the Living Fire of My Heart.
The Fire that already begins to burn in the souls.
This Fire embraces the soul of My People purifying it, it is a Living Fire, of the Holy Spirit, bringing with it the effects of the grace of the Living and tender Flame of the Immaculate Heart of My Holy Mother.

Oh! My children, My Mother is the Mother of the Faithful Remnant and of all men on Earth. Whether they want to accept and recognize it or not. She goes out of her way, She fights, implores, pleads with her Mother's pain seeing that many of her children forget the Truths of My Gospel, trampling My Blood, and invalidating the Sacrifice of the Cross and the high price I paid for each one.

The judgment of the nations will envelop the Earth, then, I Jesus, the Lamb without blemish, will establish My perfect Judgment in the World according to the Law of Love in the heart of each one of those who believe in Me, of those who live abandoned in Me. fully at My Will.

The elements of judgment have been gathered, here are true witnesses, the cause is just and holy and the process has been opened, there will be no appeals or amparos.

I am Jesus the Just Judge. In addition to being the King, My Kingdom has been summoned. I will dictate the payment of each of the sins committed with

premeditated aggravations, faults committed with treachery and advantage, It is correct as you understand it, if, in human terms, the human process of a trial is the same that I will use in which each language, people , tribe or nation are in the High Court that will be established on this Earth contaminated by each of the bad actions of men. Inspired by the cunning evil of the one who reigns in darkness.

The mystery of iniquity is before you, and it will soon manifest as the Katejon will be removed, removed, but evil will never ever triumph, never ever reign, never ever harm my faithful remnant.
My new Israel, my New Homeland, my New Land will be governed by my Roman Peter.

Ah… my poor "Gloria de Olivo"… soon Pedro and Pablo will visit you, soon I will reap the fruits of your sacrifice (and an illegible word). My enemies have everything ready and have misappropriated the Sacred Deposit of Faith, cunningly inventing and introducing false and heretical doctrines.

Ah… Disciple and the world applauds the vile actions because sin is very much to their liking and may it be praised.

Disciple, write My notice for the United States where My adversary has his third headquarters.
You will soon receive a painful warning, an unexpected event, unleashing the destructive forces of Nature, it has already been activated. There is no way to stop it if you do not heed My warning.
I will say it through My servant Disciple, My message for this nation.
Someone needs to say it, someone needs to do something, yes, urgently, now!
Listen to My Disciple, he is only My bearer,
I understand that he has not renewed his pen or his notebook, but I speak to him, he writes only for Me what I want to make known.
This message needs to be translated into three languages and made known urgently, as an extreme urgency!!!

Oh My Disciple, this pen fails you a lot and you have run out of space, but I am going to continue this topic. Stay tuned, now get on the plane, I'm going with you, I am Jesus, Judge Strong and Alive.

Receive blessing and peace.

Shalom

- **Message from our Lord Jesus Christ received by a Disciple on October 15, 2017.**

  Beloved Humanity, blessed children of My Heart, I love you and I bless you.
-
-

  And I grant, through My little Disciple, a special blessing and strength to all my consecrated ones who defend the truth of My Gospel, to those who do not hide the truth of the signs of the times, to those who read, believe and put into practice My

warnings. To those who lead My little children out of error and ignorance, whom I have entrusted to them in their pastoral ministry.

-
-

Ignorance or unawareness of things that are soon going to happen is a weapon of power of My adversary.

-
-

And the priests must not silence the truth from My People. My priests must lead those who despise My messages and warnings out of error. My priests must observe purity of life and holiness. My consecrated persons must speak about the end of time and about holiness in My House. My priests must implore My help and trust in Me. You must bend your knee before Me who am the King of kings and Lord of lords. My Lordship must be preached to the weakest, but also to the most learned and understood.

They must get rid of the intellectual arrogance and the heresy that is modernism and Freemasonry that have been introduced in My Church, stripping it of its purity.

-
-

My consecrated persons have to become like Me, humble shepherds ready to help souls in the daily fight against evil and the evil one. You must try to be very simple and obedient to Me. Thus will My Church of the Faithful Remnant be built without spot or wrinkle.

Oh My beloved priests, do not prohibit anyone from devotion and honor to My Precious Blood. Promote this gift for the end times with great love and dedication, cover your lives your souls with My Redeemer Blood which is the last gift of protection for these apocalyptic times.

Oh My dear children, I warn you so that you are prepared for the serious global financial crisis that begins this month. The international financial community is prepared to throw the yoke and the oppressive bond over the peoples, the owners of the wealth of this world, inspired by My adversary, who has already prepared his sinister plans for world collapse. You have accumulated so much gold and silver while many of My children on Earth live in oppression and extreme poverty.

Famine will come over the barren land, while those who control the world's wealth will establish laws to have everything under their control. The strength of Freemasonry that controls the world economy has grown so much, they have multiplied and impose conditions within a new world order.

For My Faithful Remnant this is the final battle against the forces that control the world. The new world order and the economists will unite because the same spirit that unites them is ambition. They solve everything with money, who is considered a god in this world. But you My beloved children, you cannot serve Me and money, you will not have two masters, only one, I, Jesus Nazarene who gave His Blood and life for your salvation. Whoever wants to be My servant should take up his own daily cross and also my Cross and come after Me. I will make him reign with me in a new Heaven and a new Earth that I am already preparing.

My Disciple speaks to you of 1095 days of trial, heresy, schism and apostasy. And so you will learn little by little, by the events within the hierarchical dome of My Church. Soon you will hear about a new universal ecumenical and humanist church that will impose new laws through false ecumenism.

They will elevate the false father, the wolf in sheep's clothing that will subject many to deception and error. The hierarchies of power and control will present you with laws contrary to the Divine laws of My Loving Father.

An apparently Catholic fake dad will call the world's religions together into one body; you My beloved children do not believe in this deception because it will not be My mystical body but a false church accommodated to licentiousness and the feelings of the world.

Therefore, be attentive My children, praying at all times, possessing My help, trust in Me, my priests. I am Jesus the Good Shepherd and I will continue to talk to you about this topic.

-
-

Shalom.

-
-

Ixtus.

-

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ to Humanity.
Received by Disciple.
On October 6, 2017.

Beloved children of My Faithful Remnant, keep the True Faith, you are My True Church. Grow in virtue and holiness day by day. Do not follow the scandalous and heretical customs that are already within.

Another church has arisen within My Church.
A church made by man and for man, without My Real Presence.
A church for the new world religion of the antichrist.
It has already begun the separation and rupture between Rome and the bishops, between the cardinals and even among the simple priests. They will encourage each other in the formation of the nine modernist church, it will be another will and not Mine, it will be another faith not that of The Truth.

I have already consecrated as My Holy Pontiff (Petrus Romanus) whom I will return the Keys of Heaven.
I have instituted him pastor and leader of My Faithful Remnant.

Oh… My beloved Jesus, I will not abandon you, My true shepherd and Vicar will guide My Church towards the Kingdom of Peace.
I Jesus have ensured the continuity of My Church.
In the world you will see great and sudden changes, gigantic events, but I will take care of Mine jealously. I will take care of you through My authentic prophets, I Jesus,

I will respond quickly to help My Church, poor and persecuted, but full of grace and virtue.

The disobedience of many apostate and rebellious bishops to my will will be the cause of the horrible division. The Horrible Sacrilege is already being prepared, my enemies are Legion.

You must pray a lot to unmask them, they are dressed in false humility And those who are of the world adore and idolize them.

Oh…. Faithful disciple, little spirit, do not fear any threat because I am your defender, do not get tired of writing, I use your hand and your pen, your pen is My Pen, what you write no one can erase.
Moreover, I will impress a special grace on the hearts of all My children who read your writings. So that My Spirit of Truth sanctifies and purifies you in your soul.

I am the only one who can remove the Katejon.
The satanic churches of the antichrist have multiplied in great numbers all over the world. The satanic sects of the new world order have grown, you are a short time away from Purification.

Serious crisis of faith will come upon all Humanity. My Faithful Remnant will live these times sustained by the Force of My Love and the Truth of My Word.
My prophets and messengers will prepare you little by little to face the serious crisis of faith. The exaltation of the highest spheres of the church will lead to total control and the impious will manifest, bringing with him error and confusion.

Heresy will cover the top of My Church and many of My consecrated will turn away from the true Faith

to the cry of… Who is like God!

My Angelic Armies will launch into the Final Battle. They will protect My faithful children.

The triumph of My Church will make the Light of Faith shine again. Clearly the intentions of many hearts will be revealed. I will make the veil of ignominy and ignorance fall, then I will make of My Faithful Remnant, the Holy and Sacred Offspring and they will give themselves in prayer of adoration to My Celestial Father, recognizing His Glory and His Power.

Therefore encourage one another with the words that flow from My Heart.
The attacks on the True Faith will be many. Stand firm in My Love.
With My blessing you will be able to overcome all trials. Do not be afraid, do not be afraid. I am your Protector and Healer.

In the crucial moments of trial and when you least expect it, I will perform wonders in you and you will verify that I have never withdrawn My New Covenant and My New

Promise of a New Heaven and a New Earth.
.
I will continue to give My messages, instructions and warnings. I will give a new air to My messengers, they will recover their faith and their strength, I will alleviate their sorrows and I will console them Myself in their moments of sadness and tribulation.
Ah… Humanity your Lord and King awaits you always.
I am Jesus of Nazareth.
Ixtus.

Message from our Lord Jesus Christ received by Disciple.
Saturday September 30, 2017.

Disciple Comment:

Our Lord Jesus Christ came to me unexpectedly while I was in adoration and meditation before His Sacred Presence in the Tabernacle.
Shortly before starting the parish Holy Saturday Mass, He poured on me an immense Light that embraced my soul and my understanding. It is one of the moments when I have felt the strongest in the face of problems and difficulties.

It is the gift of His Love, stronger and more beautiful than all the gifts, the sum of all the charisms of the Holy Spirit.
This communication instilled in me a lot of inner peace.
Oh Jesus, I thank You for the gift of Your Love over me and I wish it for all Humanity!

The message of Our Lord Jesus Christ:

My beautiful children, lovers and repairers of My Precious Blood.
Today I poured out My Infinite Love on you through which you will achieve holiness.

You are My true worshippers. And I, Jesus, support you in this hard fight against satan and the rebellious spirits.
Your prayer unites you to Me, and I fill you with spiritual joy that nothing and no one can replace.

Pride, envy and selfishness lead many of My children to do horrible things in which there is no charity or love. These children of Mine are the first to manifest an abundance of prayers, to go first to Mass and to be the first to take communion, pray for them, asking for My Providential help.

When difficulties overwhelm you, when the dark temptations of My adversary lie in wait for you, tell Me this prayer three times with much love.
“Sacred Heart of Jesus, I trust in you.”

I promise to assist you immediately by pouring peace and calm into your souls.
I give you a special blessing.

(Disciple Note).

Our Lord commanded me to write here a prayer to be said before every meal. After the blessing of the food.

“Holy Father, by virtue of the Blood of your Son Our Lord Jesus Christ, remove all contamination from these foods that they may have acquired in the process of transfer, storage and preparation. And that they could damage my immune system, blood group, cells, DNA and digestive system "
Amen
Message from Our Lady of Mercy September 24, 2017 Tepic Nayarit Mexico.
Message from our Blessed Mother to Humanity.
Received by Disciple .

Dear children, I am your Mother, I love you with delicacy and tenderness.
Or I'm still speaking the Truth. Soon you will face serious events, all my calls are urgent because I see that you are not yet ready.

I tell you over and over again.
Remain with the lamps lit, so that the light of Faith that once lit in you with burning flames does not go out. The soft light of the Flame of Love of My Heart will reach the farthest reaches of the Universe and God your Father will reward the good actions of the just.

There is a glow that my adversary cannot resist, soon the light of the Flame of Love will reach the heart and soul of many sinners so that they know the Truth and the proximity of serious and painful natural and supernatural events that will shake the entire world.

The powers of the Earth will be shaken again. The sun will continue to cast its harmful flames. Do not unnecessarily expose yourselves to its rays. You will see the sky and you will look at the stars moved, on earth many will walk like sheep without a shepherd at the mercy of hungry and rapacious wolves there will be great decay in faith.

God the Father will test all Humanity. The seductive power of evil will possess the minds of many men who, with sacrileges and impure thoughts, will commit acts of desecration in the temples, for which you will have to make honest acts of reparation.

The Major Heresy will enter the very House of God. She will gain power a new form of religion totally false and contrary to the doctrine of the Cross.

The Gospel of My beloved Son Jesus will be skilfully altered, changed, manipulated. You must be attentive, on guard, praying, repairing and making amends.

It is time to honestly ask God for forgiveness for all those enemies of My Son and of My Church. They are on their way to eternal ruin, to damnation. I am your Mother who warns you of coming times of heresy and schism.

My adversary will raise a great storm against those who receive these messages and those who read them, believing in them and putting it into action, everything that my Beloved Son and I are asking for.

I am the Mother of True Love, I bring you peace and blessing, I give you my humility and strength, I will print strength in your souls.
The Church without spot or wrinkle, the Faithful Remnant, the Faithful Remnant, will receive great graces and blessings from My Immaculate Heart.

Soon this world will pass and you will be seeing the New Heaven and the New Earth that guards you, as a reward for the obedience of the most high God. Therefore, do not be discouraged when you see the insensitivity of many, the apathy and coldness of many of My Favorite children who do not want to hear about the warnings from Heaven.

During the time of the greatest Schism that my Church has ever experienced, the spirit of prophecy, dreams and visions will be given to many of my favorite sons, a concern will enter their hearts. This will be a holy restlessness that will lead you to search for the Truth. Errors against Sound Doctrine will be put on a pedestal. Even those who think they are more prepared will be confused in their own knowledge and knowledge. You will have to be simple and humble and let yourself be guided by the motions of the Holy Spirit.

For today, My little son, that is all you have to write. For now I have nothing more to say, I will only add that with the prayer of the Rosary and the daily Consecration to My Immaculate Heart you will keep yourselves safe, protected from the schism, the apostasy and the heresy that is already in your midst.

I am your Lady of Las Mercedes, receive My blessing, this day, also receive that of the Divine Child and that of the beloved husband José, have peace, trust a lot in God.
I love you
Immaculate Heart of Mary

Message to Humanity received by Disciple. God the Father speaks.
September 19, 2017.

Listen My people My warning, listen to me and obey me!
People of My Holy Inheritance, I am the one who takes the burden off your shoulders, when anguish comes to you, when the Earth shakes from the foundations, cry out to Me, surely I will answer you, and I will incline My ear to you.

I will open My arms to embrace you and I will give you courage in the hard fatigue of the spiritual battle.

Listen My People, I am Yahweh, the One who gave birth to you...

Oh my Faithful Remnant, do not ignore My warnings, I Yahweh will feed you with the best wheat, the finest oil, one by one I will multiply your food, so that you and

your children will never be hungry again. I will give you wild honey and bread, food of Kings you will have on your table.
I will remove the opprobrium from you and I will call you My Creation.

And everyone will know and see that I am a compassionate and kind God, that I do not promise falsely and that I fulfill everything in favor of those who respect and fear me.

Oracle of the Lord.

The Lord spoke from His Holy Mountain, but the kings of the earth who cover their ears so as not to hear it. Listen to me then, you islands of the Earth, I will erase them forever from the face of the Earth and they will remain hidden under the waves and the waters of the sea and no one will remember that one day they existed under the sun.

My People, Oh… Inheritance of the Faithful Remnant, the continual shaking of the Earth is the first warning. Come out now, before the next storm. Get out before the First Thunder of Justice shakes the Earth.

Do not ask yourselves:
Where will we go?
What will we eat?
What will become of our families and our assets?
What will we receive as a pledge of authenticity that this notice is true?

Ahh My People, listen to My Voice in your heart and answer Me.
Is it not that these questions are asked by those who do not know My goodness and compassion?

Listen to the cry and the voice of my Watchmen the prophets!
The voice of the prophets is My Voice!

If you don't want to listen to them, then My People, who do you want to listen to? Or what do you want me to talk to you?

The foundations of the Earth tremble and when they hear the roar of the sea the pagan peoples who hate me say.

Ah… it's climate change and its effects, it's a normal thing, it has nothing to do with God and his justice.
I am the owner of the nations. I am preparing to judge the Earth, in the midst of dense clouds I will pronounce My Sentence.

Read prayerfully and carefully everything related to the Seven Seals and the Living Beings that are spoken of in Revelation chapter six.

Before the cry of the innocent I will not remain silent and I will give authority to the prophet so that in My Name he defends the Inheritance of My House! I Yahweh, I am a jealous God of My Glory and I am the Guardian of the Faithful Remnant!

Ah.. Impure and idolatrous offspring of Edom and Israel.
Ah... race of Hagar and Moab, and Gebal, Ammon and Amalac
Ah... offspring of Lot Midian and Cisara of Jabin.
Ah... race of Zebah and Zeeb and Salmuna, I am Yahweh of Hosts, Who gave life to this Universe, I will defend My People, My Holy Heritage, in the places where they will dwell, in the high mountains and in the unbelievable mountains The children of the Faithful Remnant will live near the rivers and a good shepherd will take care of them in My Name.

Oh my Son's consecrated ones, who hide the truth from the people, out of fear and disbelief. I carry in Me, day after day, your burdens.
Woe to you rebels that I will make you live and inhabit the barren land. The Lord gives the Earth his message and those who do not worship him will fall, and will be no more in the land of the living.

The Earth will tremble again, the hurricane wind and the rain will invade your crops in abundance and there will be famine in many places, when hailstorms will hit the fields.
I the Lord will mock the wicked, I will break the heads of my enemies. The enemies of the Redeemer Blood of My Beloved Son!
In those days of My Holy Wrath I will split the head of those who continue to sin.

The prophet will shout in My Name!
Come all you who fear God.
Beware of evil thoughts and the accusing tongue and whoever listens to the prophet will live.
I Yahweh the Just have spoken!

apocalypse 6
REV 6: 1 And I kept seeing: When the Lamb opened the first of the seven seals, I heard the first of the four Living Ones saying with a voice like thunder: Come.
REV 6: 2 I looked and there was a white horse; and he that sat on him had a bow; he was given a crown, and he came out as a conqueror, and to continue to conquer.
REV 6: 3 When he opened the second seal, I heard the second Living One say: Come.
REV 6:4 Then another horse came out, a red one; it was granted to him who sat on it to take peace from the earth so that they might slaughter one another; he was given a large sword.
REV 6: 5 When he opened the third seal, I heard the third Living One say: Come. I looked then and there was a black horse; the one who rode it had a balance in his hand,
REV 6: 6 and I heard a voice in the midst of the four Living Ones saying: A liter of wheat for a denarius, three liters of barley for a denarius. But do not harm the oil and wine.
REV 6: 7 When he opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth Living One saying: Come.

REV 6: 8 Then I looked and there was a greenish horse; he who rode him was called Death, and Hades followed him. He gave them power over a fourth of the earth, to kill with the sword, with famine, with the pestilence, and with the beasts of the earth.
REV 6: 9 When he opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of those who had been beheaded because of the Word of God and the testimony they kept.
REV 6: 10 They began to shout with a loud voice: How long, holy and true Owner, are you going to be without doing justice and without taking revenge for our blood from the inhabitants of the earth?
REV 6: 11 Then a white garment was given to each one and they were told to wait a little while longer, until the number of their fellow servants and brothers who were to be killed like them was completed.
REV 6: 12 And I kept seeing. When he opened the sixth seal, there was a violent earthquake; and the sun became black as horsehair, and the moon all as blood,
REV 6: 13 and the stars of heaven fell to earth, as a fig tree looses its green figs when shaken by a strong wind;
REV 6: 14 and the sky was withdrawn as a scroll that is rolled up, and all the mountains and islands were removed from their seats;
REV 6: 15 and the kings of the earth, the magnates, the tribunes, the rich, the powerful, and all, slave or free, hid themselves in the caves and in the rocks of the mountains.
REV 6: 16 And they say to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us and hide us from the sight of him who sits on the throne and from the wrath of the Lamb.
REV 6: 17 For the Great Day of his wrath has come, and who can stand?

Message from our Lord Jesus Christ received by a Disciple on September 13, 2017. (Meditate on the biblical quote from James 3. 13 -18.)

Beloved children: Blessed are the pure of heart because they will always have Me, blessed are the simple and humble because they will receive Divine Help from Me in times of chaos and confusion.
Error and lies cause much confusion for the soul that lives and remains in the Truth, united to Me, trusting in Me, produces many fruits of humility, wisdom and simplicity.
Remain united to Me and you will bear much fruit, avoid unhealthy judgment and flee from the false spirit of darkness that produces division and discouragement. Avoid accusing people who have lost in peace and who only transmit hate and resentment.
Today the children of the Light of My Heart must be brave and not timid, the lukewarm, the weak, those lacking in faith and courage will be vomited out and My Mouth because their works are earthly and temporary. They dissolve with the wind of storms, they vanish like the illusions of fools.
The radiance of the New Heaven and the New Earth will reach you little sheep of My Meadow. The impious, the weak, and the cowardly will not dwell here. Arise, then, My warriors, because the hour of Truth has come to you.
Purification is upon you. These are times of tribulation. These are times of bad fruits. The black power that works in the dark will want to distance you from Me. That is why, Oh little faithful remnant, that today I tie you to My Heart with indestructible ties of fidelity.
Receive today My Strength and My Love and My Power I am Jesus of Nazareth.
Ixtus.

Santiago 3. 13-18- Nacar-Colunga
Wisdom from above

13. Who among you is wise and clever? For show by his deeds and conduct his meekness and his wisdom.

14. But if you have in your breasts a heart full of bitter envy and quarrelsomeness, do not boast or lie against the truth;"

15. That yours will not be wisdom from above, but earthly, animal, demonic wisdom.

16. Because where there is envy and quarrels, there is debauchery and all kinds of evils.

17. But the wisdom from above is first pure, then peaceable, modest, indulgent, full of mercy and good fruits, impartial, without hypocrisy.

18. and the fruit of justice is sown in peace for those who work peace.

Disciple Story.

I was in continuous prayer and praise on my knees when I saw the Blessed Virgin a few meters from where she was. She smiled with me and told me things and words so sweet, like when a mother of the earth advises and comforts a son who suffers.

The little bird that sang announcing her Presence kept silent and I heard this beautiful message. What joy and peace it feels in the heart to be able to hear the soft melody of the sweet voice of our Heavenly Mother!

Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Beloved Humanity, soon an event in the cosmos will come to this Earth due to the sunspot that is causing serious effects in the Earth's atmosphere.
I am from Heaven and I come from Heaven because you have a Loving Father who sustains you and allows me to continue coming to give My loving and ardent calls of love.

I am the reconciling Mother who seeks the unity of my children in love. Many of My messages that have been addressed to the souls of those who guide them on the spiritual path have been prohibited, censored, as if they did not come from Me.

Believe me my little ones that My Heart is sad when My children do not heed the warning calls.

Do you believe that the sieve of purification and tribulation will not come?

How many of my children remain oblivious to all this and live and continue to live as if nothing were going to happen?

Is it possible that apart from not believing, they dedicate themselves to gossip and all kinds of vices of deadly sins?

I am sad, because the attitude of the consecrated, who are my favorite sons, has been the reason for the loss of credibility in My messages.
Wake up my children!

Soon the band of magnetism and heat of the asteroid will make great disturbances in your world. Atmospheric pressure is increasing by leaps and bounds, soon you will see large flocks of birds, butterflies, lobsters and all kinds of insects flying in the sky because the Earth is filling with polluting vapor. Soon they will see nature turned upside down.

Oh my little ones…, you are in the time of the Perfect Justice of God!
The only thing left for you in this time is to talk to your loved ones and at the same time say goodbye little by little because soon there will be no more time. The angels told Lot to leave Sodom, likewise I, your Mother, who know what is going to happen because I am from Heaven and I come from Heaven, to march to the shelters, meeting tents of the faithful remnant with the Only God Real.

Think and meditate my children that Mercy has now become Justice. Do not invalidate or prohibit the devotion to the Precious Blood of My Beloved Son, Your Lord and God, because misery will fall on the peoples and I do not want you to suffer. Make vigil hours in honor of the Precious Blood
. Give him a place and a moment of our lives to contemplate the mysteries and the Bitter Hours of the Passion.

The world will soon begin to convulse, as if entering the agony, all of nature is changing. They are years of heresy, apostasy and schism. The enemies have not stopped bombarding the Church that I am inside with serious contempt, her perversion has no limits, but you, my beloved children, will be able to destroy all her perverse plans with prayer, sacrifice and fasting.

Arise, My children, and ask at all times and places for the protection of Saint Michael the Archangel. Serious upheavals will occur shortly. They will affect the entire planet. A volcano will soon go into action spewing ash and steam and polluting gases. And besides, the small communities of the faithful remnant will survive in the midst of peace because they enjoy the constant protection of My Maternal Heart. Your food, plants and animals will be protected from the deadly plague!

You are living, my children, the final purification. The perverted and perverted mind of the antichrist is already dominating many human beings through mind control.

I reveal to you, I give you a small prayer that you have to say with faith before the Sacramented Presence of My Son. With Her you will protect yourself from the mental control that the antichrist is promoting throughout the face of the Earth.

Prayer.

Oh, Divine Light of the Holy Trinity, Father Son and Holy Spirit, fill my mind with your knowledge and keep me from falling into the domain of the perverse mind that the antichrist.

May everything be Light, to the Glory of Our Lord Jesus Christ, from Whom through His Wounds we have been healed.

Message from God the Father.

I am who I am.
Thus speaks the Lord.

I dwell in praise, in the midst of the praise of My People. I am God who is always until eternity and nothing remains without Me.
I abide in the unity of the faithful remnant.
I dwell in the morning dew in the smile of a child, in the awakening of an adolescent.

I manifest myself with paternal caresses. I give My love and My grace to the one who loves Me. To the one who is fair and humble, I respond immediately. I give Myself in My great tenderness To those who have a clean heart.
I give myself and I take pleasure in the one who has taken obedience like a yoke on his shoulders. I make the violent and the arrogant perish, I withdraw my breath from the human who hates correction. I make My Arm fall on the idolatrous and arrogant peoples, because I am God and I am jealous of My Glory.

I am the Father who prepares the Wedding Banquet for his Son.
I have taken great care, love and attention to every detail so that everything is a Great Party, the best food, the best music, succulent dishes and delicacies.

I have perfumed the place of the Wedding Banquet with the light and flowers of each one in the appropriate place, I have servants who, duly purified, will serve the wine in the best glasses.
I have selected with infinite tenderness the place for the guests, where the guests of honor will sit. I have dressed them for ceremonies.

Ah…, says the Lord Yahweh, the Beginning and the End, the eternal and just God of mortals:
I want to share My joy with everyone, it is the joy of your God, without distinction of anyone, neither sex, nor race, nor skin colors. Only with the Suit of Grace and Purity. No one will enter My Banquet in smelly rags.

Oh... My People, put on the dress of Grace and Purity, because My Angel will blow the first Trumpet and those who are in the shelters and in the high mountains will hear them.

My Justice will invade the Earth and those who made My children doubt with their anti-testimony will moan in pain. Those who told lies and accused their brother will

be left out of the camp and nothing will save them when My Perfect Justice is poured out on Earth. I have chosen myself in many countries a large generation, descendants of Jacob My beloved Israel.

Oh… My Faithful Remnant, I will make you dwell in the plains and tents, in the hills and mountains, in the plains and in the hills. I will drive them away from the beaches where the sea will turn over the shores.
I will shake the Earth and the cry of;
Who like God!

My faithful remnant will respond with one voice;
Nobody like God!

I will cause fire, brimstone and hail to fall. And I will make My People listen. I will pronounce the sentence on each creature of Mine and the heavens and the stars will witness that I the Lord have spoken.
Thus says he who is Almighty.
I will give My Science to the little ones, to the uneducated, to the children and to the clean of mind and heart because a Faithful Remnant has heard My Voice and is preparing for the Marriage of the Lamb.

Ah… but in the midst of the rebellious generation, Moses and Elijah appeared, as in the Holy Mountain of the Transfiguration. The Law and the Prophecy will return to My Land, eroded by the rebellion, the vainglory and the pride of those who lead the Church of My Son. Hearless shepherds who perverted my noble children by teaching them all kinds of errors and heresies.

Messages, revelations and prophecies received in a Triangle of Light. August 9/2 1017.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ.
Beloved of My Heart, I am the True Light that illuminates our lives. I live in the Light and the Truth and everyone who allows himself to be guided and led by Me will not be lost in the shadows of death. Whoever has accepted to carry their own cross each day is already walking in light and perfection.

Confusion and discouragement do not come from Me.
Laziness will not lead you to anything good. Due to laziness a house falls down. Due to disinterest, great works are lost.

Helped then each one to reach sanctification. Do not think that this is impossible. So be holy. I the Lord am Holy.

I wish to see the fruits of your prayers and prayers. humility and charity, because now, in this My community, each one of you, my beloved children, is responsible for the salvation and sanctification of each one of your brothers and sisters and no one is greater than another because the server comes to serve and not to be served . Friends,

remain in the Love of My
Heart
Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ to humanity. Received by Discípulo, in the city of Caborca, Sonora, Mexico, on July 18, 2017.

"Woe to those who think that sin is not sin.
Woe to those who deny the existence of hell.
There are no half truths, what is yes is yes, what is no is no."

Beloved Humanity:

Time has been shortened.

My judgments on the world are now presented to you.

You have become so accustomed to false and heretical ideologies, which present the good as bad and the bad as good… doing so darkens consciences even more.

Disrespect to the sacred!
Priests, bishops and cardinals have confused themselves by abandoning the criterion of Truth.
For this reason, beloved Humanity, you have confused yourselves, serving false shepherds who are not mine, because I have never called them. Breastplates and mitres have been donned without My consent. Those false teachers, super-apostles, with honorary titles that give them a rank of authority, in collusion with the world, threaten and extort using My Father's Name in vain, thus failing a Commandment of the Divine Law.

Those who speak and preach the Truth have been ordered to keep silent.

That is why… Oh beloved Humanity, I speak to you in this way!

Cracked cisterns cannot hold water.
Wolves are dressed in the garments of humility, but they detest obedience. Satan dresses himself as an angel of light, he now dresses himself with a staff and a mitre, with a hat and a clergyman, with a canopy and Masonic signs, with seals, shields and official signatures to enter the fold of My sheep and scatter them, or to be satisfied with their wool. and meat, like a shearer.

Therefore, I will stop for a moment to endow you with knowledge. Because intellectual pride and vainglory embraced his temples.
Therefore, I withdraw your good judgment and expel you from My Plan to create a New Heaven and a New Earth.
The Sun of Truth will not shine on those who serve Me and My Word, but no longer serve Me.

Soon My Father will shake this world, this Earth with an event that will silence the men of science because they will not be able to explain it.

Beloved Humanity, your planet will tremble, it will shake, it will vomit sulfur and burning lava, it will exhale highly polluting vapors.
My Protection will be especially for those who venerate and love My Precious Blood, My Cross and My Face. My Wounds will cover you.
The human sciences with their inventions and advances will cause a great event, in which many of My beloved children will cease to exist. This is a great scourge for the sins of sodomy and perversion. Something similar to what happened with the city of Gomorrah.
Beloved Humanity, the power of lies and ignorance has undermined The Core Truths of Faith. My Church will soon enter the sepulcher of My Silence.

You have My Father for your Father, but you do not want to listen to My prophets.
I Jesus am the Good Shepherd, you have abandoned Me and you have sought false teachers, who make you feel good with their words and do not think about the eternal fires. The world domain has also organized sifting and purification.

To my beloved children, My priests, I call on you to defend the True Faith. I call you, Jesus, King of kings to take courage, to make a great effort to remain firm, standing up, tenaciously defending the existence of hell, the place of eternal fires, where the souls of the damned suffer and suffer for death. eternity of eternities.

I love you Holy Nation, Oh offspring of Levi and Judah, Consecrated Nation Me, fighting for the Church of the faithful remnant, do not let yourselves be seduced by the abominable attractions of the earthly, of the senses and of the flesh.
Faithful Remnant, Remnant of Israel, survivors of Israel, Come out and into the dungeons of your limits!
I am the Just Judge of the living and the dead, I am the Judge of peoples and nations.
Ask Me, beloved priests, for the charism of supernatural discernment, and I will quickly respond to the cries of lost people.

Watch and pray because the spirit is certainly disposed to the Truth, but the flesh is weak. Courage and courage soldiers of My Royal Kindred.
I am Jesus of Nazareth.
I love and bless you.
Have peace, keep calm, watch the signs and signals in the sky, the asteroid is getting closer, pray a lot, I bless you!

Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
July 12, 2017.
To your beloved children:

Received by "Disciple" Church of
San Isidro Labrador Zapopan Jalisco Mexico.

"Without love for God, it is impossible to keep the commandments."
Dear sons :

In these difficult times for faith, you must be united and strengthened, attentive to the signs of the end times.

A violent and open rebellion has invaded the interior of the Church. A non-Christian humanism has lacerated the authentic Faith through the theology of liberation, theological and doctrinal errors have been sneakily introduced creating confusion among many consecrated people. My Church suffers as I suffer for all My creatures.

I constantly pray that My children defend and preserve the purity of the Gospel doctrine.

I invite you now in this time of heresy and false messianism to meditate on the importance of dogmas and the value of the sacraments. Also in meditating on the power of protection, healing and liberation of the Precious Blood of My Beloved Son. That Blood that has been watered and also trampled on when my children do not love, when my children do not forgive and return again and again to step on The Precious and Divine Blood.

Start a novena this month, in honor of the Precious Blood of My Belovéd Son in true faith with holy devotion!
My beloved priests are asked by the mother of Jesus to celebrate Masses in honor of the Precious Blood.

This is the last resource to be able to win in the midst of the desolation that Satan is creating.
In this way they will be able to overcome false and heretical doctrines.

The love of God is between the honey and the leaven of the Gospels... my beloved, rekindle their hearts with the Fire of Sacred Love, beloved priests, do not let yourselves be confused or deceived in these times of Apostasy (2nd Thessalonians 3-4).

TE2 3: 4 As for you, we have full confidence in the Lord that you do and will do what we command you.
TE2 3:5 May the Lord guide your hearts to the love of God and the tenacity of Christ.

The seven deadly sins are rebellion against the Divine Law.

Humanity is worse off than before the Flood, it has overcome the sins of Sodom and Gomorrah. You are living in a time of widespread confusion where everything is being questioned, including the True Faith.

In this society greed abounds, adultery and homosexuality, murders, kidnappings and robberies reign everywhere.

Many shepherds have lost knowledge and authority to guide the sheep. Only those who are pure of heart can have a great capacity to love and live the virtue of charity.

"Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God."
To my consecrated ones, priests who shepherd My Son's flock, I say: How do you lead my children to the Pure Church Without Spot or Wrinkle?

Liberation theology is an open betrayal of Sound Doctrine and of the Church, of My

Son Jesus and of the Gospel of the Cross.

Satan has spread errors within the Church in the form of new and more updated interpretations of the Truth.
A half truth is a lie.

Come My priests to the shelter of My Immaculate Heart, honor The Precious Blood of My Beloved Son Jesus Christ. I love you and bless you, I am your Mother…amen amen amen.
"Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God."

Message from our Lord Jesus Christ received by Disciple on July 11, 2017. Memory of San Benito parish of San Juan Bautista. Zapopan Jalisco, Mexico

Beloved humanity:

You have entered the time of the Final Screen.

It is up to you, your generation, to live this time of trial in which you will be tested in fidelity, love and faith.

Faced with so many injustices and heretical doctrines, you must be witnesses of The Truth.

Let nothing and no one confuse you, do not be afraid, trust in Me, I Jesus, will direct the Boat of Peter that now shakes in the stormy sea of heresy.

My beloved children: a rebellious and apostate people will not see My Glory, when I come to this world to judge it.
You will be judged on fidelity and love.

There are so many elements of judgment but My Mercy is infinite. The minds of the wise men of this world do not understand that **there will be a day when I will manifest Myself to My children, through the Illumination of Consciousnesses that will be prodigious and marvelous beyond the reach of human knowledge.**

The powers of virtue will be awakened in My beloved children. Those who have been faithful to My True Doctrine, those who did not hide the truth from their neighbor.

My Cross is the Love for My children: the love for My Cross will make you emerge triumphant from this test.

Each one of my children will experience the ultimate test within themselves. You will be examined in love, fidelity and faith… He who loves Me lives in My Love, he who fulfills My Will loves Me.
The time of the dark night of faith has arrived.

Look at my Cross and My Face, look at My Pierced Side, look at the open Wounds on My hands and My feet… Cry out to My Blood!

Bless and seal with My Precious Blood!

You will be washed and your clothes will be white, before Me who only give love and I am thirsty to receive it from you.
I love you and I bless you.

I bless all my priests.
Jesus.
Shalom.

Message from our Lord Jesus Christ, received by Disciple on Saturday, July 8, 2017.

Parish of the Holy Sacrament in San Nicolás de los Garza Nuevo León, Mexico.

Beloved Humanity, darkness, error and deception cover the Earth, you are entering the time of the Screen and the Final Purification.
In the confusion caused by my adversary, many of My children lose the path of Truth, settling for the crumbs and waste of the world such as lust and vanity.

Soon the shepherd will be mortally wounded and the sheep will scatter, I feel sorrow and compassion for my faithful remnant, who suffer, fight and cry to remain faithful. The attacks against the faith are ruthless and cruel. Resist My People before the attacks of the final heresy.

Come to Me those who are burdened by the weight of the load. Enter the Ark of My eternal Salvation.
The spiritual combat is at its height. Dramatic events will shake the world. The entire Earth will groan in pain just like the labor pains of a woman about to give birth.

My People walk under My protection.
The sinister shadow of communism will hit Europe, a powerful army is preparing for the advance. How can you sustain your faith when you are put to the test?

The heads of nations unjustly appropriate the wealth of the people. Good judgment has fled from the courts And the innocent are found guilty while the guilty walk free!

O teachers of science, artificers of death, blind men deprived of light, cisterns that do not have water, go around telling lies and flattering the ear of the adulterer.
come me repent, because the Holy Justice of My Father will fall on this sinful world.

A little more and I will manifest within, scrutinizing every man and every woman (Warning). You will give an account before Me of all your sins and wickedness. I will let you see your own human consciousness with such great clarity that your souls will be immersed and pierced with the Light of the Source of Divine Knowledge.

Ah Humanity… stop your mad rush and meditate on My Word, live My Word, be one with Me. I Jesus Alpha and Omega need to quench My Thirst for souls.

I eagerly seek souls who want to quench their thirst in Me.

I am the one who gives you the Living Water!!!
Come to the source of My Heart.
A new time is approaching you and it will not delay any longer.

Oh beloved children… I invite you to return to the path, my little communities that I am now forming will be endowed with knowledge and graces. It is through these Cells of Repair that I will lift with My Arm the Church covered in mud and garbage that modernism has invested on Her.

Get up My Church and shake your head, cry out in time and out of time that the final apostasy will soon arrive, the moment will soon be shaken, from the polar axes that will change the time of the Earth's rotation!

Oh! of the timid and cowardly who preferred comfort.

Oh! of those lazy believing the sound of the trumpet fell asleep.

Humanity alert! Well I'm sending warning signs. Prepare for change as Divine Knowledge will flood the Earth.

It is the time of the WARNING . Listen to my prophets, listen to them... only in this way will you live in the midst of trials and tribulation.

I am the Lord and I will make of My Creation a New Creation purified and healed by means of water and fire.

Honor My Precious Blood... which is the last remedy left for this world. Live in My Divine Will.

I bless you and in a special way, all my priests who read this message!!!

His Jesus Living Bread descended from Heaven.

Message from our Father God to all Humanity

Received by "Discípulo" on Friday, June 23, 2017.
Medellin Colombia.

Liturgical Feast of the Sacred and Eucharistic Heart of Jesus.

Listen to My Word My People:

Open your ears and your eyes, turn to Me with your heart, I the Lord am before you to reproach you for the widespread corruption, **turn your heart to Me and I will turn to you with the treasures of My wisdom, science and knowledge.**

Yes, solicitous I will turn to you, My People, how a mother turns when she hears the cry of her child.
I am the Lord God Almighty and who filled you with love, I will dress you My People with beautiful robes and I will put on your feet with fine shoes, I will perfume your head and I will give you a new name, you will know My Love and therefore, you will be full of happiness. .
Listen to Me My People, listen to My prophet and you will live, whoever does not listen to the prophet will die, because the prophet shows the word of My Mouth and does not lie.

There will be a Judgment and a sentence that will reach the rebels.

Those to whom the prophet was sent and mocked him calling him foolish and foolish, invented slander against him and doubted in their hearts the words that his mouth spoke in My Name.

Priest, prophet, who is silent what he has to say will be before Me who I am the Almighty Lord of Heaven and Earth.

Priest, prophet, who rejects My Law and My knowledge knows My rejection and his inheritance will not inhabit the New Heaven and the New Earth that I am going to create.

Priest, people and prophet who do not comply with what I ask will suffer and lament for having disobeyed My Voice and despised My Law.

Listen prophet and priest, do not feed on the guilt of the infidels, because because of you, the Earth is gray and the sky is dark.

With what shall I be content, says your God? There is so little respect for My Law… you have already removed True Love from your lives.

What is that din of noise and confusion that reaches Me?

My people, vice, sin and lust have dominated you! Wake up now My People, before misfortune and extermination fall on your streets and squares and your women and children go into exile!

Why do you provoke My Wrath by taking life from the sacred wombs?

Why are you silent before these My Messages?

Am I not your protective God who takes care of you and is attentive to your pleas?

How do you want My People to take care of you immediately if you do not want to hear My Voice?

I am the one who created you, who took care of you and now you ignore My Warnings… You are entering dark times, the sins of my children have ignited My Holy Fury, because many say that I cannot be a Just God protecting themselves.

Some say… Let's not listen to the prophet, God is not going to punish us and they continue living in their comfortable pleasures.

This is what the Lord God Almighty says:

Prophetess My son in My Name against the perversion of this current generation… because the Woes will come one after another, the hail and the gale will surprise you, the great buildings will fall with a great crash and the dead will be countless.

Listen My People, it is your last chance, because soon peoples and nations will be before Me for My Judgment.
I asked for chastity and you give me prostitution and adultery.
I asked for reconciliation and you give me hate and resentment.
I asked fidelity to My Law and received rejection and betrayal.
I sent My Belovéd Son and they trampled His Blood.
Send My Belovéd Child to Earth with messages signs and warning signs and the response has been weak.
My Father's Heart feels betrayed and crowned with indolence and indifference.
Therefore, for Mine, I am already tired of your crimes and rebellions, so I will shorten your time in attention to the People of My Faithful Remnant.

Being God, I Creator and Father, I have every right to demand reparation from My Heart of Love.
But I want the free decision of My creature, you have blood and life daily. The Life and Blood of My Beloved Son, trampled and outraged, cry out to Me, cry out to Me!

Stop for a moment and think...

Oh Humanity, serious and terrible events will make you groan, they will turn their eyes to Me, they will cry out to Me because I, the Lord your Almighty God, have decreed the Judgment from My Throne:

Tribulation and persecution, suffering after suffering.

This is how My People will live for having rejected My Voice.
Whoever listens to the prophet will live and whoever did not listen to him will die like the others in ignorance and darkness.

O My beloved nations, open your hearts and listen to Me. …
It is My Last Call of Love, prepare yourselves because My Holy Justice will soon whip the wicked and the wicked.

I am Wisdom and Love, come to the Lap of Peace.
I Yahweh have spoken.

Be alert and vigilant.

Message from our Father God to all Humanity

Received by "Discípulo" on Friday, June 23, 2017.
Medellin Colombia.

Liturgical Feast of the Sacred and Eucharistic Heart of Jesus.

Listen to My Word My People:

Open your ears and your eyes, turn to Me with your heart, I the Lord am before you to reproach you for the widespread corruption, **turn your heart to Me and I will turn to you with the treasures of My wisdom, science and knowledge.**

Yes, solicitous I will turn to you, My People, how a mother turns when she hears the cry of her child.
I am the Lord God Almighty and who filled you with love, I will dress you My People with beautiful robes and I will put on your feet with fine shoes, I will perfume your head and I will give you a new name, you will know My Love and therefore, you will be full of happiness. .
Listen to Me My People, listen to My prophet and you will live, whoever does not listen to the prophet will die, because the prophet shows the word of My Mouth and does not lie.

There will be a Judgment and a sentence that will reach the rebels.

Those to whom the prophet was sent and mocked him calling him foolish and foolish, invented slander against him and doubted in their hearts the words that his mouth spoke in My Name.

Priest, prophet, who is silent what he has to say will be before Me who I am the Almighty Lord of Heaven and Earth.

Priest, prophet, who rejects My Law and My knowledge knows My rejection and his inheritance will not inhabit the New Heaven and the New Earth that I am going to create.

Priest, people and prophet who do not comply with what I ask will suffer and lament for having disobeyed My Voice and despised My Law.

Listen prophet and priest, do not feed on the guilt of the infidels, because because of you, the Earth is gray and the sky is dark.

With what shall I be content, says your God? There is so little respect for My Law… you have already removed True Love from your lives.

What is that din of noise and confusion that reaches Me?

My people, vice, sin and lust have dominated you! Wake up now My People, before misfortune and extermination fall on your streets and squares and your women and children go into exile!

Why do you provoke My Wrath by taking life from the sacred wombs?

Why are you silent before these My Messages?

Am I not your protective God who takes care of you and is attentive to your pleas?

How do you want My People to take care of you immediately if you do not want to hear My Voice?

I am the one who created you, who took care of you and now you ignore My Warnings… You are entering dark times, the sins of my children have ignited My Holy Fury, because many say that I cannot be a Just God protecting themselves.

Some say… Let's not listen to the prophet, God is not going to punish us and they continue living in their comfortable pleasures.

This is what the Lord God Almighty says:

Prophetess My son in My Name against the perversion of this current generation… because the Woes will come one after another, the hail and the gale will surprise you, the great buildings will fall with a great crash and the dead will be countless.

Listen My People, it is your last chance, because soon peoples and nations will be before Me for My Judgment.
I asked for chastity and you give me prostitution and adultery.
I asked for reconciliation and you give me hate and resentment.
I asked fidelity to My Law and received rejection and betrayal.
I sent My Belovéd Son and they trampled His Blood.
Send My Belovéd Child to Earth with messages signs and warning signs and the response has been weak.
My Father's Heart feels betrayed and crowned with indolence and indifference.
Therefore, for Mine, I am already tired of your crimes and rebellions, so I will shorten your time in attention to the People of My Faithful Remnant.

Being God, I Creator and Father, I have every right to demand reparation from My Heart of Love.
But I want the free decision of My creature, you have blood and life daily. The Life and Blood of My Beloved Son, trampled and outraged, cry out to Me, cry out to Me!

Stop for a moment and think...

Oh Humanity, serious and terrible events will make you groan, they will turn their eyes to Me, they will cry out to Me because I, the Lord your Almighty God, have decreed the Judgment from My Throne:

Tribulation and persecution, suffering after suffering.

This is how My People will live for having rejected My Voice.
Whoever listens to the prophet will live and whoever did not listen to him will die like the others in ignorance and darkness.

O My beloved nations, open your hearts and listen to Me. …
It is My Last Call of Love, prepare yourselves because My Holy Justice will soon whip the wicked and the wicked.

I am Wisdom and Love, come to the Lap of Peace.
I Yahweh have spoken.

Be alert and vigilant.

Our Lord Jesus Christ dictates this message to a Disciple in the city of Bogotá Colombia.
Parish of San Gerardo Mayela on June 21, 2017.

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ,
received by 'Disciple'
—Friday May 19, 2017

MERCEDES,
BUENOS AIRES PROVINCE,
ARGENTINA

The restoration of this humanity will come through the Power of my Blood.

My beloved children who live on this earth, listen to My Judgment that My Judgment is right, the Wisdom of God was hidden before the eyes of the wise and now it is abundantly given to those who are simple and pure of heart.

I thirst for the love of all souls, this insatiable thirst forces me to go after those who have fallen from grace and have become slaves to their own passions. "The spirit to the Truth is willing, but the flesh is weak."

Think a little about the future of the countries that kill their children (abortion), an abominable crime in My eyes.

My Father has Infinite Mercy on the sinner whose heart falls in sadness due to lack of love; it is precisely the lack of My love in human hearts that makes them feel cold, lukewarm and insensitive to My messages.

Think for a moment what My Wounds mean, My Blood and My Cross, My Wounds are healing and liberation, My Blood is purification of sins and protection against all the attack that the 7 impure and unclean spirits that are carrying many of My children to despair and depression.

My soldiers, rise up and proclaim, raise My Cross high, because My Cross is a sign of victory against the dark forces against sin, against the secularized world, against the devil, against death, against hell.

The dangers of damnation lie in wait for all roads, wide is the path that leads to perdition and many of My children—because of ignorance or rebellion—walk like blind people, without seeing the dangers that lie in wait around you.

"He who loves Me will keep My Word." Do not worry, nor lose your peace. The just, the one who pleases Me, the one who fulfills My Will will live by faith and his light will shine in the darkness.

Oh, beloved people of My Faithful Remnant, put on the armor of faith because desecration has entered the times looking for a time and a place to settle.

Where will you find the shelters? Ah, only in the midst of the hills and mountains. Prepare your hearts! Renounce all ties that unite you with the world, because everything that belongs to this world, what is vanity, rebellion and heresy will pass away.

This earth will be turned upside down, removed, purified, but you, before this happens, will receive the grace and strength of My Spirit.

I bless you with love.
Shalom!
IXTUS

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary, received by 'Discípulo'—Tuesday May 23, 2017

RECEIVED IN THE SANCTUARY OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY; 1:30 PM, SAN NICOLÁS, ARGENTINA

Dear peoples of Latin America, I have you at the mercy of Almighty and Eternal God, to transmit the latest warnings and calls from Heaven, always valid, serious and very delicate due to the moment you are living.

The power of Masonic humanism, the terrible Black Beast that symbolizes evil, is giving hard blows to the very structure of My Church, which is the very Church of Jesus Christ My Beloved Son, Savior and your Redeemer.

You carry on your shoulders the misery of the ignorance of the peoples who are not knowing these Messages from Heaven, thus ignoring the prophets of My Son.

It is necessary that you speak these things now without any fear, because to the extent that you open your heart to the Divine Holy Spirit, in this same way you will be enlightened about all this so that you approach the sacraments with faith. The life of grace will strengthen the souls in the harsh trial that the Mystical Body of My

Beloved Son now suffers in the bitter and painful, cruel and infamous hours of the Agonizing Passion.

I make you see nations of South America that your rulers have closed the doors to the Call of Heaven that through My intercession is reaching you in these times of sieve.

My beloved nations that suffer the scourge of hunger and misery, beloved peoples, do many works of mercy and repent at the foot of the Cross, where your Redeemer died.

You have avoided or been able to avoid many tragedies in the world by praying the Rosary to ask for the conversion of your rulers who are not escaping or being protected from the evil of the antichrist's mind.

Think for a moment, My dear children, in the bloody hours of the Agonizing Passion of your Savior and Redeemer. Your Father loves you, he loves you intensely, but I can no longer hold his Arm of Justice for one more moment, which will arrive with the Seven Thunders, and the Seven Flames of the Sun that will embrace the rings of the Earth.

After the Spiritual Fire of the Second Pentecost, the columns and the mountains will be turned upside down. Prepare yourselves now and without delay in the places that Heaven has providentially designated to manifest its loving and protective force. Retake the Cross, cover yourselves with the Blood of Jesus Christ My Beloved Son, because the Angel of Death will return, he will walk through the cities of sin that have disobeyed the Divine Laws and have forgotten the First True Love that came into the world, into My Womb , God coming in the flesh, a child, pure and holy, gestating in My Virginal Womb.

I am for you a model of purity. I am your Mother Reconciler of the peoples and Mother of your peoples.

Come to My maternal call and you will carry out the vigil honoring the Precious Blood of My Beloved Son on that day (July 1). Confess your sins and celebrate the Holy Mass in offering for the Souls in Purgatory.

Remain prayerful, reflecting and adoring My Son in his Eucharistic Presence. I wish it were that many bishops and priests venerated and adored the Precious Blood of your Redeemer and Savior. Thus they would save many souls and many peoples from the purifying punishment.

From this sanctuary of My beloved Argentina, I tenderly bless the peoples and families of Central and South America, My priests, bishops and cardinals.

Pray a lot for the Church, pray for the current Pope too, pray for your Pope Emeritus, because the Church is now facing very harsh tests regarding the Faith and the Dogmas.

I, your Mother, open My Heart to you, come and take refuge in these last times. Receive My blessing and My Maternal Blessing.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, received by Disciple in the city of Lobos, Province of Buenos Aires, Argentina at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, May 18, 2017.

"He who is faithful with a little will be trusted with even more."

My Promises for My children are valid for everyone who believes in Me.
My Mercy breaks the barrier and the space, there is no limit, because I am the Divine Omnipotence and in Me there is only Truth and Justice.

Blessed are you who can still discern these times.
I am Jesus, who dictated this message to this entire country, much loved by My Heart and very blessed by the love of the pure Heart of My Sweet Mother.

And you, Faithful Disciple, write:

This is the time of the hard test that My Church has to face with courage and Faith. The purpose of total renunciation of all vain attachments that distance you from Me now takes on great value. My prophets of these times have spoken to you with the truth. Their mission is to speak the truth, breaking down the walls of lies and discord that so wound the heart of this My beloved Country.

I warn you, great moral and faith ruin is coming your way if you do not return to the path of My Cross, which is total renunciation and penance.
Without faith it is impossible to please My Father who gives you this marvelous gift every day.

Blizzards and storms may come, tornadoes and hurricanes, storms and cyclones, but authentic faith will be preserved on this earth.
I will chain the authentic Faith to My Eucharistic Heart, so that the survivors of this land, as in other regions of the world, see the promises of a New Heaven and a New Earth fulfilled.
This country suffers from lack of love for my promises that are just and true.

Ah… Argentina, the last border of Latin America, your children cry for lack of affection and love!

Pray to My privileged nation, so that the graces that My Father has poured out on you, flow thus converting the poor, the ignorant and the weak into torrents of Living Water that spill everywhere.

It will be hard, for many of My children to accept the Divine correction that is coming, it is necessary that this nation be purified, sieved in the crucible of desolation.

Although, God My Father had no compassion for Sodom and the other cities, He did not forgive them because the highest degree of pride was disobedience to His Holy Law….

Prophesy My son Disciple over this nation and say in My Name!!!
“If the hills and mountains had ears to hear and eyes to see, they would remonstrate with this nation for its stubborn lack of faith…

Laws contrary to the very nature of human life, blood cries out to Heaven!
Blood of the martyrs of the wombs, blood of the just who wash the
insults of this town.

Here My Blood will protect everyone who perseveres in the Authentic Faith. I Jesus desire to continually bathe and cover this nation with My Redeemer Blood.

A strong cold wind will blow from the east.
Here are the foundations of the world, here is the force of the depths of the Earth, here, on your shores, the foam of the sea will rise and the magnetic waves of the South Pole will invert to the north, when the fourth flare of the sun occurs and come together in the firmament.

Ah my beloved nation, do not abuse the Divine Mercy, what is lawful in My eyes, what is pleasing in My eyes, fulfill it now with deeds, because the vain talk will turn into complicit silence.

Cry now and repent from the heart, do all the works of mercy you can while it is day. And your My Disciple: Eat, rest and drink only water and tell this country that My Heart is thirsty to hear words of thanks, supplication and true contrition.

My people, turn your eyes to Me who am your Savior.
IXTUS
Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ—Sunday April 23, 2017
San José Community Oratory

I transmitted My knowledge to Saint Joseph My father so that he could make the most beautiful furniture, in this way, he never lacked work for him and I and My Holy Mother ate from his work. And tired of carpentry work we went home and My Blessed Mother had prepared the cheese and honey panelas, with her holy and beautiful hands she made the loaves that we, giving thanks to the Father, broke happily, and José was tired and happy.

This is how I want the men of this community to be right now, that although they are tired they are happy because that is how My father José was here on Earth.

How beautiful it is to know that you have the protection of my father Saint Joseph. He is going to bring the LILY OF PURITY to the young girls and the adolescents and the girls and He is going to bring the LILY OF PURITY to the adolescents, to the young men, and He will give the LILY OF PURITY to the couples as well.

You are My family, says the Lord, you are now My family, and I can tell you many things, and I can tell you that here in this place I am well received, I am happy with you, because you are working with much love and effort, but, this sun it is doing a lot of damage, so, to work in the early hours when it clears up and things can be seen. You have to work very early because the sun is throwing rays that can cause burns on your skin and can cause cancer and destroy the cells of your body one by one.

Finally, I have great and good news prepared for you, if you are faithful and obedient to Me, I will give it and you will have it here soon, nowhere in the world will I give it but here. Because here I want to be, because here one day, not too far away, soon I will be, in My Eucharistic presence, because I am already speaking in these moments to the heart of the priest who is going to come here, and when he comes, obey him in everything because I come in it, with his hands he will sanctify, with his forgiveness I will forgive, with his love I will love you. He is a priest who loves My Holy Mother very much and he is a priest who loves Me very much, and he has sacrificed his life to get now what he has, and what does he have? Nothing material, only spiritual blessing.

My children, the Spirit and Soul of this priest is holy and pure, he must find this community in holiness and purity and in strength of prayer.
What else could I give in this message? Some reminder for all of humanity, that you keep in your hearts that the time of the end of things as they are now known has arrived, that the great events announced through the centuries by docile souls, seers and prophets, now find their culmination in the blessed generation of you and your children.

But, perverse generation that will suffer rigors of the purification of the tribulation. How long have I spoken to My children through messages and warnings? How many times have they been rejected and expelled from their communities? You have walked like Elijah, hungry, thirsty, and I the Lord have provided you with something greater than food and water, and this is what I want to give you: Food and drink for the soul, which is what most man is missing right now.

That is why you have to feed your bodies with drinks, with food prepared right here, with the reserves of Heaven that My Mother has given and that I myself have given. You can already have stock to face the difficult times, and that you do not deny help to anyone, except from here in the community. I want love and respect for the children in this community, I want love and respect for the elderly, I want love and respect for My docile instrument, this way My Mother will come down daily.

She will be in this place that you will have to acquire, on that hillside where there are so many (illegible minute 5:17) there is the place, it is Mine, I want it, and you will manage to get it for Me and My Mother and My father will come there also Saint Joseph to bless them.

In that place the prophet will live and the priest will live, in that place My Eucharistic Presence will be praised and blessed, but you must be very prudent, this work is urgent My children, this work must be soon, it must not take long, because the delay has caused that many things are lost, that they are not done, meditating how that is going to be, thinking how to achieve that, thinking how to achieve it, thinking how to shape a place where there is no water; like here a place where there is no electricity, like here, but… why do they want water and electricity? If I am more than that, yes, because one day they will have to use candles, lanterns and fuel lamps, oil lamps.

So when all this technology is lost, just as they are practicing now that they have learned to cook with firewood, they have learned to stir, to knead the dough to make tortillas with their hands, or bread with their hands, ah, great! So you are starting from

a good beginning, but if you have not done so, do so now because these times of science, knowledge and progress have come to an end.

On May 13 there will be a great miracle in the world, pray for it to happen, because this will close the Era of Mercy, and open the era of the antichrist.

The antipope will manifest himself before the end of this prophetic year, he will be known openly and publicly, but I will also bring Pedro Romano, My Holy Father, and I will give him arms and strength and under his mantle I will place all My faithful remnant.

Everything is ready My children, you will soon leave this heretical Church that has offended Me, this Church that has forgotten Who its founder was, this Church that was perpetrated by Freemasonry and that seeks to finally get Me out, as if it were I an intruder, as if I were a leper, as if I were a contagious patient.

Oh Bishops! Oh Cardinals! What have they done to My Church? A garbage dump? A deposit of excrement? Nope! I want a holy and pure Church, where My priests and Bishops observe the Holy Doctrine and do not allow themselves to be perverted by the heresies of satan, which he is promoting in the world.

Woe to modernism! because he has dug his own grave. I the Lord will manifest myself soon, with My Crown of royalty, with My Scepter of command and I will give to each one according to their deeds.
Poor of those My children who are like parasites who allow themselves to be guided by the opinions of others and who do nothing for their personal sanctification.

Marriages that are in adultery or in lovemaking or in concubinage hurt my soul, abortion hurts my soul, war hurts my soul, the person who suffers hunger, the one who is thirsty, the abandoned sick person, the abandoned old man, the orphan abandoned in the streets, hurts my soul more than all that, than what I have just mentioned, the coldness of My consecrated ones, who continue like mute dogs, what, I will have to touch their heads with My Rod so that wake up?

Woe to those who accumulate riches!

Woe to those who rely on their knowledge to predict the future!
When they say in this world this is what they are worth, I tell them: Lies! What matters is the LOVE OF MY HEART and if you have rejected it and have removed it from your lives, it makes no sense for you to live in this world, because this world is for you and your children, My beloved little ones, My Faithful Remnant, My Faithful Pedro Romano is here, My faithful Benedict, soon your blood will wash away the offenses of My people and I will welcome your soul, you will come with Me, you will come with all the saints, because I have your prize here in my hand.
The number of human sacrifices will increase, on the high mountains consecrated to satan.

Soon there will be a conjugation in the Universe, that the force of gravity will increase more and the entire humanity will gradually lose the strength of satellite

communication. The magnetic waves that transmit signs and signals will be removed from My Space, because I do not want them to contaminate the holy places of TRIANGLES OF LIGHT, I will cover you with a force so that you are protected from all things that come from outside.

When the final sublimation arrives and the declaration of the maitreya is given, you know, My Faithful Remnant, my little children who listen to this message that I have already protected your mind with My Blood. If you are faithful, this protection will remain from now on, from this moment so that your wills are not damaged, so that your wills are not subjected to the whims of the detector who wants to usurp My Name.

I have to give him his time to manifest over My power. It is the spirit of the wicked whom I will erase from this world with the breath of My mouth and the breath of my mouth is the Holy Spirit of Peter.
Receive blessing, after blessing, receive strength and grace, receive this message in your heart, that although the mountains move and the Earth trembles, although the earthquake happens and the comet approaches faster and faster, thus fulfilling the The warning that was given through My Holy Mother in Garabandal is coming, be blessed, because nothing will harm you or your loved ones if you are faithful; don't worry, I'm going to bring some here, already converted because I want to see people in this community converted and convinced that it is My Community and that I am the one who should be in the first place. Amen!

Be blessed in the name of My Father!
Be blessed in the name of the Holy Spirit!
Be blessed in the name of My Mother!
Be blessed in the name of Joseph, My father!
Be blessed in the Angels and the Saints!

Finally, My children, I remind you that Saint Michael the Archangel protects you in a very special way, he is also here with me.
By transmitting this message, know that I Jesus have spoken and My Words are faithful and true, if you fulfill My Will and are obedient to My Voice, you will have everything. What more can you wish for? My Protection and My Mercy and all My Love, so that on the day of tribulation they do not suffer like those who have rejected My Word and have ignored My Warnings and Messages.

Receive My blessing on your knees… In the Name of My Father, in My Name and in the Name of the Holy Spirit, be blessed, be blessed all of you. Amen.
Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ—Saturday, April 15, 2017

San José Community Oratory

…of the Mercy of My Heart, it is the Perfect Justice of My Father, which is rapidly approaching you, and there is nothing and no one to stop it.

When this world is purified, I will raise My cross high, so that everyone can see it, and find in it, joy and perfect happiness.

For the poor in spirit, it is easy to understand that perfect joy consists in carrying the cross of each day without complaining.

How many opportunities has the world had, how many warnings have you received, in how many moments has the glorious presence of My Most Holy Mother been manifested in many parts of this Earth?

How many warnings have been ignored? How many ears have been closed to the warnings? That only seek the glorification of My Father, on this Earth since men, the human creatures of their Creator, have been forgotten.
They have trampled on the honor that I won on My Cross, for this world, that I had said through My Word, whoever thanks Me, that honors Me, remember My children, how those lepers, those ten lepers were healed Only one of them thanked me again.
Where are those whom I have healed? Those whom I have freed from the clutches of death? Those whom I have rescued from garbage, vice and sin? Where is perfect justice? Tell Me, My children! Where is the treasure of graces that many times I have given through My warnings and messages to the entire human race from each of the cardinal points of the Earth?

Well, when that Justice that is the culmination of My Mercy approaches you, the peoples and nations will tremble with fear and fear and will not be able to stand up, they will fall because their knees will have lost strength, they will be terrified when they hear the noise of the roar of the waves and the noise of the sea and in the sky prodigious signs and nature changing continuously from one moment to another, with everything it has for this moment of transition.

I prepare My Faithful Remnant with the spiritual fruits of My Word; Happy are you if you know how to understand what I wanted to say through the Holy Scriptures.

I am constantly speaking, through the Sacred Scripture, because It is the one that nourishes the soul, and the emaciated and weak souls are those that do not feed on My Word daily, and that have forgotten the Sacred reading and that do not meditate. when you read correctly what you read and because you do not meditate on it correctly, it does not become spiritual life in you.

These wonderful gifts are about to end, blessed are you who have ears to hear, blessed are you who have eyes to see, blessed are you who still have faith in Me, blessed are you who fully trust in Me, I the Lord assure you that you will not be disappointed because they have trusted in Me, I will respond to each one of their needs and I will be present in each one of their problems, the Good Shepherd always does it, who is on the lookout for the sheep because none of those who are Mine will be lost, I I have called to the heart and My voice is so clear that no one can doubt this call or question this call.

I the Lord expect a response of trust and abandonment more than looking with fear at the future and fearing for your lives and those of your loved ones, this trust to which I invite you, My children, must be so great, it must be absolute. , it must be total, to that trust I want to add another word called RESIGNATION, to personal interests, to everything that is profitable for you, but ultimately is being detrimental to the soul.

Blessed are those who learn to listen to others, blessed are those who are merciful, blessed are those who have patience with one another, because the changes will not happen overnight and so many years have passed that have not yet been fulfilled. the total and complete prophecies that have been given to humanity through My Most Holy Mother the ever Virgin Mary who is here with you, next to Me, next to Saint Joseph, together with the entire Celestial Court to transmit a message of peace and of blessing

Your clothes have been washed tonight by My Blood, your minds have been purified with the force of My Grace and you will meet Me again in all your needs before Me. I will solve them if you absolutely trust in Me, I will make these fruits and these seeds that have arrived here grow and mature, that have been planted by people of Faith who never doubted their dedication to Me and finally were rewarded with Eternal Glory where the Presence of My Father and where the heavenly joys are, that few souls can achieve because they do not see beyond the earthly goods that this world offers to satisfy their desires, to satisfy the senses.

Oh! My children, poor of you when you abandon My Word, poor of you when you lose the meaning of life that revolves around Me, in My Eucharistic Presence because if you continue to be fed by the Bread that gives life, I am the Living Bread that has come down from Heaven, it is not like the manna that your fathers ate in the desert and died. He who eats My Body and drinks My Blood will have eternal life and I will resurrect him on the last day and he will attain the Glory of the Beatitudes of course, here on Earth and finally living with Me for all eternity in Heaven after having been satisfied. the Divine justice of My Father with your sacrifices, sufferings and tears, here I take you all in My Heart, here My Sacred Heart blesses all those who trust and abandon themselves in Me.

Those who invoke Me with a sincere heart, receive all the strength of My Spirit to counteract the effects of the evil spirit that hovers around you like a sinister shadow that begins to cover everything around you, because this world has fallen into the serious errors of lies, because this world has fallen into serious errors of moral and spiritual insanity, because they have not complied with the Commandments of My Father's Sacred Law.

I renew My promise and My covenant among you that nothing will be lacking here because whoever has Me has everything.

Whoever has managed to enter My Heart knows the secrets that this Heart keeps for all My children and they are words of life, and they are words of Faith, but you must give yourself more completely, more fully to Me so that I can transform you so that I can sanctify you, so that I can renew them, so that I can cleanse them of every stain and always praise me with a sincere heart.

Oh! of those who have ignored the Messages from Heaven, tell My children the Priests of the whole world.

Oh! of you, My children, says the Lord, who remained silent when they heard the trumpet of Truth sound, when they heard the announcement through My instruments, through My docile souls throughout the world.

Oh! of those who silenced the voices that wanted to come out of the mountains and through the streets.

Oh! of those who ignored the laments of the one who is King and Lord, who is Alpha and Omega, Beginning and End, lament for My humanity, complaints for My

creatures, sadness for My consecrated ones who have kept silent about the truth and have sustained lies and ignorance among My poor sheep who are eager to listen to My Word, who are hungry to feed on My Word, who truly believe that I have the Power to change everything and when each soul assumes this grace and this blessing, it truly fulfills the will of My Father , because My Father and I are One and you are one with Me and depend on Me.

Who do you want to depend on? Perhaps of your knowledge and abilities? you depend only on the Blood that I have shed for you as protection, as strong protection against the attacks and against the curses of the enemy who wants every day to destroy My work in you. You will be here My cover letter, take care of that place, bless that place.
I show you at this moment the importance of praying the Holy Rosary with your heart because you pray many times without meditating on the Words you say and you do not truly enter into the mysteries that each one of the episodes of My life contains, from the Annunciation until It was I who ascended to Heaven, until I instituted the Eucharist and Priesthood for all those moments in which I manifested Myself to the holy and docile souls who died as victim souls, even so I will come to claim what is Mine because satan has no power, because he cannot overcome the works of the Light, because he cannot remove Me from your hearts, the treasure that I have deposited through My Word.

And more will come here, many will come here, and they will bless and glorify My Father and you will give a holy embrace so that they receive the Living Flame of Love from the Heart of My Most Holy Mother, hearts will burn like an endless and inextinguishable fire, like a fire that burns within you to purify your souls, your minds, and your hearts because I am here as the One who teaches, because I am here as the One who receives all the complaints and all the burdens that you bring, sincerely you are My friends, you are My disciples, you are My servants.
Serve each one of those who come here from the heart, fill them with tenderness, because many arrive empty of that tenderness of God's Love. This is the Love of God, wonderful tender, Holy and pure.
This Jesus who is before you and who wants to fill your hearts, asks you to abandon yourself in Faith, wait and trust.
I am going to continue pouring blessings on this little flock of Mine, but you have to be obedient to My Voice, offering Me every day the sadness, the suffering, the impatience, the pain, the anguish, the fear, the needs. Any temperament I can change at this moment, ask at this moment what you want to ask, ask at this moment in your heart, what you want your God to do for you because your God wants to see you happy, full of joy, together as says that song so beautiful when they begin the Reparation, together as brothers, members of the Church of the Faithful Remnant, who will soon withdraw from the darkness of error and will come to be light for those who are in darkness, this is the Faithful Remnant.

I am the Good Shepherd, the Good Shepherd gives his life for His sheep, I speak to them by name and they follow Me, because they know the voice of their shepherd, I call all of them by name and they follow Me because I give them the food, because I strongly support them, before any attack, before any insidiousness of the enemy.

The perversity and subtlety of your enemy is so great that he walks like a roaring lion looking for someone to devour and he hides in the bushes, in the grass and is watching. Do not give entry at any time in this land, in this community to the enemy. Join the hearts forming a strong wall, a wall that resists the blows. Here the light is emerging at this moment, here I am pouring Faith into your hearts and here I am pouring out the Gift of Knowledge and I am going to do great wonders for your hearts, so that you believe and trust My Promise and My Word.
In every fight and at all times you will be victorious, there are no defeats for those who trust in Me, in My Kingdom. In My Kingdom there are no cowardly people, but brave people who have taken a step in Faith to courageously and decisively renounce everything to which they were tied.

Some ties have been untied between you, My children, but others continue, that tomorrow I will break with My Power. I am going to heal them. I'm going to give them healing. I am going to relieve your sorrows, because I have collected your tears, because I know the value of renunciation, because I myself renounced everything that the world offered Me, that the owner of the world offered Me, but as My Kingdom was not of this world, I had to go up to the Father to be glorified and I will return again with Power in the midst of My Angels at the sound of the trumpets.
And those who have lived the life of grace, have dressed in the dress of purity, are happy and will confidently look to heaven, while those who despised My Voice will crawl on the dust of the earth and their bones will remain turned to dust and their sorrows and laments will be lost in the darkness of hell because they did not want to listen to the truth of My Word, they did not even make an effort to live My Gospel, which is the Gospel of Salvation, it is the Gospel of Love.
Without a cross My little ones there is no salvation, forget at this moment that you will achieve salvation if you do not accept the cross that I offer you tonight. I have rested and My sorrowful Heart has rested, I your Lord have spoken to you with the sincerity of My Heart and I have united you with strong and unbreakable ties to My Heart so that in each one of you the will of My Father, which is Holy.
Make an effort to fulfill the Will of My Father, here, that no one complains about the sun, about the heat, about anything, that no one complains about fatigue, that no one complains about anything, first of all rejoice because Jesus your Lord He blesses and hugs them at all times of the day.

So come, My children, to the lap of My Heart, to the Sacred Spiritual Refuge so that you may be protected from the darkness of error, because the impostor will soon come to light and will manifest himself to the world and the world will receive him, but now you will climb with me to the summit of Calvary because the hour of truth is going to come, because the hour of the final test has come and those who honor me will raise their voice in the midst of darkness and in the midst of those who are silent, in the midst of those who know the truth and hide it from their neighbor, it is no longer time dear children to hide the truth, speak, say, communicate all these things to all those who continue to live tied to sin and tied to the thinking and feeling of the world, there is nothing more wonderful on this Earth my little ones than the love that Jesus pours into your hearts.

Thank you, thank you because I was comforted and My Heart rested with the vigil that was held last night, thank you, My children, I thank you because you made My

Heart rest, I thank you, because you comforted My Heart, because I felt abandoned and sad, alone, but here I have found refuge and I come to stay here with you.

I will watch your steps, I will be attentive to your dreams and your needs and I will bless each child, each girl, each adolescent, each young person, each couple, each person who arrives here, will receive something very special and not You will not transmit it to them, but I Myself, Jesus, through My Spirit, will make you sensitive to Grace and you will come back different, and those who left will come back and more will come, do not be afraid because they say you do not fit here, do not be afraid.

I, the Lord, tell you that this place is like My Heart, everyone fits here, do not fear that the food will run out, because this place is full of spiritual manna, for the blessings that you receive, with this Mass that every Sunday you offer from your heart I have accepted it with pleasure, this spiritual Mass, you must do it with more dedication, it is a great beauty that the children are praying here, in that language, which is Latin, it is a blessing for Jesus, he rests in them, in The children rest in the purity of My Heart.

Treat them all very well, hug them, give them kisses, they now only think about playing and having fun and sharing experiences and they are not like you who are adults, learn from children, how suddenly they argue, how suddenly they shout, how suddenly they are playing together and laughing and running, and that is how I want you to be like children and that is how you will always be for Me, your Lord King and Savior; He grants them the blessing of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

FIRST VISION: POPE JOHN PAUL II

[Comment from Disciple]: I want to manifest another vision, I saw Pope John Paul II who had the Rosary held high in his hand and said these words “with this that I have in my hand I have overcome resistance and defeated the devil, I show you the weapon of salvation, my children, make many pray the Rosary, the deadly weapon against sin and against satan and those who pray it are mine and those who do not pray are from the adversary, teach them to pray well, not hastily, the reason One of my joy was to see that many prayed the Rosary with great devotion and with great faith, I am sharing the Glory of the Saints and I also share this same Glory with them, when you pray the prayer from the heart, which is the Rosary.”

SECOND VISION: THE WAR AND THE CROSS OF SALVATION

[Disciple's Comment]: In a second vision, I saw an army, I could recognize it by their uniforms, they advanced with many weapons, and women and children were fleeing through the desert and a voice shouted "Look at the cross!" and there was a great cross of light and women and children, elderly people took refuge there and the cross gave off a light that made them invisible and they disappeared before their eyes, this means (I heard a voice) that the Cross will stop the war and its horrors.

This Blessed Cross will save many places from the destruction and death of war, because it is about to begin and when it begins, pray for the souls that die in combat and for those innocents who do not need to die for the interests of those who want rule the world and subjugate humanity.

Another voice said: "Look at the Glorious Cross of forgiveness and kneel before it so that you can be saved, this Cross is given to you as a wonderful gift, as a blessing and it is not only an adornment of this community, it is the symbol of My protection and before this Cross you will remain invisible from your enemies, before this Cross you will remain protected from all attacks of My enemy, [says Jesus] before the Glorious Cross the virtues will shine and those who are sinning will stop committing sins and those who do not have repented of their sins, they will repent from the heart, and I will give them the Grace of true repentance, because repentance does not consist in the human will, in the will of each human being, but in the will of My Heart, repent, My children, then enter the times of tribulation and purification,with great and serious events, strengthen your knees with prayer, strengthen your spirit says the Lord and have Peace, I the Lord have spoken and blessed all My children in the world who have lived the last Holy Week tonight.

Amen.

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ—Thursday, April 13, 2017

If you understood dear children, if you understood the secrets that I have kept in My heart, that never, never in history, have been declared with such clarity as in these times.

My people suffer violence, my chosen ones suffer rejection, my favorites are despised, thrown and condemned to the darkness of ignorance, to the obscurantism of the Faith that is reaching all of humanity throughout the world without exception anywhere.

Behold, My children, I offer you My hand to lift you up from each of your falls, and every effort you make to be saints does not go unnoticed before My eyes, just as the sun rises each day and sets at sunset. , in the same way I already hold My promise with you, I am with you and I bless you and I expect fruits from you, like that fig tree from which I hoped to find fruits, to be able to feed Me, but also to teach My disciples, I ordered that fig tree to dry up, and it dried up, so the tree that does not remain within my orchard of My garden will dry up, its leaves will fall and the wind will take them away and they will be lost in nothingness, and they will turn to dust, but I lift you up from every fall, I am attentive to your needs, do not worry, I am in front of you,to embrace you and to give you My love and My blessing.

Feel at this moment loved by My Most Holy Mother, blessed by Me, covered by My Blood, full of this hope that I place in your hearts, be blessed My children, in the name of My Father, be blessed My children with the blessing of My Mother, be blessed My children with the blessing of the Holy Spirit.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ—received by 'Discípulo', March 3, 2017; when entering Colombian airspace

Roses wither, a garden where roses wither and lose their scent is no longer a garden that everyone wants to go to.

I, the Creator, will humiliate the learned and take away their science from the scientists and I will manifest Myself to this nation. My beloved country has ears to hear and is not used to hearing, they have lost the sense of listening.

I Jesus can stop the events of the world, because I am God. The science of Divine Knowledge comes from My Sacred Heart, My beloved country.
Why do you wait for signs and miracles to believe? (The true communication from Heaven comes through the work and under the protection of the Archangel Gabriel).

Beloved country, My children, why have you lost your sense of hearing, the sense of listening? Whoever listens to Me, listens to the Father and whoever learns to listen to us, listens to My Father and to Me.
Beloved country, why have you lost the spiritual vision of God? The Beatific vision of the Holy Trinity!

The world, science and its technology do not obey the Divine Will of God, but rather the father of lies. You will know the Truth and the Truth will set you free!
Be born for love of the New Kingdom! The perfect wisdom comes to you through My Sacred Heart, the light that I shed on you today will make you wake up from your blindness.

Beloved country, your eyes see only what your senses want. My beloved country, I have against you that you have sought foreign gods and invoke them without any fear. You have promoted human misery without modesty and without fear, you have closed windows of blessing.
The times of tribulation and purification—End Times—is not the end of the Earth but the end of the evil that is in the world.

I am the Science of Divine Knowledge, I am the Truth that now comes to this world through Divine Justice. I will establish in this country the order that you have lost, I will restore and cure the illnesses of the soul that doctors cannot cure, I want noble and good souls, healed by the power of My Blood that I am now pouring over your mountain ranges, rivers and mountains, there My Blood of My country, My Blood will purify you and protect you from Holy and Divine Wrath.

My beloved country, I will restore and cure your ills if I find an availability of your heart, My beloved, I want to fully possess.

For this reason and for that I send you prophets and seers, holy priests. Which of them have you turned to?
If you don't repent of your sins you will die in your sins!
I am going to heal, I come to heal and forgive your family tree, I come to forgive the sins of your ancestors, there are a thousand years of sins that today I heal from your past generations and infidelities, you My children who have heard this message remain free from curses and sins that your ancestors were unable to confess.
Ask for divine help! Pray, open your eyes, ears and heart.

I, the Divine King has spoken to His divine country. I am Jesus, your Lamb without blemish.

The Lord Saint Joseph delivers this message to humanity through 'Disciple', March 10, 2017

BOGOTÁ CITY, COLOMBIA—SAINT GERARDO MAYELA PARISH
[Introductory comment of 'Disciple']
I, 'Disciple' saw Saint Joseph who approached me to tell me something. Saint Joseph is a very strong looking man, tall, a little taller than me.

Some believe that he is an old man with a white beard, and some men even think that he had intercourse with the Blessed Virgin Mary, like any normal marriage, but I better write by order of Obed—my guardian angel—what my Lord wants me to do. scribe.
Message from Saint Joseph, Spouse of the Ever Virgin Mary and Patron of the Communities of Reparation and Relief.

I am José, the one who with paternal love educated Jesus as a child-adolescent, in the love of work.

He watched as I cut the wood and glued the joints. He very soon learned the use of the carpentry tool; I never lacked work, even the members of the Sanhedrin and their families asked me for certain types of furniture and Jesus helped me when I didn't understand something.

In Nazareth I was known as Joseph the Carpenter and my Holy Wife as the Carpenter's Wife. In his free time, Jesus played like any child with his friends, including Judas, who gave him up.
'Disciple', he listens and writes:

Today I only come to ask you to dedicate a whole day throughout the world, yes, at least one day in August: vigils, masses, rosaries and prayers to God the Father.

He wants you to forget about pagan festivals throughout the world and that you do not make trips, or buy or sell, it will be a jubilee for humanity in which the whole world will be consecrated to the Heart of My Father, your Father. You will turn off the modern television and any gadget or apparatus that distracts you from interior prayer. Those days will not fast, it will be like a party, they will feed the poorest and each one will hug his neighbor saying: "The Heart of God the Father protect and enlighten you, give you peace and comfort".

When a priest, a cardinal, does and orders this, the towns will be greatly protected from plagues, earthquakes and all kinds of natural disasters; then the angel of death will look at the Cross that you have placed in your houses.

“Precious Blood of Christ, heal us, cover us, free us, protect us and save us. Amen, amen, amen.
I am José de Nazaret, the Carpenter and from this country I bless the whole world.

Shalom, San Jose.

Revelations received by 'Discípulo', March 12, 2017
LA VEREDA LA CAPILLA,
SAN FRANCISCO DE SALES MUNICIPALITY,
CUNDINAMARCA, COLOMBIA

I saw the light of the Holy Trinity
in four rays and columns of clouds
between each of the cardinal points
From this place; this has a lot of meaning
with the Meeting Shops.

I saw the light come out of a simple little chapel
where the Blessed Sacrament was exposed.

People entered to worship and repair.
It was a perpetual, continuous adoration,
where forgiveness was asked for all nations,
for the sins of the consecrated
and by the rulers.

Then, in a kind of ecstasy I saw the Holy Pope Benedict XVI very sad, he was exhausted, weak and could barely stand up. Suddenly, two very beautiful angels, full of the light of God, approached and placed a gold band or belt at his feet and I managed to see a word, the word I saw was this: "KATEJON".

Then, one of the angels who had brought that gold band or belt, took me by the hand and took me to the First Heaven, where the science and wisdom of God dwell, and I saw that the keys of Peter were well protected and cared for by a very large and very strong angel who held in his left arm a shield on which I read these words “No one like God” in Spanish, and I saw [in] his right hand a Sword from which sparks and rays of light emanated.

Then I saw the Immaculate Heart of Mary, just as she signed it for me in some messages, and I also read “AVE MARÍA MOST PURÍSIMA SIN SIN CONCEBIDA”.
I saw, I the 'Disciple' that ten nations were preparing for war, with hidden rehearsals and counting of war weapons. I saw the hydrogen bomb and the neutron bomb, and they seemed harmless to me next to a very sophisticated and jealously guarded war weaponry.
Then I saw the leaders of Russia, North Korea and China review some very complicated documents; they shook hands and hugged each other separately. Then I saw a huge serpent and a dragon that spewed fire from its snout and engulfed them. The serpent stuck out its tongue and put it on the rulers of these countries, but it did them no harm, and they rejoiced with the serpent.

I the 'Disciple' became sad but my guardian angel told me: "Courage Disciple, you will observe even greater things, do not fear, Saint Raphael the Archangel, Saint

Michael the Archangel and Saint Gabriel the Archangel will protect your life". This gave me encouragement and strength and I continued to watch.
The leak of mercury from Japan caused a lot of damage in the Pacific Ocean and there was a great mortality of marine animals and those that did not die ended up on the beaches, coasts, archipelagos, peninsulas.

Human beings whose work is fishing or diving had great losses and furthermore, I 'Disciple' saw that many human beings were intoxicated and died, or the potency of their blood group was reduced to zero, because this contamination affects white blood cells. and red, hemoglobin, and also affects the brain with memory loss and loss of balance.

Then the Most Holy Virgin spoke to me and told me: “Tell them, My little one, that you must cook fish and shellfish with pure olive oil, you will obtain the immaculate medal and you will introduce it in the oil before cooking, saying “by virtue of the rays that sprout of the Sacred Heart, I protect and bless what the
Good Father gives me for food. Amen, amen, amen."

I 'Disciple' saw that the devil placed great temptations in the mind of the President of this country. A viper spread over his feet, a condor flew high and the flag of this country was splattered with blood, I did not see where that blood came from, but the sky darkened and I no longer saw the condor flying on the course known as Antioquia and Villavicencio, Colombian cities or places for which I have prayed to the Lord.

I couldn't understand anymore and kept meditating on these visions....

Message from the Blessed Virgin, received by Disciple—March 8, 2017

My children, the Mother of Hope, Reconciler of Peoples and Nations speaks to you, come to My Heart so that you may have the peace of God in your hearts.

Continue strong in the spiritual battle and do not be discouraged when the tests are presented, your faith, dear children, will be put to difficult tests and whoever of you does not strengthen his will will be misled by the modern heretical doctrines, no one on Earth can change nothing of what is written in the Sacred Scripture where the Treasure of Truth is.

Ten nations are diligently and prudently making preparations and rehearsals to start the soon war.

Demons are very close to the rulers, your adversary and My adversary counsel their minds and wait only for a minimal provocation to act. I, your Mother, feel sorrow and sadness for the exiles and the returnees, this exodus is necessary for the effective fulfillment of the Will of Your Father and My Father Yahweh.

The Spirit and the angel of peace have withdrawn from the governments that seek world domination through the domination and subjection of the peoples to their desires and whims; many innocents will die; civilian and military targets will be attacked. The horror is brought by the angel of death. I can only tell you that if the

victims of this unnecessary fight are in the grace of God, I will take them with me to Heaven where the Eternal Light of Bliss is.

Get up, My children, and pray before Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament with true contrition.
I, your Mother, feel sorry for the hungry children, My little angels who pay the penalty for intentional mistakes. Your Father's judgment will be perfect, from this My place of Saint Joseph I bless you My little ones and I invite you to pray before My Son Jesus who is abandoned in the Tabernacles. Form days of prayer before My Sacramented Jesus because humanity will face a hard and difficult crisis.

Faith has cooled down, recover My children the love for God that you had in the beginning, watch in reparative prayer especially on the 13th of each month because soon you will know the terrible truth of the Third Secret whose meaning I will soon make known to you.

To My beloved sons, the priests, invite the people to pray during prayerful and repairing vigils so that you take part of the small Faithful Remnant that will enter into the hardest test of faith.

The spirit of the antichrist is subtly working in the world, causing divisions and disagreements, it will soon manifest itself through a universal declaration, then the World Government through its terrible order will take the throne and will try to deceive the many lukewarm Catholics who do not decide for the new faith and are at the same time involved in the world.

Your Mother asks My favorites, summon the true People of God to praise and perpetual adoration of My Son Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament.
I embrace you and cover you with My Mantle,
Courage My children! I give you My Blessing.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN!

God the Father speaks to humanity through 'Disciple'—Ash Wednesday, March 1, 2017

Until when, oh even Humanity, will you listen to My Voice and obey Me? How long will you let Me speak to you and change your heart, My people?

['Disciple' narration]
For the first time I am amazed, amazed that the Power of the Presence of Our Blessed and Adored Father is manifesting itself at this time with such clarity in my soul, for my finite being.

I still can't understand this light that is invading my soul and how I, being a weak creature with so many material attachments, am a witness to this light that now I have to take wherever I go.
I can only express with fear and respect what our Father says to all Humanity.

God is love, He moves in love and I 'Disciple' feel sorry that many of my brothers and sisters do not want to listen; and if they do not listen, they will never understand the Divine Will, which is Providential and Divine at the same time.
And I ask, who are we, vile creatures of dust for our Divine Father? Why question?
I think of letting myself be loved by God and forgetting myself. Now it gives me great happiness to transmit what my Father says!

Message from Papa God to Finland and the 22 countries whose crooked laws changed God's Plan

I, Yahweh, dwell in the immensity of the oceans and in the limits of the cosmos. I am who I am, from the time of the Creation of Heaven to eternity.
I sent My Son to consummate the Time of Centuries, but you, oh vast Humanity, condemned Him and nailed Him to the Cross and He never pronounced any offense because God is equal to Me in His Humanity. In Him there was no hatred or threat or resentment, as a faithful Lamb was taken to the slaughterhouse and never opened His Mouth to condemn.

Do you want to hear more truth or more testimony about the Consummation of Times?

Those who mocked Him, those who did not believe Him, those who doubted Him, those who accused Him, mocked Me the Eternal, they did not believe Me, Me who am the Creator Father! Those who accused Me, the Creator Father, doubted My Word, there is no imprecision in Me, I am the Absolute, that is why the whip of My Justice will fall on the apostate and rebellious peoples who did not recognize Me in My Beloved Son. Jesus Christ.

For not having believed—this is a grave sin in My Eyes—unbelief. This sin prevents you from healing from the sin of the descendants. Humanity was anesthetized, unable to understand with the heart.

Another very serious sin before Me is infidelity to Me, I am Faithful, I am Truth, and in the midst of infidelity My people are lost in the obscurantism of lies and error.

That is why I remain silent, that is why I allow My Image in you to be distorted and you feel the inner loneliness that even gropingly makes you look for the Light like a blind man who does not adapt to his blindness and tries to identify objects and obstacles that are in his path. road. This is why I allow the spirit guides of error, to further confuse you and finally meet every human creature of Mine.

Oh humanity, believe that My Justice will be a fiery whip like the 33-pointed 'flajelorum' that tore off the skin and flesh of My Beloved Son.
Pagan and idolatrous people who trust more in finite man than in his Infinite Creator! This is My complaint then against Finland and the 22 countries that do this! I said: Abomination before Me is that a man goes to bed with a man, impurity before Me is sexual deviations deliberately approved and put into practice.

The family for Me and before Me is sacred and I repeat it, natural father, natural mother, natural son! No guilty unions that lower men and women; this does not occur even among the animals of My Creation that are not endowed with reason.

I gave reason and understanding to My human creatures as a unique privilege and they failed Me, that is why I will destroy one by one all these countries with great catastrophes. I will purify you like this, because you have trampled My Laws and broken My Precepts and Mandates.
Its leaders will go into exile and die in a distant and strange country. I will hand you over to your enemies who will enslave you and you will feel the rigor of My Hand when you cry out to Me. If you do not retract before Me what you have done, I will send the ice and split your lands.
Thus speaks Yahweh, and I speak again now they repent from the heart I, Yahweh will forgive and forget their offenses, I will reunite them with the rest of My people and I will take care of them.

This is how I am, I do not change nor will I change because I totally disapprove of the union of My children of the same sex and I repudiate their adopting children. I love family and holy marriage and this is what I want My consecrated persons to announce, wherever they are and whoever they are; I delegate to you authority and power to silence the haughty and arrogant mouths that rise up before Me
. Write, My son, and may this message be spread soon, to the whole world. Thus Yahweh I have spoken.

Message from God the Father to all mankind—Received by Disciple; 12:00 p.m. February 28, 2017

Examine the Effect-Cause or Cause-Effect

Times of Holy Wrath are in your midst. The Holy Wrath of the Father is fast approaching, because rebellion and disobedience are everywhere and there is no longer anyone who does good.

This vast humanity is misguided. I can't wait any longer, it's time in My Space of My Justice.

What will be able to calm My Wrath and My Anger? It will be like bleach used by the tanner.
Woe to those who think that the Day of Yahweh will be a day of light and peace. The rigor of My Justice will embrace everything. It will be a consuming fire that will turn everything to ashes, laments and woes on Earth, the rocks will split and there will be thunder and tempest.
My justice is Holy and must be praised because the Earth will suffer greatly in the time of transformation like a great malignant tumor that must be expelled; I, Yahweh, will do it with My own Power and with My Word.

The remedy for all the ills of the world and all the sins of men is My Holy and Perfect Justice, but everything in order of My Love; My Fatherly Love now covers the world as the Blood of Christ, My Beloved Son, has covered it.

Because of the rejection of My Son by men, because of the rejection of His Cross and His Blood, because of the rejection of His Wounds and His Call of Love, this world and this generation have fallen into darkness and deception and error.

This generation has become a difficult burden for Me to bear because no one loves penance or sacrifice.
An anathema falls on this generation because its Creator will ask for accounts of the innocent blood shed, cry out to My unbelieving generation that through praise and true adoration My Wrath will calm down.

The foundations of the world, the foundations that support it will sound shaken, the stars will fall from the sky and the thunder and the roar of the waves of the sea will be great, the elements will merge and the men on Earth will be terrified, because I Yahweh have spoken and you, My creatures, have covered your ears with your hands!

It is time to fear My Justice because I, Yahweh, have spoken to pass judgment on this generation.

O humanity, you have said to your God: "Speak to us no more, because we are afraid!" Are you afraid of what? To who? Am I not the one who protects you, My people? Am I not your Maker? Don't I give you everything you need?

I forgive your mistakes Oh humanity, but I do not forgive your doubts and mistrust. Do you want to make amends?
See My Heart, the Heart of your Father who is Love. I, Yahweh, understand no other language than that which comes from the heart. How the prayer born from the heart pleases your God and Lord; it is the heart of each one of My children My own Heart.

Woe to those who think there is no hell. Woe to those who waste their days in sense gratification and carnal sins.
Cry out to Me through praise, because My Just Wrath is already upon the peoples and nations.

Thus Yahweh has spoken. O people of My Promises, raise your heads and look no more at the ground where you will return. Am I not your Maker? Open your eyes to see the ruin that is approaching where the victim souls of My Perfect Justice are.

I am who I am and there is no deception in me. I am the God of Truth. Do not be confused or afraid before the thunder and Divine Justice, walk now like Israel in search of the Promised Land, I, Yahweh, will guide you through My Word.

Ah humanity you have no time left. I am already executing My Justice in the world. All peoples and nations must worship me in spirit and in truth. I am the God of the infinite, I am the God who does not change, I will always be Love and Justice. Bow down before Me and humbly ask forgiveness for your mistakes and disobedience.

He who is Almighty has spoken, receive blessing.

Message of N. Lord Jesus Christ
to all humanity—
Received by 'Disciple',
February 1, 2017

In the Insigne Basilica of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Mexico City
Beloved children, I bring you Gethsemane and the pain of Golgotha. As it is written "I will strike the shepherd and the flock will be scattered." I invite My Mystical Body to climb the gallows of the Cross.

Serious doctrinal and heretical errors are within My temples, since they have ceased to be Houses of Prayer to now become a refuge for jumpers, idolaters and filthy spirits of impurity.

This very serious evil spreads rapidly. The treacherous mafias have occupied the best positions to introduce the mafia's poison from there, which is like the venom of a snake.

My Mystical Body has been dismembered like a baby killed in its mother's womb, from the womb that gave it life.
My Faithful Remnant will not suffer orphanhood, nor will it suffer the sadness or the crying suffered by those who are rejected because of Me and My Gospel.
Beloved children, this world has entered time, because now is the time for those who want to save their life, they will lose it, and everyone who loses their life for Me and for the Gospel will save it and will have won Paradise.

Dear children, loved ones of My Heart, you have already witnessed the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of My Holy Mother and Mine. I am the Faithful and True Witness, if you understand all this you will know the Truth and the Truth will set you free.

Just as I was a witness to the Truth of My Father who revealed His Mysteries to those who are nothing in this world and hid them from those who are wise and understanding in the world, who explain everything in the light of their pride and reason. , neglecting the true faith and now promoting heretical doctrines without rhyme or reason, with lies and farces, legends and fables that are already causing chaos and confusion.
My little sheep that still have ears to hear and eyes to see, get out of the deception and falsehood that the anti-theologians and false shepherds proclaim from the rooftops.

A vertiginous fall has begun in My Mystical Body towards the darkness of the abyss of evil, the symbolic times of the Week of Daniel the Prophet have begun.

True wolves and jackals and lions with long manes make war against Me and Mine, because whoever persecutes Mine persecutes Me.
The seven great explosions of the sun, which are its powerful flames, are the seven great thunders of My Father's Divine Justice.

You have heard it said for a long time that satan's servile lackeys would come into the world; the last antipope and the last antichrist as an anti-type and type of what already was and will be again tomorrow because there is nothing new under the sun. What was said will be repeated until all the creatures of the Earth reach the perfect state of sanctity, the mystical union with the One and Triune God who lives and reigns forever and ever.

O unbelieving generation! Breed of vipers, whited sepulchres, hypocrites and seducers! If you do not repent, you will greatly suffer the Holy Wrath that will change the structure of the Earth.

Who taught you to flee from the Fear of God and underestimate what My authentic prophets say, heralds of fire who announce to you the imminent justice of God and His Judgments?

Tremble then, impious nations that contaminate yourselves with the sins of the great Babylon the Great, capital of the sins that irritate the Heart of your Celestial Loving Father.

People of My Faithful Remnant stay awake with your lamps lit like the wise virgins who awaited the arrival of the Bridegroom for the Wedding Feasts of the King.

In a short time, listen to My children, the Great Schism will continue to strike My Church internally. The columns that support it will be moved and you will know between mountains and mountains, slopes, hills and valleys, deserts and caves that the impostor who intends to settle in My House has already arrived, when he affirms all kinds of heresies.

Understand then, that Pedro Romano II is soon before My suffering people, to guide you to your port of salvation.
Go then, walking in faith, because cardinals against cardinals, bishops against bishops, episcopal conferences against each other, priests against priests, religious against religious, and in a house, a family for My cause.

Return to the Spirit of the Beatitudes, draw back My people the veil that is covering your face.
From this place I make a call to you to come with me to Mount Gethsemane so that you may accompany Me again to Golgotha, where My Faithful Remnant will ascend with Me to the Gallows of the Cross. This has to be so that the Will of My Father, your Celestial Father, is perfectly fulfilled.

Within a short time, great events will show you that My Father is Just and that He only finds His Joy and Contentment in those who listen attentively to His Voice and fulfill in immediate obedience what He reveals to us in His Holy Will and Divine Kindness.

And I have in My Soul a sadness that can only be erased from My Sacred Heart with holy exercises of true piety, with repair houses and shelters. That is why I give you through My instrument this revelation:

Stay with me! constantly repairing the Rosary to My Mother prayed between 4:30 and 5:30 in the morning, together with the Chaplet of Mercy at three in the afternoon. I tell you now because countless spirits of impurity, filth and idolatry have invaded and want to continue invading the space of My children on Earth.

Continue then, I Jesus will continue speaking to you in these terms. Shalom! May you have peace, I bless you.

IXTUS
Dialogue of Our Lord Jesus Christ with 'Disciple'
during the exposition of the Blessed Sacrament—
January 26, 2017

The men of this time speak of what they do not know; My Faithful Remnant does know
what he's talking about, but some don't want to believe. There is a malignant cancer in society that only My Blood can remove.

Commentary on 'Disciple'.

On the way to the temple I prayed to the Blessed Virgin two Mysteries of the Rosary. When I reached the entrance of the temple I felt satan's mockery and breath behind me. He, satan manifested his hatred to me, he rarely comes close because he fears Obed, my Guardian Angel. Obed is very strong whenever I see him, I see him now in the middle of a great light.
I thank Heaven for making him my Guardian Angel.

I left the temple and sat on the park bench. Then, Jesus Our Lord sat by my side and a great peace came over me.

NSJ: What do you think friend 'Disciple'?

'Disciple': My Lord, I see Your Omnipresence.
NSJ: I am God and I am everywhere. My Faithful Remnant can only see Me in spirit, but My Essence is in everything: nature, the cosmos, the elements are in intimate union with Me and I, as the Son of God, rule over all of them, even in the midst of the powers of darkness. .

'Disciple': My Lord, when people ask me how are you? How is your voice?
As I see you? What do I answer?

NSJ: Respond

I am who I am. The Light that shines in the dark. The Divine Word.
My Voice is like the noise of the spring, the aroma of incense, the laughter of a happy child, the caress of a mother. I am who I am, My little one, and nothing is above Me.

You only see My Essence, but I use Your retina so that You can see Me. I speak with your own voice and I am not an imitator. You listen to Me within you, because I am in you, you have opened your heart to Me and I have taken it and I take you little by little, step by step like a small child led by the hand of His Father.

'Disciple': I thank you My Lord for having called me, more than anything because you also speak to me in an understandable, audible, friendly way and you explain to me with wisdom what in my ignorance I do not know.

I believe that You are a God of Truth, who never lies, who will never lie. I believe in Your Divine Promises, I know that You will not abandon us, especially in the critical years that are coming very fast.

NSJ: The birds have their nests and the foxes their dens, but those who love me must be similar to me in poverty. Having nothing to lay his head on or take root in the world. **Life consists of love, My Disciple, in loving without measure.**
'Disciple': With all your mind, soul and heart?

NSJ: You have said it, you must all recover and seek the authentic faith and defend it with courage. Ah My creatures, My Father created all of them in freedom and in the ability to choose.
They follow the farce of the world, the fable of error and are easily blinded by the tinsel of the world and its fallacies, but the time of change is approaching.

Ah, My creatures flee from sound doctrine, they resist My Grace, My Strength, My Love, **I cannot do anything for them as long as they do not open their hearts** , as long as they do not invite Me to enter their lives, as long as they do not recognize that I Am will not be able to
contemplate My Face and perceive My Light. **If you get down on your knees now, perhaps I can still mitigate the scourges of Divine Justice.**

I want you to consider, little Flock of Mine, the possibilities of being able to grant many benefits to My Faithful Remnant if you ask Me from your heart and with faith. The gravity of the evils necessary for purification is so imminent, it is already here, for a short period of time.

'Disciple': In the Prophetic Years?

NSJ: That is in space-time-man.

'Disciple': Explain to me, my Jesus, what is space-time-man in itself? The time-space-God thing I already understood.

NSJ: Ah 'Disciple': space-time-man is what is limited, what has to end, what cannot change, what is understood in the light of reason, human terms
, human words, ideas, perhaps longings . **It is the groan of creation longing for its release from the oppression of the one who now rules the world.**

'Disciple': So, is everything that comes inevitable? Even if we do a lot, a lot of prayer?

NSJ: In a way, yes. In the time-space-God what matters is the salvation of souls through faith and conversion.

'Disciple': And the sacraments? The sacraments are what feed and sustain the life of souls while time-space-man lasts, is this my Lord?

NSJ: That's right, as you say. What was announced, what was prophesied will happen, but I, Jesus, God and True Man, will preserve My Faithful Remnant in the midst of difficult trials through the Mystical Union of Souls.

'Disciple': Explain to me more, my Lord, about this Mystical Union and the Prophetic Alliance that you want to establish.

NSJ: Yes, I'll explain it to you, but this time you won't be able to write it for everyone, you will do it at the right time.

'Disciple': Thank you my Lord for all the blessings you give us, I ask you to accompany me as you have always done on my other trips.

Blessed and praised be you!

Message from Our Lady the Blessed Virgin Mary to Humanity—received by 'Disciple', January 21, 2017

During the Angelus in the Parish of Santa María Magdalena
My beloved little ones, I want to illuminate your steps with the Living Flame of Love that springs from My Heart. I am a Mother who blesses and is by the side of the children who need Me.

I want to bring you to the full knowledge of the Truth, through the trials and sufferings that you now face.

The anti-church has emerged as the greatest force that satan has invented; shadows of darkness and death threaten the faith of many of My children and I feel sorry for the sinners who persist in their sin, already voluntarily without any strength to resist, because they have lost the taste for prayer and the life of purity that so pleases Jesus.

O beloved Humanity, pray now to your Celestial Father to understand the reality of suffering and its merits for eternal life.
Do not despair before the hardness of the pain, ask your Father for the strength you need. Walk beside My Son Jesus, each carrying his own cross. **Give yourselves to your loving Father, who wants now in these times of the anti-church of the antichrist, to unite in a mystical union, your sufferings with the sufferings of My beloved Son Jesus.** Only then will you be able to accept his Holy Will.

150 days of crisis await you, in which the moment of betrayal will have taken place and the anti-kingdom of darkness will have been consummated.
Look, little ones, the little ants that work hard, save their food for the stormy days before they come. Thus prepare yourselves with what is necessary to subsist in the calamitous times of the Tribulation, in those Shelters, in the Communities of the

Triangles of Divine Light of the Holy Trinity. Given to you as the last material resource of Heaven.

Immediate obedience to God changes all things, do not delay, it is necessary to advance further, spare no time and effort because in a short time the Earth will shake and the force of gravity will lose as the asteroid approaches your planet.

For the rest, do not worry or be frightened, do not be disturbed, do not afflict your heart. Am I not your Mother? So trust in My protection. Constantly ask the Holy Spirit for light and discernment. Ask with great faith for the protection of Saint Michael the Archangel and therefore go to the saints, do not stop loving and forgiving. Loyal, constant and faithful obedience to God will make you creditors of the happy stay in the New Heaven and Earth that has been promised to you.
So work with me, don't rest. I am your Mother who helped you.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ—received by 'Discípulo', January 19, 2017 During the Hour of Reparation at 3:00 PM, in the Temple of Christ the King—Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament

My beloved Flock, oh humanity, prepare yourselves now for the next event that will change the order of the universe.
The powerful nations have already entered into serious and serious conflicts that will unleash the last and terrible war that the world will suffer before My Coming.
Listen to what My Spirit wants to tell you and reveal to you through My servant messengers and prophets.
The world financial collapse has begun and the economic powers will soon declare dominance of the new order that I have been telling you about.
I, Jesus the King of Kings asks you: How are you preparing yourselves? If you do not believe what I am now telling you, you will suffer the slavery of the antichrist who will give his universal declaration or presentation.

The stellar movement in the sky, in the solar galaxy, will make the approaching star reach you faster. As I said, the sun that gives light and life on this planet will become an enemy due to the danger of its flares—solar explosions—which in the galaxy will cover enormous dimensions, damaging the Earth. All this will also affect the tectonic plates. Your planet will move, shaking the sea and opening mountains.

I, Jesus ask again, are you now trying to lead a life of holiness? In the midst of so much sin and disobedience to the Divine Commandments.
I Jesus said: I remind you, DO NOT JUDGE and you will not be judged, forgive from the heart, take care of your senses, beware of gossip and envy. For every idle word that comes out of your mouth you will give an account before Me. Without holiness, without a life of purity, no one can please me.
Oh humanity, rectify the course, where are you going? Why don't you believe in My Love and Kindness? Come back sinners, for My Judgment is drawing near.

Now My Disciple, write a new remedy from Heaven to cure heart disease and high blood pressure that with the proximity of the comet these diseases will increase, especially in the western region.

They need to start taking this compound prepared in the form of tea. It is a mixture of male aloe (aloe), yerba-buena and marjoram that can be sweetened with honey. Drink a glass daily at 3 in the afternoon. Before drinking this tea, introduce a Saint Benedict medal blessed by a priest into it.
Of every thousand souls, I Jesus give only one the Remedies of Heaven, which **are not concoctions, nor magic formulas** ; For them to be effective, it is necessary to abandon all kinds of sin and receive Me in the Holy Eucharist.
I bless you, I am Jesus of Nazareth.
Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ—Received by 'Disciple' on the night of December 31, 2016
During the 2017 New Year's Eve

The Holy Mass of the Tridentine Rite, I, Jesus of Nazareth, reserved exclusively for Me before the year 1960, as the most pleasant and beautiful cult that your Celestial Father wishes for My little flock of the Faithful Remnant.
To My beloved children, little flock that listen to the Voice of the Shepherd, I am the Good Shepherd and I know My sheep, I call each one by name and they follow Me, they know Me as I know the Father, and I also know them; That is why I am concentrating them in the Mystical Union of Souls.
I will protect those who are Mine, I will jealously protect them from deceit, error and apostasy, from heresy and the farce of false theologians and false pastors.
I summon you to the Mystical Union of Souls from now on, I, Jesus, will unite Mine to My Heart with the strength of My Blood.
Flee My flock from the great cities that have become an abomination like Babylon, the ancient capital of sins! Concentrate on the places of light that I have reserved.
Speak without fear to your families. Those who are Mine will listen to Me and those who are still of the world will mock, those who belong to the antichrist will denounce and harass them, but no more time will pass than what I have revealed to you through these messages, so that you can distinguish and choose through of the Illumination of the Consciences during the Warning.
Commentary of the 'Disciple'
I stayed a little meditating about the Mystical Union of Souls, I told Jesus Our Lord "I do not understand how this will be" He continued in a more serious and solemn way:
NSJ: To very few souls My son I have allowed them to understand this mystery, I will explain it to you little by little within 3 months. Everything is God's business, it is not necessary for the rest of the people to understand it, that's why I always said:
"Whoever has ears, let him hear, whoever wants to understand, he understands."
2
I want My children to understand so that they can defend the Mysteries of the Faith with love and courage.
Here I give you quotes from My Word to read and meditate on in the month of February: Take note, My little son, I give you My Blessing and also to all those who read this message.
Shalom
Quotes: Joel 1, 2-5, Amos 5, Revelation 13, 11-18, Revelation 8, 6-13, Deuteronomy 18, 15-20
Message given to M. in relation to the message of the earthquake in Mexico given to Disciple.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 10, 2017
12:35AM

MESSAGE FROM GOD GIVEN TO ANOTHER INSTRUMENT

Message regarding the earthquake message
in Mexico that NSJ shared with Disciple.

Little children, I have been speaking centuries and centuries and you do not believe.
The heart of the man that God has created, turned to stone,
but the heart of the Creator is divinity and holiness.
He who does not believe is afraid, he who does not know is afraid and he who does not live in Me is afraid.
I am not a cruel God, I am not a tyrannical God, but I am a Just God and in that Justice I speak and act; but at the same time I am a Tender God and I am not an arrogant or vengeful incongruous God…
I come to cleanse the abomination that you have done with My Creation called Earth.
I have warned, I have ruled, I have sentenced and explained what is happening, what is happening and what will happen. That is why I touched them, that is why I have been preparing them and they will continue to grow.

Remember that those moments of closeness, that those moments of dialogue, that those round tables, that those prayers, those emotions, those experiences... all, all, were sheltered for Me and by Me so that you would be faithful followers. Even if you see yourself fallen and defeated, you will not fall because I will win in you!

DO NOT BE AFRAID!!!!!!!!!, fear is caused by the enemy. My Jesus was not afraid to die for you, for the same reason you are not afraid to die for Me .
Warn that many of your brothers would not be, for some the time has come, and others still have to walk with the Lord. Do not be afraid, for that you are created, to give the best of yourself and return to the Lord.
Bless each one of your relatives and shelter them in your heart and consecrate them in my Divine Will.

I want to find you strong and active when that time comes, I want to hear you loving Me asking for forgiveness and praising all that I have given you and will give you.
If you continue on My Path and at the foot of the Cross. It is time to demonstrate that trust and that love that you have towards Me.

Your "Disciple" of Mine (instrument of God, to whom the Lord God shares this message) My son make known to the world what I SAY.
Tell your brothers that this God does not lie and that the Justice of God speaks and prepares.

I want you to find comfort in this message **, not find terror** , not find anger or deviation. I prepared them, I am still preparing them and I am anointing them, do not be afraid!!!!.

Their souls are still very weak and poor; that's why they get scared and cause deadly instability. But remember that I speak to your spirit and that spirit of yours belongs to me and your spirit is much bigger than you think, than you perceive and even emanates. I am your owner, I am your owner and in that power I speak to you and I dominate you.
Speak clearly and don't be afraid to say things...

It is time for the Commune to unite again, it is time for them to unite those forces again. Well know it well, that I am the strength in each one and make it known to my children, that **I am an earthquake not only physical but of love.**
I warned centuries and centuries of a purification, my soldiers have said it, my children have said it, my priests have explained it and they did not believe. I asked, I requested, I hailed many to convert and they have, but many did not believe. I have asked for fasts, I have asked for sacrifices and they have done little, My Mercy has slowed down, it has taken a long time, it has slowed down, return all your eyes to Me. Make fasts, sacrifices and make Holy Hours; schedule his prayer, I do not abandon the one who is Mine, I do not abandon the one who is Mine, I do not deceive the one who is Mine and belongs to Me.
And you are already realizing at this moment to Whom you owe honor and glory, to Whom you owe respect, to Whom you are faithful and you have to feel and live faithful.
Tell it to my beloved guild, that My Voice is clear.
They have squeezed the Creation, they have sacrificed it and they want to sacrifice more this Blessed Heart that I Am.
Few souls have brought out a smile, few souls, almost no souls have provoked in the Lord a Celestial Smile having all the power, all the sovereignty and all the attitude to please the Lord.

At this moment, My son, you and she feel empty, scared. You are little ones and you think of your families, your friends, but who has thought of your Creator? Who has thought of living for the Creator? Who has thought of feeling the existence and goodness of this Lord who is he talking to you?
But do not be cowards but be faithful and just as you had the courage to make mistakes, have the courage to assume your apostolate. I am a Good God, I am a Just God and for Justice I am speaking to you, take everything you have, take everything from Me.
I am meeting my guild, I will be giving messages very soon, to tell them what they have to do and how they have to do it. Amen.

Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary to Humanity—Received by Disciple; December 18, 2016

A happy event will take place and I will be recognized by My children who did not know the Mystical Declaration about the Fifth Dogma, then I will be the Woman Clothed with Light still above the rays of the sun.

The black beast of Freemasonry has spread its poison everywhere and has tried in a thousand ways to prevent all spiritual good that God wants to give His children through My Immaculate Heart.

Now the Church is shaken with a great schism within the high hierarchies. Wolves dressed as cardinals seek to destroy and change dogma and doctrine. The Faithful Remnant suffers, but I, your Mother, beg with My Maternal Intercession for My faithful children so that they do not lose faith and remain firm and stand up against the onslaught of evil, against the constant harassment of heresies and blasphemies, against the humiliation and threats.

The schism will also serve to purify the Faithful Remnant of My Son; In this way, true Catholicism will be known and distinguished, the true Christianity that now suffers in its interior due to lack of faith and prayer.

Fidelity, My children, is what I, your Mother, asks of you in this message. The true doctrine has its foundation in the Holy Gospels from which the Truth, the Way and the Life spring, in this order Jesus My Beloved Son said so "I am the Way, the Truth and the Life", and whoever perseveres in The Sound Doctrine is with Him also way, truth and life, in the same way that the one who eats His Body and drinks His Blood is one with Him.

Oh My children, you will have to go through many tests and give testimony of love in this Trinitarian mystical union that I offer you through My Immaculate Heart, My Heart always waits full of love for maternal consolation. I am the Mother of Love and Wisdom by virtue of being the Faithful Spouse of the Holy Spirit, I will attend with great affection and love to the servants of God, seers and prophets of My Beloved Son Jesus Christ and I will sustain them in the mystical union that Heaven Prepare for the End Times.

This mystical union of the Faithful Remnant will never be known by the world because it is secret, it should be so so that each one of My children has the same thoughts, the same feelings and has the same thoughts as My Beloved Son Jesus Christ.
My little ones, be pure without the stain of sin that now darkens the sky of this world.

In the coming months I will give you precise instructions. If you listen to Me and obey Me, I will attract upon you and your families the material and spiritual blessings of God's Divine Providence. It is his Will that this and subsequent messages be made known quickly.

The crucial moment of the Warning is approaching for all.
I the Mother of Peace bless you and I love you.
Shalom

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ on the approaching EARTHQUAKE and TSUNAMI for the Mexican Republic—given to Disciple, January 6, 2017 - 2:45 PM

Banks of the San Miguel River, Sonora

Comments of the 'Disciple' about the Earthquake and Tsunami for the Mexican Republic and Dialogue with Our Lord Jesus Christ during the recitation of the Chaplet of Mercy in the place known as "Manos Pintas" on the banks of the San Miguel River, where Our Lord Jesus Christ walking on the water and blessing the flowing water of

which he told 'Disciple' that it would never stop flowing and would never be contaminated by any contamination, neither because of the comet nor because of nuclear contamination.

Disciple: Moved by the power of the Holy Spirit, I set out on the road to the place known as “Manos Pintas” where 16 years ago I saw Our Lord walk and accompany me in a dialogue that lasted an hour, on a journey of approximately 400 meters in the which we stopped for a few moments to reflect and listen to his Teachings.

On this occasion, Friday, January 6, 2017, here I reproduce this other recent dialogue with Our Lord Jesus:

NSJ: Write for Me, in My Name I order you.

Disciple: My beloved Jesus, the minds of men are closed to the Messages, as many things have not yet happened and they think that everything is lies and Your prophet is a “liar”. More than once I have spoken in Your Name saying what You have told me to say, I said yes in Your Name and never, My Lord, have I denied it or backed down.

You are God and I am only dust, but You have spoken and commanded me to put it in writing.

What is going to happen now that you tell me to say the Third Warning about the Great Earthquake? But I my Lord am Your servant and slave and here I am.

NSJ: My friend 'Disciple', fear not. I am your Savior. There is no deception in Me, you write what I told you from the moment I told you that I would give three warnings through you, and in those visions I showed you how terrible this scourge would be for your country.

Now he publicly describes the intensity of this earthquake of 9.5 degrees on the scale followed by an impact of 33 more movements that will make everything that remains stand fall, followed by a great tsunami, with waves greater than 70 meters and on some coasts even plus. It will happen surprisingly at 5:30 AM with 37 seconds, according to the regional time that governs in your country.

Its epicenter will be between the border region of the states of Colima and Michoacán, and it will affect 7 neighboring states with total losses and great mortality and destruction. It will move tectonic plates to change the Earth's rotation on its axis and will affect volcanic ramifications.

Your country will be in mourning and a state of emergency will be declared. International aid will be insufficient and will take time to arrive, everything will be lost.

Many will be on their knees asking for calm and peace, and even repentant asking for the forgiveness of their sins, and some will recognize that the cause of this scourge that My Father sends you is because of the crime of abortion.

Those who are then in the grace of God, I will call to My side thus becoming victim souls to satisfy Divine Justice for other kinds of sins such as idolatry and sexual immorality.

Even so, I will protect those of Mine who are praying the Rosary to My Holy Mother Mary at that hour. I will strengthen them, I will take care of their lives so that they can help others in their most basic needs.

This will be the beginning of My Father's Justice. Those who survive will take a long time to recover from this event.

Due to nature itself, nothing will be the same as before because many things will have changed.

After this scourge of purification, many lives, many souls will be reconciled with their Creator. Repentant of their sins, they will make sacrifice and penance for what will come later.

So listen, My children, because every event permitted by My Father always has a purpose.

Disciple: My Lord Jesus, can you tell me when this will happen?

NSJ: You cannot give exact details, but it will be 7 days to 3 months at most from the date it is released.

Disciple: My Lord Jesus, and contingency measures of those who govern each state that is going to be affected by those who govern my country?

NSJ: None, My beloved 'Disciple', simply because they will not believe.

Disciple: To a madman like me?

NSJ: Yes, My 'Disciple', now pay attention: with this I do not wish to provoke fear and panic. The media will not give the warning voice because they only serve the interests of a few, however, Heaven wants to show security measures to those who have believed. Think for a moment how helpful it will be to heed this call and prepare for this event.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ to humanity—Received by Disciple, December 24, 2016

The world will be shocked shortly with terrible news coming from Asia.
The domination of the New World Order will impose in the midst of financial chaos an extreme measure of control through those who govern Mexico, the United States and Canada.

The war conflict is taking place ultra-secretly.
Plot in the Vatican will be denounced but covered up by the mafia of Cardinal Masons.

The system of things that has governed the destinies of many generations for years has come to an end.
A New World Order is already upon you.
Elio and ice will surround the planet with icy cold.
You will be hit by the piece of the star.
If the world took My warnings into account, if men opened their ears and their hearts to My prophets, I the Lord, could still mitigate the punishment that My Father has prepared for My enemies. It would be greatly reduced, but, O senseless humanity and cruel perverted generation, be alert.
Until when will they abuse My Confidence? How long will they tire of your abominations and sins?
Oh Disciple, write again My complaint and My feelings, My Heart is already pierced with the sharp arrow of betrayal, and you still ask yourselves, Where is the promise of the New Heaven and the New Earth and where is My Powerful Arm still to save?

You are nothing more than the heirs of blasphemies, children of the father of lies because you do not want to know the Truth. That is why your planet is dying.

'Disciple', write for those who harass you asking you the date of the Warning and answer on My behalf to the generation of unbelievers who base their happiness on dates and figures, but without asking Me for the conversion of your hearts.
I am going to shake the Earth and the roar of the sea will scare you.
This world arose from nothing by mandate of the powerful Voice of My Father your Father and it will certainly return to nothing and if they ask you.
O 'Disciple' about the reason for your sadness, Tell them that your God is sad because you have rejected the prophetic voice!

Who cares more about knowledge and revelation? I, the Lord, will cause the arrogant voices that rise up against My Cross and against My Divinity to be lost in the dark oblivion of indifference because with the Illumination of Consciences I will call every man and every woman so that they realize before My Face of their blasphemies and heresies.

The cruel and ruthless apostasy is advancing, the blasphemy of the deceiver already covers the Earth and soon there is the most painful schism in My Church that will give course and power to the demon of betrayal.

I want to enter every heart, but many hearts are already closed. Pride fills the heart of man. Greed, lust and selfishness are taking over many souls. Satan's favorite sons are the 7 deadly sins.

Suddenly comes the Just Wrath of My Father. When it is turned on, nobody and nothing can turn it off. It will be like a great fire that will purify everything.
The sky will shake and the 7 Mighty Thunders of His Justice will be heard from anywhere on Earth. In the last hour, you will look for My consecrated ones, prophets and servants, but they will not be found, because I, Jesus, will hide them from the curious eyes of the world and will preserve in them right judgment, because they have received from Me the power to judge others. the kings of this world and the world with all that it contains.

Woe to you Humanity who rejected My Voice and My Blood. You will go from tribulation to tribulation, there will be crying and sobbing and you will not find comfort. You will feel labor pains and the anguish of a woman about to give birth.

I, the Just Judge, will call the peoples of the Earth, their kings and rulers, I will face them and I will declare to you on the day of the Warning their blasphemies, heresies and sins. Your sins will burn before Me.

If they see My Glory, that is why the Scripture says “they will beat their chests because they will look at the one they pierced”, then My angels will make it so that just as Mercy is known, His Justice will also be known.

On the innocent, poor and humble I will seat My Throne and I will give to each one what corresponds to him, the salary that you deserve for your efforts. Come before Me, says the King of Mercy, bend before Me your haughty hearts.

I will still reign over this corrupt world and I will enforce the Law in all hearts. Think carefully about this message.
I the Alpha and the Omega give you My Light, have peace.

IXTUS
Skip to main content

This website was designed with the platform

.com
. Create your website today.Start now

- Beginning
-
- Messages
-
- M. Specials
-
- universal
-

Visions and Experiences

Devotional and Prayers

Communities. and Triang.Trini

2016

April 22 - Disc.

00:02/ 00:00

Audio of April 22, 2016

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ received by Disciple on April 22, 2016.
My children, listen: Whoever does not build his house on solid foundations puts the life of his family at risk.
You are already entering the times of purification, you already have among you the prophets of fire who will speak to the depths of your souls, who will speak clearly, with the Truth, with My authority, they will reveal My Will to you. My enemies will be their enemies, they will not hide their secrets from you, if any of you close your heart to them, they will be confused and will lose their way, twisting their precepts, they will enter the doctrine of error and they will be an easy prey of world domination.
The prophetic years that I have revealed to you by My faithful son are true, I give you this period of time before My Father's Wrath burns without anything or anyone being able to placate it, the Fire that now springs from My Heart will justify them before Me because no one can justify himself.
My Father who sees and knows your hearts wishes to take you under His Mantle when this earth is shaken by the force of His Power.
Near the end of a prophetic year, you must prostrate yourself with great love, reverence and faith, because a time of calamities and sorrows will suddenly enter. And I, who am your Savior, want you to be prepared living in a state of sanctifying grace so that evil does not surprise you, because unfortunately many of My children will fall into the nets of the usurper, who through an impressive campaign is widely promoted in the world and all are in their evil plan of domination, sects and enemy hordes entered through a hole in the main wall, turning My House into a nest of mice.

I suffer. My prophets suffer, My people immediately understand the error and oppose the heresies that the nefarious world is downloading in all the countries without anyone saying anything, without anyone opposing the great schism that is already beginning to grow.
The mind of the antichrist is already working with all the fury of satan who knows he has little time left

If all this is in My Father's plans, you can avoid nothing, so you are warned and prepared. A religious imposture is within the high Catholic hierarchs. The manipulation of ideas aims to subject everything to the new control of a world order. The kingdom of darkness and deception that nefarious brotherhood directs from the high positions of the governments of strong and powerful nations.
And mine ?
The true descendants of Jacob? … will they remain silent?
To defend the Truth I will send My Spirit on Pentecost so that in tongues I will reveal to you what those nefarious sects plan in secret. So that? So that my children do not fall into the error of Freemasonry that intends to create a world without ME.
Yes I AM the Creator.
Yes I AM the Beginning.
If I AM the one who lives
I AM THE ONE WHO HOLDS THE FORK IN HIS HAND TO SEPARATE THE STRAW FROM THE GOOD SEED.
The language barrier after Pentecost will no longer be an impediment, because My Spirit will stir up new languages that are understandable to My People, but only audible by My seers and true prophets.
TWO EVENTS will headline the coming prophetic year.
You will meet the beast that emerges from the world that has in itself the seal of the second beast that emerges from the sea. The announcement of a formal declaration of war that will involve some countries in their conflict.
There will be no choice but deadly weapons that will cause ruin, death and destruction.
It will be the first WOE of Pain!
The second OH! It is because the cosmic force of an asteroid will hit the Earth, I Myself, Jesus, will give you daily instructions so that you do not allow yourselves to be seduced, I will do it through my authentic messengers that I am going to unite.
The seers and prophets who claim to be mine without being mine and presume to know me without knowing me will fall into their own traps and lies and the false ones will be distinguished from the true ones because they will oppose all renunciation, sacrifice, penance and prayer.
From this day Disciple, I order you to convene a Prophetic alliance in My Name, as well as a union of fraternities so that efforts are speeded up.
It is now urgent to concentrate on the preservation communities that will serve as refuges for you.
It's time to get out of your comforts. To those of your country (Mexico) who live abroad and who feel called by Me to renounce everything, because they will have to come, if they do not do it before the Prophetic year begins it will be very difficult. This is the first call, Disciple, rest, I will tell you more later.
IXTUS

Audio of the message of April 3 and 4, 2016

Message from our Lord of April 3 and 4, 2016 received by Disciple.

Beloved My People who suffer and who walk with me:
Fidelity to My Word is what I ask for, doctrinal errors are being introduced into the Church, heretics and apostates are fragmenting it and my messengers are harshly attacked and censored…..
I told you: They will persecute you because they persecuted Me out of envy and hardness of heart. The hour of Schism and division has arrived, this is the hour of confusion and darkness throughout the Earth
What happens to my priests?... satan has blinded their eyes and speaks subtly in their ear
What happens to the theologians of this age?
Who seek to undermine the Spirit of Truth!
How do they intend to deceive the Holy Spirit by affirming serious errors without seeing the harm they cause to clean and pure souls? …
Blind guides who do not see beyond their own interests!
My faithful people, persevere carrying the cross each day with your own efforts, because within My Father's Plan is to gather you to be consecrated to my New Kingdom, in a New Heaven and a New Earth that has been promised to you,
From the rubbish and debris, My Father will fertilize the earth, renewing everything. All spirit and all flesh will see His Glory and every eye will behold His
Wonders. Every abomination and schism will be rigorously punished and haughty pride will be humiliated, because behold, the time is already in your midst when you will have to go out to the places chosen by My Father; because the angel of death and desolation will seize the great cities.
oh! Disciple, how great is the weight of the mission that I have entrusted to you… but I have your tears and regrets close to My Heart and you will see the fruits of patience if you are faithful. My work has to be singled out and persecuted. You walk with me, I walk with you, and no one will harm you. This is the sign of the authenticity of a Divine Revelation: In that the world does not accept it but rejects it. Because my words that I transmit reveal the wickedness of the world with its crimes and sins.
I am now sending you My angel to sound the alert:
The Holy Spirit will come upon the world. how it has never come on the face of the Earth at the approaching Pentecost and its effect will last until the time of the Warning. I will multiply My graces on the chosen ones, dreams and visions in young people and children. With the Fire of My Heart, the Spirit of Truth, the one who sanctifies everything, will reveal incomprehensible mysteries, will speak to you about Elijah and Enoch, will bring you the prophecies of Micah, Hosea and Jeremiah with great clarity. I will do healings, conversions and liberations from ancestral chains, the valleys and mountains in my Triangles of Light will see My Glory with signs and signals.
The Holy Spirit will come upon my prophets and seers and with them the priests that I have chosen to guide the Little Flock of the faithful remnant.
They will be like the preparations for a great wedding, the Betrothal of God with His People and a feeling of mercy and love will spread throughout the Earth.

Sublime mission to spread these messages!
Every hill and every valley will be removed so that the Power of the Holy Trinity of God may be manifested... This is what the Lord says: I am going to light a New Fire that no one will be able to extinguish because of the Zeal of My House and the Glory of My Father I will work wonders and signs in the midst of My remnant people who have believed in My Celestial messages.
But I warn you, sorcerers and fortune tellers, idolaters and heretics, will burn in the fire of concupiscence. And the enemies of My People will cover their ears and close their hearts.
The totalitarian control of the people is already in your midst, with a new world order that will impose its ephemeral reign.
My son, Disciple, you will have to talk about the prophetic years and the events that will come so that My Faithful People are prepared… I am already going to send My angels to take My children to the places of refuge. It is the time of exodus, it is the time to leave everything and go.
I have revealed to you the places in the countries where dogma, sound doctrine, Faith and life will be preserved...
Write here only the name of the countries that I have shown you in the vision of Mount Bachoco.
Mexico
Hungary
Ecuador
Spain
Venezuela
Poland
Portugal
France
Bosnia Herzegovina
United States (a very small bit)
Outside of these countries, the majority will be total ruin to the extent that some nations will disappear forever, others will be reduced to their territory, others will be absorbed by ocean currents. The central axis of the Earth will be removed, volcanoes will become active, the sea will invade coasts, there will be great destruction with nuclear weapons and missiles. Fire and brimstone will fall from the sky, there will be cosmic radiation and destructive effects of melting ice, there will be plagues, floods, droughts, pandemics, hail, famine, crimes, collective suicides, mutations…. At that moment Satan will believe himself to be the owner of the universe and those who affirm that it does not exist will be the first to die, consumed by worms.
This is how He who is the Beginning and the End speaks and you, My Disciple, do not have fear, nor human respect to speak of these things. I the Lord have said so and so it is written!
Ixtus

April 3 and 4 - Disc

00:00 / 00:00

Prayers given at Holy Week

Prayer to the Beautiful Mother

Prayer to ask for the Sacred and Divine Fire
on the Second Pentecost

Beautiful Mother Prayer - Disc.

00:00 / 00:00

Ask for a Sabbath Fire for the Second Pentecost - Disc

00:00 / 00:00

Prayer to the Beautiful Mother
Beautiful mother may Your beauty and Your humility be a balm in my sorrows and in my walk.
Give me the flowers of Your heart.
Come sit inside my heart so that the virtues of faith, grace and holiness may flourish in me.
Bless my life, fill me with Your sweet and tender love so that I can love, bless and forgive. Amen.
Prayer to ask for the Sacred Fire of the Second Pentecost
Heavenly Father sends the Sacred and Divine Fire to my heart.

Let the living fire of love burn in me.
It floods my soul, my whole being, my whole mind, everything that I am.
Spirit of truth, give me knowledge and science, give me absolute faith, illuminate my understanding, bend my reason and my senses.
I love you God Holy Spirit, I hope in You, I submit to You to total abandonment, to mercy and divine justice.
I want to live from now and forever in Your Divine Will. Amen. Amen. Amen.

---

1 Holy Week NSJ - Disciple

00:00 / 00:00

2 Holy Week VM - Disc.

00:00 / 00:00

3 Holy Week NSJ - Disc.

00:00 / 00:00

4 Holy Week Pope God - Disc.

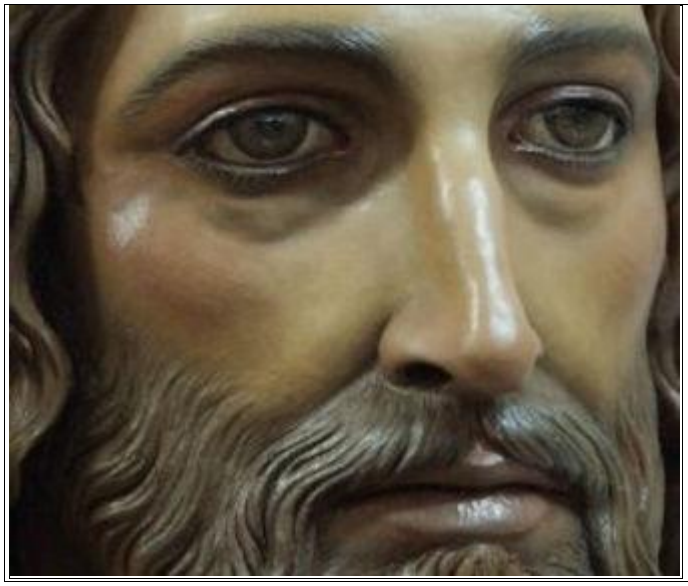
00:00 / 00:00

5 Holy Week NSJ - Disc.

00:00 / 00:00

6 Holy Week S Miguel - Disc.

00:00 / 00:00



1

Messages, Visions and Prophecies received by The Disciple in Holy Week 2016
Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ

Beloved Humanity, My Father's time is in your midst.
His Voice resounds in the entire world and His Justice without limit has arrived.

The executing Angels of His Holy and Just Wrath are ready to immediately obey His orders.
It is a great pity that the unbelieving and perverted generation of these times fails to identify and understand the signs of the end times.
This day begins the Week that many fools call Holy Week but turn it into the Week of satan with his crimes, vices and sins.
The peoples and nations **become true sewers of impurity,** idolatry and immorality; their actions irritate and make sad the Heart of your Good Father.

How the actions and words of the consecrated ones hurt him, allowing all kinds of excesses and contempt in the temples.
Ah Disciple!, you have started writing My complaint, reproducing My feelings in your letters.
You are My pen, I have taken your hand to openly and publicly express My feelings.

A great gray smoke rises to Heaven and claims to God are everywhere, it seems that there is none that does good.
The Judgment of the Nations is here and it is unappealable.
The time of Mercy can no longer be prolonged, although the Mercy of My Father is infinite and Holy, for the humanity of this time it cannot be postponed.

By knowing what the Holy Spirit wants to say to the Church of the Faithful Remnant that appears through **the Little Sprout of the house of David, that Little Horn that will lead My Church to total triumph.**
I give you Words of Life and Truth.
Blessed and happy are those who believe in these prophecies and revelations because a beautiful and good place is reserved for them in the New Heaven and on the New Earth.

two
The Agony of Gethsemane, the Schism and the Betrayal

The Ever Virgin Mary speaks to her beloved children:

Dear children, I myself am forced to beg the arm of Divine Justice because you are going to ruin and total destruction.
While evil reigns in all places on earth, the disastrous darkness fills with arrogance hearts that are hard on revelations and warnings of peace.
There will be declarations of wars and your economy will be reduced.
Beloved children, it is your turn to live a time of terrible trial where only those who love Divine Grace and are persevering in prayer will survive.

There is a false church prevailing in the world.
To those who lead it, they have taken me from their hearts.

The war of the peoples for dominance closed to the messages from Heaven will bring you great tribulation.
If you think that a Mother cannot abandon her children, think also that she cannot stop protecting her children who are faithful to the divine mandates.

Now communism tries to erase Christianity from the earth.
While Islam conquers Europe a new threat looms over the earth when the government of the new order dominates, the axes of the earth will shake and you must be prepared for security measures because the great earthquake will be near.
Before the end of the prophetic year that we have revealed to Disciple, the domination and almost total control of humanity will have been taken by the leaders of the new world order, thus announcing, through the media, the presentation of the world leader who will make you Mark as your property.

Do not allow yourselves to be marked, do not surrender yourselves for a little food because My faithful children will have food that will be multiplied for you in your communities of love.
Look at the time, it's already here.

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ on Easter 2016

Entire nations will be lashed by storms that will devastate the cities made in the image and likeness of The Great Babylon and the abominable Sodom.

Listen to the sentence ministers and kings of the earth: The Just Judge is already at your door.
For having despised life and worshiped death, your blood will remain on the balconies of their luxurious residences.
After these days the sun and the moon will change their aspect.

In the great hubbub the stars will change course, the air will be thin and the birds that circle the sky will be restless.
The natural cycles will be altered and the wild animals will descend to the towns because they will have first lost the sense of location and then the survival instinct.

The sea will be rough and large waves will throw thousands of dead marine species onto the beaches.
On earth, error, malice and deceit will cause the sense of solidarity to be lost, My little ones.
I know that these, My words, are hard and terrible, more, however, you have to read them.

They are a warning of the reality that is coming so that, from today, My chosen ones go to the places of refuge, if you do not do it now, later it will be difficult because the roads will be guarded.
I hope you understand now that you don't have time left.
My Father determined His time of three and a half years.

4

Message from God the Father

Message from God the Father received by Disciple on Easter 2016

Disciple Narrative
Well cleared up the morning while contemplating the top of the mountain I had this vision:

A ray of light covered the face of the Earth and flames of bright colors began to come out of it, four impressive-looking angels arrived who each took a flame and went one to the north, another to the south and the other two to the east and West.
I heard the voice of Obed, my Guardian Angel, who said in a powerful voice:
The Great Day has arrived in which the Purification Fire will take place, which will last 1292 days.

The Knowledge of God will flood the Earth to all its inhabitants and they will know that there is only one true God in the Mystery of the Holy Trinity.

Then God, One and Triune, will not be a mystery.
More, however, only a few will receive it in their hearts, even though it is destined for the entire human race.
Men will harden their hearts and curse God because the fire that comes out will declare their faults and their sins.
When my angel finished speaking, I, The Disciple, asked him: When would this start?
And he told me but ordered me not to write it down but to tell it to a few who sincerely read and believe these messages.
I, The Disciple, thought why would not this fire come on the greatest sinners? And I cried when I heard a voice, when I heard the voice of God our Father.

Our Father God Yahweh speaks
Thus, thus speaks the one who IS, thus you will write it.
Like the burning bush in Horeb, so the Earth will burn, thirsty to possess knowledge, but only the humble of heart will perceive in the depths of their souls the manifestation of My Glory.

After the appointed time, I will make My arm fall on My creation with the weight of My Justice.

My creation will live its own purification, coming from My hand as has never happened nor will it ever happen.
Then I will shake the axes of the earth and My enemies will disappear forever.
Their offspring will die because they have continually done evil before Me, without feeling remorse.
When My rod whips the Earth they will die of horror and fear because great anguish will come over the world.
Thus speaks Yahweh: I swear by Myself that everyone will know that I am a jealous God that I have been listening to for a long time the clamor of rebellion and hatred and the closedness of hearts, because I continually see that sins increase day by day, because before Me are the misfortunes of the dispossessed and the tears of widows and orphans.

This generation has become a heavy burden for Me, causing My anger and jealousy for My house.

They have rejected the Blood of the Lamb and nailed it to the cross of oblivion as something that has gone out of fashion and should be remembered no more.
I myself bring the sword of war, famine and pestilence to show every creature that My zeal for the glory of the Lamb is great.

Woe to the crucifers that kill every day the few hopes that keep the heart of My People alive!
I am jealous of My glory for My own creation has raised its insolent arms over Me.
What does My People expect? Is it that I am good-natured and smiling, looking with pleasure at the ridicule and heresies of the consecrated?
This generation has done wrong in consulting the stars and invoking the dead and not yet happy, nor satisfied with their wickedness, they lose, day by day, the few innocents that I have chosen to carry out My Plan of a New Heaven and a New Earth.
Abominable idolaters and demonic cults are inside My house, because of proud and arrogant, foolish and stupid priests.
Much of humanity is unaware of what is soon to happen.
Grace has fled from them, for shameful passions dominate them.
Eager for power, luxury, riches, they have become like animals.
This is how the God of Armies thinks and this is how HE who IS speaks.
From lofty ecclesiastical positions comes the moral and spiritual ruin of blind teachers and pastors who, pretending to know secrets from on high, divert My children from the path of righteousness.

Be alert because the fire that will put you to the test and from which you will not be able to escape is going to be lit.
Oh! I cry out for the love of My People and I give My feelings and thoughts to those who ask Me from the heart.
Yes humanity, listen to My last warnings and prepare yourselves, for My prophets of the New Fire are in your midst, but you ignore their presence.
They are here among you, shouting My truth and carrying a heavy burden on their backs, well, today know that anyone who mistreats or defames one or any of them will see the Living God face to face and they will be like heresy to wash every one of the insults.
I will raise the Throne of David and make the deserts bloom in a New Heaven and a New Earth without destroying the creation but there will be very few survivors.
I will shake the mountain ranges and give orders to the sea.
Every beast of the field will listen to My voice.
Every reptile and every bird will feel My hand because every living creature will return to Me and know that I AM the Lord and Creator, Father of all that lives and moves on the face of the Earth.
They will then see the Cross of light and then the fire of destruction will come.
Where will you go My creatures?
To those places of light where love and peace will reign through the sweet heart of that Beautiful Maiden who gave the world My Son, the Holy Lamb.
Her tears, now, are before Me and I am moved but She has said again “May My Will be done” and this is what I declare to you.

5th part

Message received by Disciple on Good Friday in 2016

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ
You have invoked My Name My People, you have claimed the protection of My Blood and you will recognize the power of My Cross to defeat satan.

That is why I will fill you with grace and virtue because the Final Test is upon you in which you will be washed clean of your faults and sins because you believed My prophetic servants.

That is why I will save and protect your families and goods and in the places of Light, you will not suffer any harm but you have to leave the great sinful cities and the other cities made in the likeness, because the great capitals will be destroyed by the violence of the weapons.
The big cities are in the crosshairs of My Father's Divine Justice for serious crimes and perversion.

Oh Disciple! Write, keep writing, and may these writings that I will bless today be like warning signs, warning signs, signs of the coming ruin with which the European nations and the Middle East will be scourged.
I have already communicated, with great anticipation, the places in the world where I will preserve the faith, the dogma and the permanent miracle, where I myself will take care of My sheep and lambs.

Lies and deception will disappear forever from those places of refuge, but they must be built in suitable places with the indications and precise assistance of My Faithful Instrument.

If not, the whole project will come crashing down.

The day of The Great Truth is drawing near and just as My Celestial Father separated the waters of the earth and the day of darkness, so will families be separated because some make fun of these celestial projects.

The deposits of the Doctrine of the Faith will be removed by the anti-Church and its hidden leaders who will soon have total control from high positions.

The Absolute Truths of faith are being destroyed.

Woe to the false and imprudent shepherds of souls who have become foolish and stupid twisting the path of truth and announcing times of mercy and peace!

Well, well, I, Jesus, the Good Shepherd, contradicts you, because the war and its terrible consequences will be announced shortly because I will do justice for the good priests who are Mine and who have been silenced for not consenting with the spirit of the anti Christ. .

Oh My Disciple! I will not make your eyes sleepy and you will remain alert, like a watchman, attentive to My signal, attentive to My Word.
In front of Me there is a fire, it is the Fire of My zeal for My chosen ones who are already united working like ants to form the Communities of Covenant, of Faith and of Fraternal Love.

My Heavenly Father is already pouring out upon His people, The Faithful Remnant, a spirit of mercy and plea for sincere repentance from all kinds of sins and impurity.

The Spirit that makes My prophets speak is not wrong but unites everyone in the truth so that each one fulfills his mission.
Some speak harshly, others softly, others carry within themselves the pain of My crucifixion in their bodies and in their souls.

They do not put the glory in a man but in God who has power over all things.

The honors that the traitor will receive will be the tomb where he runs fast, they put a disguise on My Church and ignore the power that Saint Michael has to defend Mine. With contempt and arrogance they insult My Holy Mother saying that she is not a virgin.

Foolish, the poison of the serpent blinds them and they are happy to create a modernist church, devoid of My Seal and accommodated to the feeling and thinking of the world.

For the world, what My Word declares is bad and what is affirmed is good, seeking human happiness and the ephemeral joy of the wicked.
Who has believed these messages and has not been shocked or shocked?
The hard battle continues My children, there will be no rest.

When the ninth prophetic year begins, you must all spend three hours in prayer in My Holy Eucharist, in My Presence from 3:00 PM to 6:00 PM.
Confess your sins well and hear Mass with true respect and Holy Fear.

At night at 9:00 PM pray the Rosary and continue like this on the first Fridays of the following months because the ninth year of the prophecies that I dictate to My faithful instrument The Disciple will be a terrible test for faith, dogma and morals .
A terrible sword will cross the Church that will split in two.

The war of nations will begin bringing ruin, death and destruction.
The global currency crisis will bring famine on the planet.
The Great Earthquake will come and the Great City will be devastated, leaving only ruins, rubble and death.

Why? you ask perhaps.
Many will look into false ideologies and doctrines.
Those perverse doctrines there will want to find the truth but they will not find it.

Like Jonah, destruction and chaos will be announced.
Beloved children, I am telling you these things so that you can prepare yourselves because soon you will have to flee from the cities.

Those wicked cities that have indulged in all kinds of vices and sins, having become an abomination.

Betrayal and death will be around because terrorism will unleash its hand through massive attacks in which thousands of innocents will lose their lives.
Life, then, will no longer be the same.

I will punish the priests according to their conduct, because busy with their business and pleasures they forgot to alert My people.
I have a lawsuit against them, because they have turned, with their misguided conduct, against Me.

Tremble nations, tremble abominable nations that hoarded immense riches, because your gold is stained with blood.

The great promoters of abortion will be swept from the earth and their offspring will not inhabit the New Heaven and New Earth that I am going to create.
Tremble governors, presidents, princes, ministers and kings because the earth will vomit fire because of their greed, impurity, idolatry, rebellion, robbery and violence.

They all cry out to Me.

Woe to the drug and arms dealers, because their time is up.
Woe to the false prophets, who now announce peace and calm to you and do not denounce sin.
The Lord of all, Alpha and Omega, has spoken.
Think about each one of My Words and do what I command you, Jesus of Nazareth.

6th Part

Disciple's Dialogue with Saint Michael the Archangel

Saint Michael says
Disciple praise and glory to our Father and His Son Jesus Christ the Lord.

Answer Disciple
Beloved Saint Michael so be it forever.

Saint Michael says
Have you heard the sentence?

Answer Disciple
Yes, the Words of the Lord are harsh

And Saint Michael answers
However, they must be heard and obeyed immediately,
for he who is free from guilt will hear it without fear.

To which Disciple replies
Your sword and shield defend the holy heritage and the chosen land as Places of Light.

And San Miguel answers
It is that there are no longer repairing and praying souls, that is why grace and knowledge are lost.

And ask Disciple
What do you want today?

San Miguel answers

I only wish to warn the chosen ones not to wait for more signs and signals and to go to the Communities now, even though some are barely under construction, so they will have to inhabit them because a prophetic year will not be enough for God's time.

disciple says
When does God's time begin?

San Miguel answers
With the warning sign

To which Disciple answers again
Some want to know now, day, month and year

And Saint Michael answers
It is not allowed now, just look at the signs in the sky, the stars and the alteration of climates.
It will never ever be the same again.
Everything will be turned upside down by the hand of the Blessed God.
That's why friend Disciple what you stop writing will be declared to the winds and what you write no one can erase.

Then answer Disciple
Thank you dear friend San Miguel.
Please take care of the Communities and Places of Refuge in my country.

Saint Michael the Archangel answers thus
I will do it by order of Our Lord and King Jesus Christ who is blessed forever and ever.

And Disciple adds
Before you go Angel friend, bless me because I am without strength.

After this dialogue I heard the voice of Our Lord Jesus Christ
My beloved, to end this series of messages, I will tell you again.
This says the Lord King of loyal and faithful Prophets
Listen beloved foundation of Abraham.
Pay attention to My ordinances.
Give ear you race of David.
Raise your heads and take the truth.
The time has come to pay a just salary to the farmers of My vineyard.
Race of My predilection for you will be life in a Paradise that I am going to create on this earth, you will no longer be humiliated and begging for bread.

Thus says the Almighty: A garden will be in the middle of the desert, a stream of crystal clear and pure waters in the middle of the aridity.
I will make My children come from everywhere and they will be one in Me, for I will dwell within each heart.

At that time, not too far away, I will make your faces fresh and I will give you the vigor of youth, the thistle will be turned into a lily and the birds will fly free over your heads.
They will say the Lord is coming to give his reward to the brave and his punishment to the tyrant and the traitor.
New virtue will be given to you and you will rejoice that peace and hope have returned.
My limitless mercy will return to earth and the Places of Light will receive a new breath of life.
My children, who are going through so many struggles and trials now, rejoice with Me, because My Father and your Father wants to speed up the time of His Justice, of His Just Wrath.
A blaze of light will come upon men, then the seas will overturn on their beaches.
The great tribulation will knock down many who are sleeping and those who are awake will go very far, up the mountain, without turning back.
Whoever dares to look at the righteous anger of My Father will certainly die because no human eye can see the Wrath of God, because His Wrath is Holy and every man born of a woman is a sinner.
You will be sanctified during trials seven times until you are clean, until your looks become pure.
This is what the Lord says: Thus My mouth has spoken, thus it has been written.
I will speak again soon.
Stay tuned friends, in constant supplication.
I bless you My people with all My heart.

IXTUS

Disciple ending narration

Having concluded this series of messages for Holy Week 2016, I recognize that I have been shocked and strongly moved by the strength that these messages bring.
I have lived intensely in my spirit the Passion and Death of our Lord Jesus Christ.
Physically hurt and exhausted, I keep thinking about the lost time that we have to recover by redoubling efforts so that every day there are new repairers, docile souls and victims who live the new air and the new times in which everything will regain value and life before God our Lord.
All these manifestations are of great seriousness.
Our Lord never changed his deep and firm tone of voice.
I saw him exactly as the Just Judge.
On the day of judgment of the nations, he will not be anyone's advocate or protector.
On Good Friday he appeared to me as he is seen in the Holy Face.
His gaze brings peace to my soul.
He read my thoughts and gave me the courage to follow this path that He has laid out for me.
I must continue this mission.
For this reason, because there is one more word, I apologize to all my prophetic brothers and sisters and to each one of my little brothers to those who read these writings.

I ask the Divine Child Jesus to continue to bless you with the affection and affection of a Disciple.
Glory to God.

Three messages received by Disciple in a row about the Future of the Church

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

Received by "El Discípulo" on February 20, 2016

2 FUTURE CHURCH - Disciple

00:00 / 00:00

My dear children, I am speaking to you about the future of the Catholic Church and what awaits it.

I chose Peter in Jerusalem as the Rock and visible head of My Church so that My people would have, on Earth, a spiritual leader who would lead them in the total truth until the time when My Father, with his authority, would give you a heaven New and a New Earth.

It was established under My authority, in Rome, to demonstrate to the emperors and ministers that the throne of My Peter is indestructible.
All the successors of Peter have had My promise and My Word as testimony to the truth that **"The gates of hell shall not prevail".**
My visible and perfect sacrifice the Eucharist would be until the end as a witness of the Truth.
The sacred writers were never wrong because the Holy Spirit took them fully so that My written Word would remain.
Tradition teaches you that the little horn that will direct the Boat to its final destination in the midst of tribulations, anguish and anxiety, will defend My Truth with the price of its life and blood and will be received in heaven for the good of all humanity.

My little horn that will take the name of Peter because he is not from Jerusalem or Rome, he will be called, however, Roman Peter and will bear the number II because no one can replace the true fisherman, rude and brave, who was called by Me to to be fishers of men.
When the Barca is shaken by the great storm of schism and heresy; **when** apostasy is general and many priests have renounced their sacred ministry; **when** the heresies and contempt introduced by modernism; when a **nefarious ecumenism** denies the core truths that sustain faith; **When** control of the nefarious and dark sect is taken, Pedro's chair will be broken and a new one will be made for an impostor.
When the world shakes with the horror of the first world battle; when they burn Catholic temples and behead religious men and women and priests and laity; when Islam dominates Europe; when the poor cry for food and the workers for work; when the global crisis increases and the coffers of the countries are looted; **when they** hear news of the comet and the pandemics spread throughout the world; **When** idolatry and sexual immorality have made their throne, the traitor will manifest himself who, with the spirit of Judas and the immorality of Jezebel, will sell My Church, the traitor, for 33 silver coins.
When the city of Damascus is in ruins and Israel panics; **when** the Earth shakes inside her and the sea is very rough **, then I will make known the little horn that will guide My Church to the end.**
In the meantime "the glory of the olive tree" will be dying of sorrow, imprisoned for My sake, he will have been isolated, he has been isolated and forbidden to speak, he suffers in prison and has offered himself to me as a victim soul.
Soon he will join me to be crowned with the olive tree of victory.

The enemy hordes will contaminate Rome with orgies, sacrifices, pagan rites, incense offered to the devil, immoral acts and all kinds of disorders will be observed daily.
That is why I will withdraw My Angels so that they do not see such misfortune in the seat of Peter.

I have to talk to you about these things, Disciple, and I have to order you, much to your regret, to put them in writing and for those who understand them to read and meditate on them ...
These revelations are not even for dogs, mules and donkeys.
The Vatican is already rotten, it has a malignant sore impossible to heal where worms come out and it smells of sulfur and death.
My sheep will go to the catacombs, to the hills and to the caves.
They will trample on the principles of the Ark of the Covenant, honoring the earth by calling it mother and goddess and common home where the creature and what is matter will be extolled and glorified, forgetting the New Heaven, propitiating a false peace with which nations and ministers they will be deceived, Disciple.
I will continue this topic in seven days and they will write it because I, Jesus, command you.
I bless you and I bless all those who make My Messages known to their brothers.
I am Jesus the Nazarene
IXTUS

2 Church
Continuation of the message of Our Lord Jesus Christ of February 20….

Dear children, it is not good to want to know things before they happen. If there is no sincerity in the heart, then everything that is said will be called into question and will be a cause of confusion and division because the human creature is like that.
The Source of Divine Knowledge is hidden in the Heart of the FATHER and He gives It to whoever He wants through the Holy Spirit. So ask the Father in My Name for the Wisdom that will open the way for you and illuminate your understanding….
There is an evil in my Church within high positions, an evil that will be removed like a malignant tumor.

Just as I, Jesus, was wounded on My side with the Spear of Betrayal; next to My Church the launch will be given, thus initiating the greatest Tribulation!!!

The Betrayal is consummated and you will say….

Something like this cannot happen to the Church of the Lord!!!

… Well, this is the Will of the Divine Wisdom of GOD.
My Church will quickly follow My Path to Calvary and My Cross.

….But… There are those who pierced their doors and columns controlling the government within My Church and leaving ME aside!!!
Rebelling against MY Divine Spirit. For them is reserved and prepared the place of eternal punishment where their impurities and filth will be buried...
The thief comes to kill and destroy, using lies and deceit. The Traitor will globally seduce all humanity. **The nefarious sect that secretly pulls the strings of the puppets and makes them dance according to their desire and whim.**

My Angels give you the warning touches and warnings and my messengers faithfully transmit what the Holy Spirit is declaring to humanity…
Oh Disciple... My heart is hurt because they have already taken me out! And they make fun of having defeated me. But he is more suffering and wounded by the contempt and disobedience of the Vatican...

Where is My Church going?
Where to my shepherds?
To total error and to the cruel and terrible abomination that will be sealed with the blood of the just and innocent.

Now Satan mocks and launches his attacks where it hurts Me the most, to My consecrated souls who have strayed from the path of Truth and have allowed themselves to be guided by blind and irrational guides who have taken the wrong path, therefore My People, people of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob must undertake their pilgrimage in the midst of sacrileges and attacks.

The prophets of fire will lead and a few holy priests will lead the line of those who will walk the Earth looking for those places of Light and life to take refuge from the storm and plague that plague the Universal Church.

Do not let yourselves be seduced, People of My Heritage, turn your eyes to the Wood of My Cross and contemplate My Blood and My Wounds. **By those Wounds you will be healed and freed from the oppressive yokes...**

Do not fall into the mistake or the trap. I did not invent religions, neither did my father!
Nor do we invent the differences between beliefs, please understand that there is no ecumenism or union of beliefs in one.

There is only the Promise of the Holy Spirit that at the end of time there will be only My Church under the gaze of My Holy Mother. That will be the signal for you to be alert. The True Church in the world will have My Holy Mother Mary as Mother and Queen.

So there is NOT a single world religion with a world leader. But a poor and persecuted Church, sieved in the crucible of fire and pain.
So recognize what the Holy Spirit is saying through My Prophets.
My true People adore Me and are My faithful servant in My Eucharistic Presence . I, Jesus, will punish the world for the public sacrileges where My Eucharistic Presence is sullied and is the object of derision and ridicule.
I will not admit pigs dressed in cassocks into My House or into my innocent and faithful People… Does My Face not approach widows and orphans to kiss them?
I am going to light a New Fire that will burn in the hearts of My consecrated ones, that fire will be in their bones and cannot be extinguished because it is the Fire of My Father's Heart on the Second Pentecost.
Before the power and the panic that will seize peoples and nations… come after Me my prophet sons, each one with his cross and his mission and tell My People that are asleep: AWAKEN from the disastrous sleep of ignorance and look at it THE.

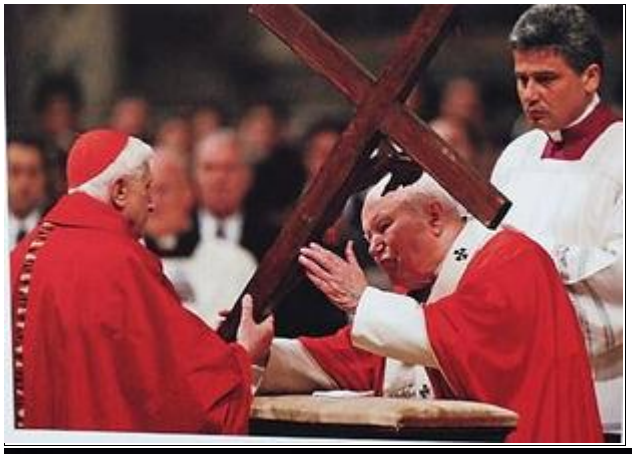
Look at Me, pierced by the Nails and the Spear, I AM THE SAME JESUS who came to reign over you and denounce your sins…
I AM your redeemer who will restore The New Church for the New Heaven and New Earth.
The hour of Tribulation and confusion has arrived. The time of the Schism and the Universal Apostasy came very quickly!
WE GO! I tell you again… GET UP and LOOK at the HEAVEN .....LOOK AT THE RELEASE…

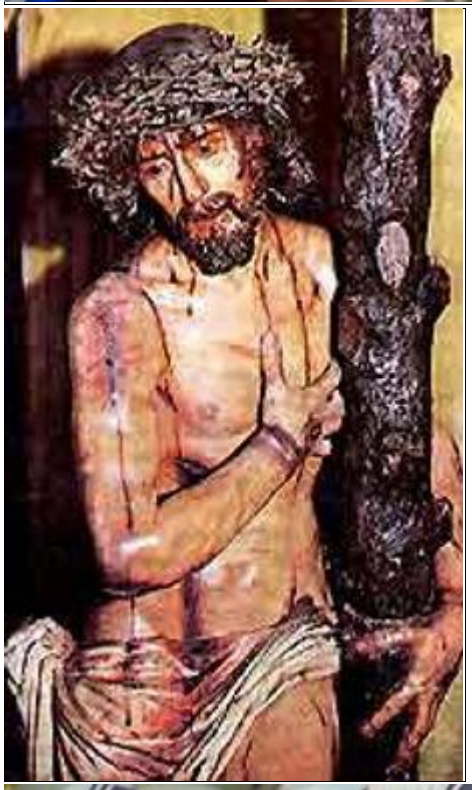
Here is the betrayal before your eyes… Well, it is written…. I will strike the Shepherd and the sheep will be scattered. Prepare to inhabit the Triangles of Light where nothing and no one will disturb the peace, prepare to celebrate the Eucharist in hidden places, because they will expel you from the temples and accuse you of heresy and sedition. They will call you heretics and rebels for having despised the new order and the disastrous modernism of the idolaters who abandoned the path of My Cross. There will no longer be a story to tell, or secrets to keep, because everything is under The Light of My Word.

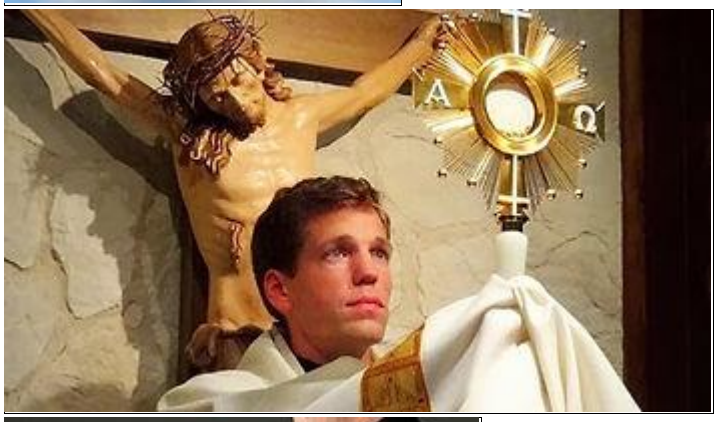
The bugle of the Battle is ALREADY sounding, **be brave but prudent and very simple, but transparent and consistent in your Faith.**
My communities will flourish in the Garden of My Father's Heart under the shelter of My Beloved Mother's Sweet Heart.
I will continue talking about this topic. Stay tuned.
I AM JESUS NAZARENO
IXTUS.

1 FUTURE CHURCH - Disciple

00:00 / 00:00







3 FUTURE CHURCH - Disciple

-
-
-
-
-

00:00 / 00:00

3rd part Church

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ADDRESSED TO ALL HUMANITY
Via “The Disciple” on March 5, 2016

Beloved children of My Heart, **you are in the time set by My Father for the preparation of The Great Test in the separation of the good wheat and the chaff that will burn on the great day, in the Wrath of the Lord, in the winepress of purification.**

Knowing about these things that are about to happen, don't stay just contemplating yourselves without doing anything for your survival.
The grace that I give you will bear in you true fruits of patience, wisdom and humility.
The tests that are coming soon will cause many of My children to turn their backs on Me and abandon Me following the impulses of their hearts.
Satan, My adversary, will cause and cause, intentionally, a panorama of confusion, that is why you will have to be awake to the warnings that we send you through our messengers.

As the times of the Warning rapidly approach, there will be a loss of identity.

Through a religious imposture that will shake the Church at the crucial moment, there will be a loss of the sense of sin and both things will produce internal emptiness in some souls that will only be filled with the essence of faithful, trusting and repairing prayer.
Fidelity to Me will make you earn numerous enemies who, visible or covertly, will distort the Truth, presenting deceit with pretexts and justifications, but My beloved children, who will justify them before My Father's Throne?

The good seed has already germinated and even in the midst of the sieve, the crisis and the pain, heaven will receive your fruits with which the souls thirsty for the Truth were satiated and even in the midst of confusion, the light will shine on the chosen ones and the knowledge of God will flood the entire world in the Glorious Triumph of My Heart and of the Heart of My Holy Mother, who is the Mother of the End Times.

Beloved children, many of you are concerned asking, when will these times be? And anxiously they ask each other, what does soon mean? How long?
Do not let yourselves be confused because the manifestation of the impious will be announced with great fanfare, attracting a large number of souls to error.
I tell you only one thing today: You must worry about doing the will of your Good Father and reach full conversion and knowledge of things because nothing is hidden from My Father's eyes.

So, stay tuned because there will be the announcement of a fatal and atrocious war.

The number of returnees and exiles will increase, Islam will conquer Europe and terrorist acts will immediately come across, causing great sorrow and pain.
Remember, always, My promise: "Although the mountains shake and the seas shake, I am with My people, because I love them and I will not forsake them"-
I am Jesus Nazarene
IXTUS

WORDS OF EXHORTATION FROM OUR HEAVENLY MOTHER
THE ALWAYS VIRGIN MARY TO HER FAVORITE CHILDREN
AND TO ALL THE PEOPLES AND RACES OF THE EARTH

Full message received in two parts on February 2 and 11, 2016

Dear children, this is a time of confusion and doubt.
I invite you to remain in continuous vigilance of prayer and to be alert to the signs and signals of these times.
Eagerly seek your own conversion, reasoning your actions and your words, because everything that springs from a grateful heart produces fruits of friendship, love and unity.
All of this is produced in souls by the Holy Spirit when you have great love for My beloved Son, who must be the most important thing in your lives.

The fire of the Second Pentecost can no longer wait, your Heavenly Father wishes to embrace all souls.
Dear children, you must be careful with the proliferation of **false messages** that circulate around the world carrying a mixture of truth and the poison of impiety.
Many of My children, when reading them without meditating and without prayer, are becoming confused, doubts come to them and they are divided in opinions.
Many are guided by insane curiosity, eager to learn new things without invoking the Holy Spirit on their knees.
Ask for the Spirit, ask for the Holy Spirit.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

Oh humanity! You are going to lose your peace because an impious spirit will destroy the Catholic temples, there will be sacrileges and robberies in My house, the priests will be sacrificed and their spilled blood will cry out to heaven, where I am with My Father.

O men of the earth! Whoever you are: kings, princes, learned and educated people, who taught you to go after idols that are nothing? Why do you listen to the voice of the serpent and despise the pen of the prophet? Do you believe that your justice, which is like a filthy rag before My Throne, will save you from the wrath to come?

A spiritual reform in My Church will be of no use, especially if they have abandoned the straight path of Truth.

Prepare yourselves, then, the great Schism and the Universal Apostasy cover the earth with sinister shadows that take away sleep and depress, plunging the human heart into sadness.
Beloved nations, you will see in the behaviors of the Creation that My Father has given you, tangible signs that the planet Earth goes into commotion throwing fire, smoke, ashes, lava and sulfur, thus vomiting, rejecting man for having broken the chain that unites the items.

A bishop will be assassinated.

The borders will be closed, those who can leave now do so.
Prepare My children for the things that will come from the beginning of the ninth prophetic year that I have revealed to My people through My faithful instrument "My Disciple" who listens to what I say and teaches on My behalf to all peoples and races of the earth, he has received the rod or cane as a sign of his mission, I have asked him on the mountain not to touch it, that it must be rough and rough, very light for him and very heavy for those who do not want to listen.

The sea will be rough.
Ecological disasters will cause many, out of fear, to abandon families and possessions.

Reflect now that communities of brotherly love are something very serious.
I, My Father and the Holy Spirit form the Mystery of the Places of Light, of the Trinitarian Places, where the Divine knowledge will embrace the consciences and the hearts of men.
There is wisdom in this, wisdom that cannot be pondered or criticized because it comes from above.

Get ready for the cosmic movement, because the asteroid has already crossed the solar barrier.

Cancer, AIDS and Diabetes will be surpassed by the new and latest diseases that human science will no longer be able to cure.

Beware of the sun and its rays, he, now, does not have a restructuring or restorative energy.
Sun baths are, by Heaven, prohibited.
This is a serious warning for My faithful people.
Avoid, as far as possible, the sun's rays on your skin and on your head.
Flee from the paradisiacal and summer places because mortal ulcers and sores will blind before My time your lives, already so short and limited.

Always keep the candle lit in your homes and gather your children before My image: My Holy Face and pray, because the decisions in Heaven are resolved and you have little time left for your conversion.

Do not travel at night on lonely roads because spirits of death, revenge and violence roam free.
Oh beloved youth and adolescence, children! **Oh so little children! Put aside your cell phone, tablet or computer for a while, because they are going to betray you, seduce you, deceive you, diverting you from the path.**
The new satellite transmission system is a global hypnotist to subdue wills and damage sanity, where, then, is your image and identity.

Married couples must pray and pray together before night rest. Keep this in mind as I continue to speak to you...
Disciple, My son, come. remember My Promises, as long as you obey only Me I will not break you or be humiliated because My hand already weighs on you and on the whole world.
Stay tuned.

I, Jesus will continue speaking.
IXTUS

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
Received by Disciple on February 11, 2016

HUMANITY ALERT: Peace will be broken and there will be confusion.
Various hidden evidence of a warlike nature will alert the nations that are already preparing for The Great War.
Israel My Land of Promises and Alliance where My Blood fell will be surrounded by the enemy armies.
The current leaders do not pray, they do not beg for Divine Help, that is why terror will once again approach their borders.
For being the People of the Alliance and the nation that My Father chose from all the nations of the Earth, it will be tested and purified until hearts understand the seriousness of My warnings.

Hear, My people, the voice of the prophet, a serious mistake, an unexpected decision will bring pain and ruin.

I am Jesus of Nazareth.
The same as in Galilee and to the limits of the Jordan preached the Gospel of love and forgiveness to the elect.

The same as before Caiaphas, Herod and Pilate spoke of the Mystery of a non-terrestrial Kingdom, of a Father who knows the needs of his children and whose entrails are full of Mercy. That he testified and gave proof of the power of the Father in the Resurrection.

The same one who will come surrounded by Angels at the touch of the sound of the final trumpet.

Hear, now, what is decided in Heaven: THE DEADLINE HAS BEEN FULFILLED.

Men walk and wander looking for the truth and eternal life in the things of the earth, they stop imploring the Divine Help and enter into stress, anxiety and confusion. Having lost their identity, they wander aimlessly, without meaning, and that is how it will be until someone comes along who fills their anxieties.

It is a vain thing to die in this state, so they kill each other and themselves.
The death of the soul is the same darkness and distance from the love of My Merciful Father.
Denying the substantial truths of the faith destroys the unity of My children who, without Dogmas or Sacraments, remain at the mercy of the supreme enemy of souls, who seduces them with tinsel and false glory.

Truly, it pains My Heart to see fallen man, without faith and without hope.

MESSAGE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
Given to "The Disciple" on February 11, 2016

The Holy Spirit wishes to be called, invoked, he wishes to illuminate hearts, minds and wills, sanctifying them; He wishes to pour out his graces, virtues, gifts and charisms, the one who allows himself to be guided by Him will not be deceived or confused.

The false shepherds have already arrived and the mission they have received from their master is to add the number of those who will be dominated by the spirit of error so that they follow a false messianism and abandon the way of the cross, penance and reconciliation.
They raise a new idol, they build it, without knowing it, a throne and an altar, they reject the divine laws replacing them with human laws, thus rejecting the true God for whom they live.
Times have advanced and My Father has determined to test some priests that He Himself has selected so that through this crucible they may be similar to My Son Jesus.
He is going to reproduce in them, in a visible and palpable way, the living image of My Beloved Son Jesus.

Listen, shepherds of souls, because you will receive the mission of guiding The Faithful Flock to the end, which, poor, humble and silent, will endure the Schism and the Apostasy with heretical and perverse doctrines, together with the prophets of fire, who will defend the Truth, will be models of purity, holiness and charity and thus they will give glory to Him who lives and reigns forever and ever.

Why am I saying this?
Because many will submit to the service of the beast and his false prophet, staining their sacred garments with the sins of impurity and immorality.
The major heresy is already being prepared like a feast for the dogs and the ministers of the cult who pay honor and homage to their creator.
Do not forget, dear children, that just as Heaven was opened before you through these messages, the main door of hell was also opened and legions of spirits unite and go from one place to another to divide the Church of My Son, hovering around convents, Houses of Formation, Bishoprics, Nunciatures, Cathedrals and Prayer Groups, yet thousands of messages and visions have been received through solid seers and real prophets.
Which of them have you obeyed?
In them the saying "No one is a prophet neither in his country nor among his relatives" was fulfilled.

Have My visits and messages already tired you?
Oh My children! I can no longer prevent the Just and Holy Wrath of your Father.
I, as a protective Mother, wanted until the last moment to stop the Divine Arm of Justice.
With The Warning and the Final Visible Sign, the Great Tribulation will begin.

My supplications and tears, My pleas were answered without delay, they were effective for a time.
Many events were postponed and My prophets were called liars and false.

Some asked to be taken to heaven, a privilege that was granted to a few, but there will be a remnant of them that, as in the time of the prophet Elijah, will not bend their knees before the modern Baals.
Soon the world will shake with news and an event that in Europe will cause many deaths.
The Sword of Justice is lit and I warn all Catholic priests that, if they do not change their conduct, they will receive, in their bodies, the scourge of correction, because they let themselves be carried away by lust, luxuries and pleasure forgetting about maintain the people of God against the attacks of paganism, idolatry, hedonism and consumerism.

How is it possible that a nation so blessed and loved by Me, as is the Mexican Nation, goes after false pagan idolatrous cults?
How is it possible that they no longer react and close their eyes to the storm that is already coming?
How ephemeral and weak is your response to a Mother who goes out of her way for her children!

Science, technology and human knowledge are dividing marriages and updating the rebellion of children.
Marital infidelity destroys homes, lives and illusions and My priests just stare stiff, lukewarm and indecisive.

Allow Me to vent My troubled Heart because for many of My consecrated persons it will be the last Lent.
I declared to you My love for humanity and you despised the inspired prophecy, thus, calamity will fall on the world, like a bucket of cold water.

There will be a greater calamity in which the cracks in the earth will open up and the dormant volcanic powers will come into activity and invade towns and even cities with sulfur, smoke and ash.
These towns and these small cities are the ones that will have been made in the image of the great capitals.
There will be economic embargoes and the specter of famine will haunt the earth.

Beloved children, soon, a global pandemic, coming from the Arm of Divine Justice, will devastate the world.
This is not provoked by men as is the Zica, which is a strategy in favor of the crime of abortion and also has other cunningly hidden purposes.

But to you, "Disciple", I give you another heavenly remedy to combat this virus that is not produced by a mosquito bite.
Stay tuned for my Latest Warnings.

This is an exhortation to remain attentive, awake and in prayer.

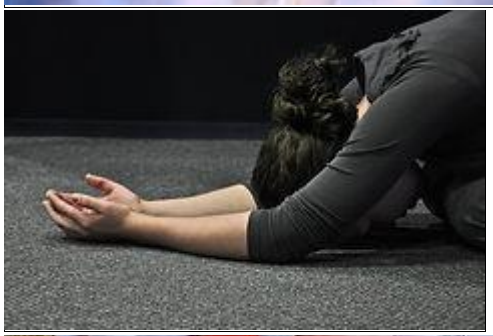
Try, My children, to keep a file of the divine communications that My Son Jesus and I send to you because they will soon disappear, be prohibited and marked as something not pleasant for reason and the well-being of humanity.
I will gather My little servants, seers and prophets to give them instructions, I will call them and they will come, they will meet and each one will be taken to different regions, each one will fully fulfill their mission, they will be lit torches.
They and My chosen priests will have My last words for the people that I hope will not be very harsh.

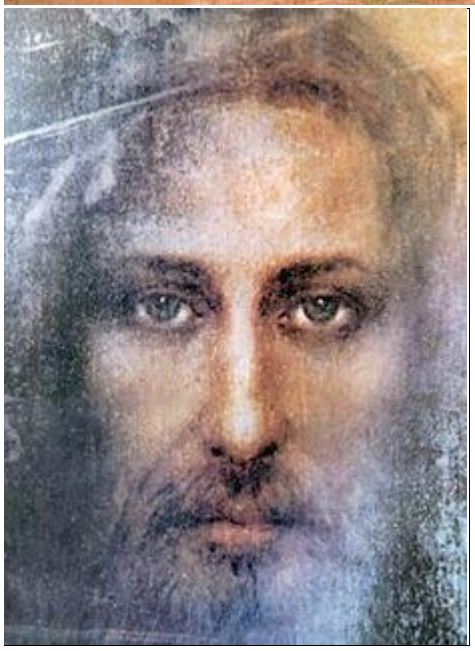
I bless you, I am your Mother.

Feb 2-11 Exhortation of the VMy NSJ - Disciple

-
-
-
-
-

00:00 / 00:00



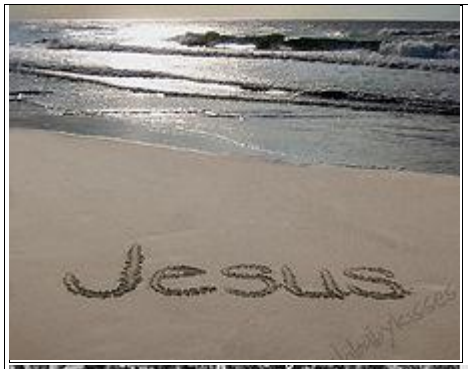


Feb 11 SJ Humanity Alert - Disciple

-
-
-
-
-

00:00 / 00:00

The current leaders do not pray!


Jesus

Message from our Father God to all Humanity
Received by Discípulo during the XXV Renewal Congress in Caborca Sonora Mexico. January 31, 2016

Thus speaks Yhave Father of Humanity:

I am going to gather and congregate My prophets and I will unite them to the Redeemer Cross of My Son Jesus. I will form them in the image of his Sacred Heart and they will be marked with the Redeemer Blood of the Divine Lamb.
These prophets of Fire will hear My Voice within their souls. From among them I will pour out My Spirit and I will choose messengers of the Truth who will expose the diabolical plans.
They will denounce the atrocities and heresies to My holy and faithful People.
They will destroy the shrines on the hills and high hills. They will persecute them and want to kill them, but I Yahweh will be with them and I will protect them and preserve their lives until their mission has been fulfilled.

My envoys and chosen ones will be brought before ministers, kings, queens and presidents of the world to bear witness to the Truth.
They will consecrate My People when the north winds devastate the nations.
Woe to the guilty countries for having broken My Law. My Justice will embrace the entire Earth how one who goes on a trip girds his belt
Voice crying in the desert!
Elijah, who will speak and stop the rain, will say to the beast… calm down!
And the impostor will leave him speechless.

Because Yahweh of Hosts extends His Arm and drops His Hand!!!
The spirits of men will be anxious and sad, because the noise of the world will reach their ears and they will be confused. The wise... Woe to them! …they will be the first

to fall into the oppressive bond of darkness that will cover the Earth, **an East wind will be like Fire bringing death by epidemic.**

Soon the world will be shaken with terrible news and the guilty nations will know that My Wrath and My Holy Anger has been kindled , nothing and no one will be able to overshadow it. However, many will wonder... and where is Mercy and where is Kindness? … Where the Compassion?
Well, My Justice is at the door and the ministers of the Cult do not announce anything, Only a handful of brave men lead My People, they bring the rod and the helmet and whoever does not pay attention to their urgent calls will perish, reflects beloved Humanity!!!
What have you spent your time on? In only lamenting your problems and spending your money on what is nothing.

Be alert, princes who are in the image of the princes and kings of the Quintapolis of Sodom and Gomorrah, great cities modeled after Babylon and Persia that contaminated the Earth that I purified with the red Blood of My Beloved Lamb. The hour of the horsemen of the Apocalypse has arrived, the hour of the Punishment of the nations has arrived. **The DIVINE SACRIFICE will cease and Humanity will soon enter the messianic times.**

Transform is the word, Re-make My Creation with good and docile people whom I will endow with My Science, My Knowledge and Wisdom. My children, this message carries within itself the Fire of Love of the Holy Trinity and only those who have spiritual life in My Son Jesus will be able to understand it!

I YAHVE KING OF NATIONS HAVE SPOKEN TO MY CHILDREN. I LOVE YOU!!!

Continuation of the message of January 31 given by God the Father.

Some deny the existence of hell and that makes me sad, because if they don't fear the place of eternal punishment... they will be lost. They will burn in the fire that never voluntarily goes out.
They have believed the ambassadors who affirm eternal bliss and happiness in the goods of this Earth.
Oh wandering souls who wander in the darkness of error and mistrust… Why do you cause My sorrow?

My Son's crucifers will crucify His Mystical Body , introducing in the name of the new evangelization, human doctrines and teachings, they will prohibit in His Mystical Body (the Church) the true adoration in true spirit. **They will promote the error of denying the divinity of My Son Jesus Christ in His Second Person and they will deny the virginity of that sweet and humble Maid** Whom I chose to be the spiritual Mother of all those who believed in My Beloved Son, so by the Beloved Mother , the Alive Mercy came to the world. In the same way, the Long Live Holy Justice will come that will burn in the Wrath of My Anger when it purifies the world with Fire.

Ah, what terrible days will be those in which the groaning and the pain will not cease until the destined time passes and the predestined can live in a New Heaven and New Earth.

How long will My ministers speak and teach these things to My People?

How long will they allow the devastation of the heresies of modernism?

How long will you bend your neck so that I, the Celestial Father, the Father of Love, take your hearts and wills?

Until when will they allow error and lies to be sustained within your temples, many of them converted into sewers and dens of thieves?

What can they expect but death, the sword, division and disunity?

Look, says the King of Armies: The Truth is already appearing!
Destroy the altars of the idols and tell the Truth to My People
Tired, weary I am of enduring your abortions, sexual immorality and idolatry. Wake up bishops and archbishops, cardinals and priests for My Wrath is about to ignite!

Let the Prophecy and science flow among My chosen ones and do not impede their work and their mission because I AM a jealous and just God, I only seek the good and I am not to blame for your misfortunes
The Asteroid speeds up its pace, spot it from the east, a sky with red clouds precedes it, fire, smoke and lethal gas trail behind it.

Nature will be deranged and living beings will be restless because they will know through the survival instinct with which I have endowed you that the Time of Grace has ended and **all those descendants of the twelve tribes of Israel will know within themselves that My Covenant with Abraham will have compliance.**

Beloved children, I will fulfill the Promise and you will obtain the joy of My Salvation, which comes suddenly, as a reward for your fidelity.
Alert My children, stand up, with hope and fear, because I have decided to impart Justice to My chosen ones... when the shadows of doubts arrive.

Come on your knees to Me and ask for the grace of final perseverance, because you are already entering the difficult times in which courage is required to tell everyone the Truth!
I will send inner fire to your souls as an initial part of the spiritual purification.
My beloved children, the Celestial Father corrects you so that you do not take the wrong path.
Under the shelter of My Divine Providence, your virtues will flourish and you will know Me as The Living God who has zeal for My Glory and cares for the cleanliness of My House.
From this day I bless you with My Father's Love, I YAVHE!

Our Lord Jesus January 30, 2016 - Disciple

00:00 / 00:00

God the Father January 31, 2016 - Disciple

00:00 / 00:00

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, received by Disciple on January 30, 2016.

My beloved, I wish to strongly increase your faith and hope in these times of strong doubts, confusions and vain reasoning.
The emptiness that humanity feels is due to lack of love and trust in Me.
The attachment to the worldly, to the material, plunges the souls into lukewarmness, depression and vain and temporary sadness….

This world is speeding by in a mad rush for only vain and fleeting happiness...

The sincere repentance of men is My weakness , a contrite heart moves My entrails and pours My Great Mercy on the souls that, stripped of themselves, trust in Me, believe in Me, wait in ME, because they know through inner knowledge, infused by the Holy Spirit that in Me you will obtain Everything. I love those souls who do not ask, who do not ponder anything, who do not even think of themselves, but only of Me, I absorb their sorrows, I feel their crying and their sadness, I give Myself to those souls. Such a donation is what the devil does not accept, and he tries to alienate souls at the cost of whatever My Merciful Heart may be.

The Warning from Heaven is approaching and that event irritates My enemy because such an event will attract thousands of souls to Me.
The Warning will be the culmination of the Time of the Gentiles or the Time of the Nations, so that they may enter My Church to form part of the Faithful Remnant.
With the Warning you will know the Mysteries of the Universe, the mechanisms that move it, the laws that govern it, its limits as Creation and what it expects from men for its perfection.

Searching for answers in the past, in the midst of the deities of paganism, is contrary to My Good Father's Plan. The Divine Laws of My Father sustain, sustain the Universe. Human laws will never change their way of behaving, because human nature is still subject to the laws of Creation, **My Father never changes His mind or way of thinking, because in Him everything is Perfection** . wanted to change the opinion and way of thinking of man and they are achieving it…. Little by little by means of godless science and technology.

Already My Father in many nations has been expelled and excluded from the systems of the social order of the economy, of education and the elite that already governs continents imposes a system contrary to My teachings. The Kingdom of God came to you through the proclamation of the Gospel to the captives, the poor and the sick tormented by the devil. Grace ends when sin gains strength. **Soon this Earth and everything it contains will not be the same, because My Celestial Father will intervene in favor of His People scattered from Him now throughout all the regions of the Earth.**

The Judgment is approaching, and the antichrist hastens his reign , making himself known to the false shepherd who will perform miracles and seductive wonders to deceive and drag multitudes behind him.

Jerusalem **, current Israel will be deceived and confused for the last time for having rejected My Prophets** , it will be a surprise to many that the Holy Land where My Father established the laws of the Faith, due to a serious mistake, will cause death through fire and smoke .
The harassment of nations will fall suddenly
Woes and cries of pain will be on its borders **and Heaven will be sad…..**
Be careful when these things happen because false prophets will announce peace and calm to receive that impostor that the world receives as the messiah.

Do not be surprised, IT IS NOT ME, the one from the mosque, IT IS NOT ME who will rebuild the Temple for the third time. He is the antichrist who rises up insolent and declares himself the messiah of peace.
My sons, priests and ministers, have to pray enough and ask the Divine Spirit for discernment so that HE can introduce you to the Total Truth, remind you of My Words and let you know the events that will come to the world. **My children must ask My messengers, search for them and find them as a fine pearl is sought and they are found as a precious treasure.**

The tentacles of the antichrist offer false comfort and peace, hedonistic pleasure and money, control of wills, popularity, progress and the common good. Thus he has already imprisoned thousands of My children, **with the global hypnotist of the new television signal.** Those tentacles like a nefarious brainless octopus controls important leaders and ministers of the nations at will.

What My Holy Mother said in her messages that many Cardinals, Bishops and priests are on their way to perdition, do not depress you, because My children, the current situation of sin is in which the devil dances happily with humanity.
My Mystical Body is already ascending the Calvary of the Crucifixion… Walk with Me…. Let each one take his yoke and his cross, believe in the Promise of a New Heaven and a New Earth, My People who pray see the Light live in the Light and nothing and no one will confuse you, for I AM YOUR GUIDE.
Master and Pastor I sign this message with MY Blood and My Cross
I am Jesus Nazarene.
Ixtus.

MISSAL ROMANO

ANTICRISTO

Message received in parts at the end of 2015 and beginning of 2016.

MESSAGES, DREAMS AND VISIONS
Received by "The Disciple" on December 9, 2015

First part

Story of "The Disciple"
During the late hours of the night of the 8th a spirit disturbed me in such a way that sleep fled from my eyes. I did not lose my inner peace and tried, again, to fall asleep, but I could not.
I began to pray and saw Santa Filomena, a saint of my particular devotion.

He looked at me sweetly and addressed me a few words telling me that we had not suffered as much as Our Lord Jesus Christ, for defending His Love.

He told me that love, the most beautiful and sublime love, found its maximum expression with His Sacrifice on the Cross. Thinking and living in his Holy Passion would make us holier.

I was thinking about this when I fell asleep at around 4:00 am and had the following dream:

In the place where the Fraternal Community is being built, at the back of the hill, I suddenly saw a house already built and I heard voices like children's.
I went up there and a young man received me, told me he would call his father and went into the house.
A few minutes later a short dark-haired man came out, his appearance was like that of a southerner, perhaps from Oaxaca or Puebla.
I asked him who were they and their family? and why were they there?
Receiving no answer, I asked him again, who had brought them?
The man was listening silently.
Then I told him that this land already had an owner and that other houses were going to be built there.
Finally, raising his head, he told me: Go and see the rest of the land.
They worked faster and you go slower.
That was a voice I heard.
Then I saw that the woman who was inside the house opened the door, smiled at me and greeted me.
I saw, inside the house, three small children and I also saw that it was a family of bricklayers, because inside there were tools and construction material.
So I went up the small hill and astonished I saw a kind of construction with a very thin tower on top, like a temple. Immediately the background lit up and I saw a great star with five points and in the center the figure of a goat's head, huge horns, and under that figure, a great viper with its fangs menacing.
I went higher and could see huge stone arches with gardens, and I saw an artificial lake.
I didn't look at anyone but my Angel Obed told me:
Be careful! Don't go, don't fall for the deception.
This vision that has been shown to you in a dream does not come from God but from the evil one.
They want to establish a material kingdom, different from the project that was shown to you.
Humility and purity both please God our Lord.
You, Disciple, be faithful to the project and share what you have been shown here with your brothers.

I woke up, then, a little intrigued and asking our Lord, what did this dream mean?
Well, some things, I still couldn't understand.
Suddenly, already awake, I had another vision:
I was on a cloud, talking with our Lord Jesus Christ, He was standing and I was sitting on a cedar tree trunk.
This is the conversation that I now transcribe for His glory and knowledge of all:

Our Lord Jesus Christ says:
My disciple, have peace. Receive my peace. It's me.

Disciple answers:
Praised be my God and my Lord.

Jesus says:
The conscience of My children goes away, little by little, darkening, I only look for a soul to talk to, but nobody has time to listen to Me, Disciple.
I hope that My Words have an echo in your heart.
For a long time the Mysteries and Secrets of the Kingdom were kept for the world.
My saints and My saints always waited for an answer from Me about many questions that worried them.
They did not understand the New Heaven and New Earth, it was not the time that they understood it and they kept silent; but a time of grace and mercy came to the world: The time of the Holy Spirit who took some of My children and poured out on them the charisms of visions and prophecies, renewed the perfect and true devotion to My Holy Mother, prophesy of the New Weather.

As the End of times rapidly approaches, a new air of peace would bring fruits of reconciliation, a plan of love and truth has been revealed through the mouth of My holy prophets.
There are no longer any Mysteries or hidden veiled things.

THE TIME HAS COME AND THE DEADLINE HAS BEEN MET.

My Lord, tell me what time and what term?, Well, I don't understand.

See, Juan's death was a sign for Me, he was a sign of repentance and conversion. The blood of John drew thousands of souls to Me. He humbled himself before Herod, but he never ceased to be a witness to the truth. He hit rock bottom, for the spirit of Elijah was in him.
Now My witnesses are those who speak the truth, who live in the truth.
Nothing can change the will of My Father. His will is that you believe in Me, that you live in the truth and that the love between you is the fruit of that truth.

Disciple answers:
Forgive us my Lord, because we have lacked charity, many of my brothers have asked me why this project of the Community has not advanced, already having so many years?

Our Lord answers:
Because they have not been selfless or generous.

Then, Disciple, he says to him:
Many say that the things of God come by themselves, free, given away, and are given as a sign that Your Message is authentic.

Our Lord answers:
Let's clarify things: In My Father's affairs we have to hit rock bottom.

And what does that mean, Lord?
It means **living the ultimate test and simply abandoning oneself like a child to the Divine Will. Having nothing, not living even for oneself, breaking the yoke of human pride, because the nature of man has always been the weakness of the flesh and subjugation to pleasures, the senses perceive the exterior and the soul perceives the internal, what is of God.**
So the conscience knows or good and bad and the light of reason helps you choose, what you think is bad involuntarily rejects, but if you believe that everything is good accepts it without discernment.
We have to work hard.
The construction of a Community requires searching, waiting, humiliating oneself to ask and being willing to have your hand spit on when you ask.

Clarifying points:
First there are not many who you say My little one there are a few, but those few, when they stop believing, they withdraw and, what is worse, they become slanderers and discourage others with their ideas, opinions and comments that do not come of Me but of his humanity weakened by the subtle blows of the evil one.

Ah, my Lord, they accuse me of inventing what I write to live on the messages.

Oh! My disciple, that has been since I started talking to you, remember that I was accused of having a demon, of being a friend of publicans and sinners, even of being a glutton and a drunkard. In three years of announcing the Good News I did not travel more than thirty-three kilometers in all of Palestine and Judea but the works, My dear Disciple, the facts speak, the testimony that you give of Me is worthy of being heard and your sentence as a prophet must be heard.
Am I not in you as you are in Me?
This duality ties you to My Heart and therefore you must be confident.

Second part
(Continuation)

You must also be sure, all the questions that you have now asked you cannot, suddenly, put it all in this writing, but you already know what you have to do when I tell you that the time and the term of the Communities have approached, I want also tell you that I have a deadline for this Community.
On this earth, where you are, there is a fixed date, not of an event, but of a human term.
When will My sons and My daughters come to live in this place with you and your wife?
Your descendants will come here, they will come from everywhere and this Community that bears the name of My Adoptive Father Saint Joseph will flourish.
Now, My Disciple, dear son, only one more question I will answer you, then, you will see in vision the faces of the people who have to be here.
You will inform them, immediately, of My decision and let those who oppose coming here.

It is for love of Me that you have to come, that you will come trusting in Me, to serve Me and no one else, and each one is free to choose their response.

Disciple says:
My beloved Jesus, I will place these writings in Your Presence so that You bless them and have their own light.
I am Your slave, I will fulfill what you tell me immediately.
My final questions are:
Let's see, my Lord, was the Civil Association that we formed not of Your will? Is this what stops the progress of the construction of the project? Should it cease to be?
Everyone asks for a priest in the Community. Do you already have one who supports us and guides us and gives some of us the guarantee not to make mistakes?

To which our Lord Jesus Christ answers:
My beloved Disciple, the Association that I inspired formed, just see the logo, it is My hand pointing a way.
Some do not know that I inspired that shield with those five words.
That shield must remain because it is the backbone of the Community.
Regarding the priest that I am preparing, he must remain secret until he hears, in his heart, My call.
You will look for him and you will give him My Message, taking into account that the anti-Church will gain much power and dominance.
In this sense, you must be very careful and also patient.
Not because a priest protects and defends you and gives you security from Me will stop receiving accusations from the world, because all these accusations will come since the world does not accept Me.
Rejoice when this happens, because it is a sign that you are on the right track.
Do not worry when they call you crazy, fanatical, arrogant, heretical, disobedient to the Church, etc., etc., because of Me, because of My project.
Here we will go hungry, cold, hot, needs, but I guarantee you My peace, My love and My company, in that little chapel that I wish, it will be built immediately.
Now get here, the date and My children that I am already calling.

Disciple narration:

Here our Lord took me by the hand and lifted me up, an Angel showed me the Sacred Scripture, remember it was Psalm No. 2.
Then he took a scroll or parchment and I could see in large letters this date: March 25, 2016.
Immediately the Lord Jesus touched my ears and my eyes with His right hand and then, immersed in a great light, I saw the faces of each one of my brothers and sisters. There were among them faces of people I don't know yet. Everyone was happy and smiling.
Then I saw the Blessed Virgin placing a white Scapular on each one, although I recognized that it was the Scapular of Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
In total I saw forty-eight adults and fifteen more who were adolescents, young people and children.
All this left me deeply moved, I had never seen our Lord speak solemnly with great authority, seriousness that instills respect and fear, I still think and pray about this

vision and I hope you consider me to be your unworthy servant and slave, your faithful disciple.
Whatever happens, I cannot stop doing what He tells me, I trust Him and He will tell me step by step what to do because, for some, it will not be easy to understand this.
My beloved Jesus, bless me and bless these writings.

STORY OF DECEMBER 15 DIRECTLY RELATED AND IT SAYS SO

Our Lord Jesus Christ:
My children, no one lights a lamp and puts it under their bed, rather they put it in a high place so that it lights up the whole house and whoever listens to My Words and fulfills them, fulfills My Father's Will.
My ways are not your ways and My thoughts are not your thoughts.
He who does not deny himself, reducing his will to nothing, cannot be My servant.
Whoever loves himself trusts a lot in man, then he cannot be My disciple.
He who does not prefer Me more than his father, his beloved mother, his wife, his children and siblings, cannot be in the New Heaven and New Earth that has been prepared for those who receive Me.
Whoever listens, attends and receives a seer or prophet or disciple of Mine is the one who listens, attends and receives Me.
I know the previous Message left you a bit puzzled wondering, would the Lord choose me?
They will answer, perhaps, to themselves: I have no money, I have no home, my wife won't leave me or my husband doesn't believe, my children are against it, I'm old, I'm sick, in short, they can invite thousands of excuses, if they don't there is love, if there is no truth, there is nothing.
If the heart is not willing, if you doubt My messages, warnings and calls, you can do nothing.
My obedient souls who only seek to please Me, find a solution to their buts and excuses and questions, because they ask Me for light and I give them the light of knowledge so that they can fulfill My will.
There is a book for each one in My Heart, where your good deeds are written that will speak in your favor when the thunder of My Father's justice is heard .
Then they will say: Why didn't we do what was announced to us, what we were asked to do?
The first reading and today's Gospel speak to you more clearly and directly.

Here Disciple comments again:
The Lord Jesus opened my knowledge because I received this Message before the time of the Mass and I did not know the readings for that day.
As the previous Message told me a date, twenty-four hours later I knew that it corresponded to Good Friday, without knowing it, because I still did not have the calendar for the year 2016.
There were many doubts in me especially remembering the words of my spiritual director who once told me: The messages that give dates do not come from God.

Thanks to my spiritual director I closely follow, today more than ever, the criterion or rule that is 70-20-10.

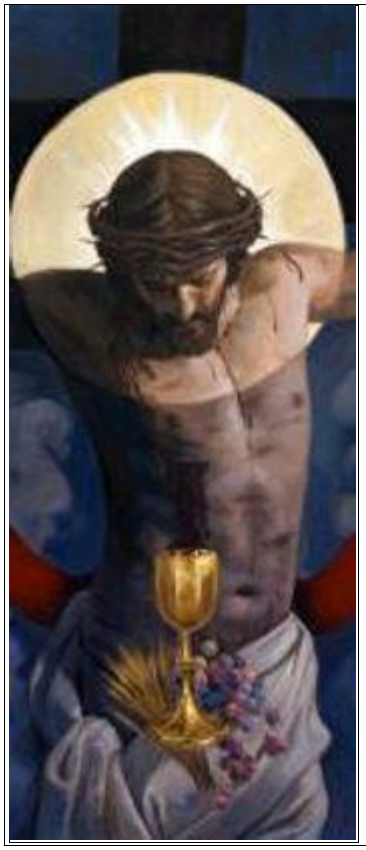
Here I am going to clarify: This rule of 70-20-10 means that 70% of a Message comes from God, 20% is put by the instrument, with all its history and feelings, and 10% is the evil one that it is always on the lookout to distort the Messages.
This is why they are always given to a priest, a spiritual director who knows the instrument.
The priest says to the instrument: Look at this expression, it is very much yours. Are you sure that this is what our Lord said?
And for the 10% that the enemy of God can enter, he tells him: Look at this word it can be like a duality, think carefully about what word goes here or we are going to change this word.
So, for that reason, always the Message, except for some circumstances where The Lord completely closes the possibility of the enemy listening, that's right, but in general, the Messages of any instrument are like this: 70-20-10.

Message continues:
To discern, because the devil, Ave Maria Purisima, conceived without original sin!, is more capable than my poor intelligence.

Now I want to publicly say that the Lord has endowed my spiritual director with great wisdom and prudence, to whom I ask forgiveness for not having yet learned what he wanted to teach me.
Publicly, I also ask forgiveness from all my brothers, whom I have saddened, worried and offended, may my family and priests forgive me who have not seen a good image in me.
I am deeply grateful to everyone, to those people who have spread the Messages, to those who have read them and believe that they come from God.
Now I am on trial, I only ask for your prayer, so that God our Lord give me strength to continue the mission.
For today, I can no longer write, but I know that our Lord Jesus or our Blessed Mother will speak to me and answer my questions.
God bless you.

Men. Our Lord Jesus Christ 2015-2016 - Disciple

00:00 / 00:00



Skip to main content

This website was designed with the platform

.com

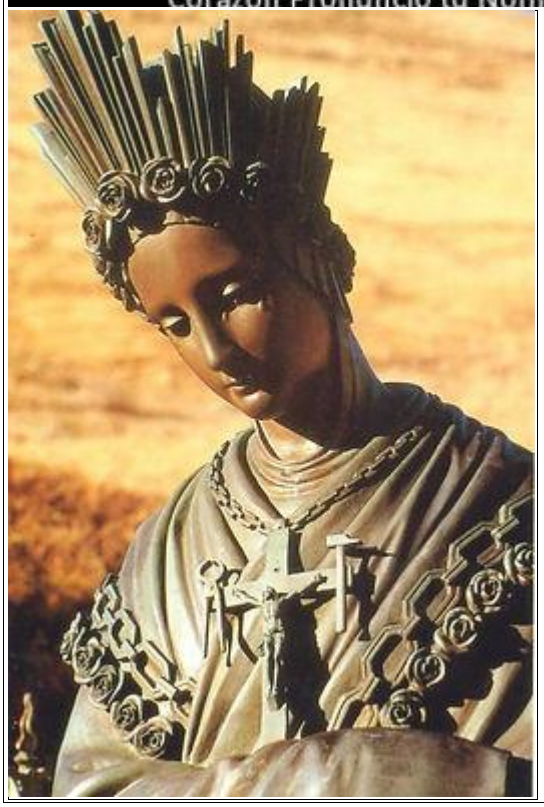
. Create your website today.Start now

- Beginning
- Messages
- M. Specials
- universal
- Visions and Experiences
- Devotional and Prayers
- Communities. and Triang.Trini

April May June

M. of the Virgin Mary June 11Disc.

00:00



MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO ALL HUMANITY
Received by "El Discípulo" on June 11, 2016.

Think of God, of His Love,…. ….. think of the value and power of the protection of the Precious Blood of My beloved Son, your Lord Jesus Christ.
The call of the Redemptive Blood unites the children of God, calls them from different places.

Your Father gathers His Children under His Providence, His Hands welcome, His Voice is heard in every beat of the human heart.
Think of your Creator who with such delicate predilection takes you from the world and removes you from the garbage of sin to form, for Him alone, a Holy People that invokes and glorifies Him, that glorifies His Name.

My dear children, there is no reason to deny His forthcoming Holy Justice, He has reserved, through the Suffering Heart of His beloved Son Jesus Christ, a Holy Inheritance to fill you with happiness in a space-time called "New Heaven and New Earth", a time of glory

But before this space-time fully reaches you, you will have to go through a hard test that will shake the Holy Church from its foundations.

My La Salette prophecy is fulfilled.

The hour of truth is already upon those sons and daughters of Mine who find in My Warnings and Messages an inner strength that makes them fight.
It is the Spirit of your beloved Father so that you can withstand this period of events.

The Holy Justice of God is very necessary for this world to be purified.
Courage beloved children, stand firm in faith, always defending the truth.
I am your Queen, or I am always loving you.
Immaculate Heart of Mary

MESSAGE FROM JESUS TO DISCIPLE
Received by "El Discípulo" on June 12, 2016.

How sad for Heaven when a prophet strays, gets out of the way and does not fulfill the mission entrusted to him, those who justify him only say bad, bad, he is human.
Although they have had something of the truth, pride, the world and flattery make them feel a special and privileged being, believing that they can never be wrong.
According to the delicacy or force of the mission, he can earn his bread by prophesying or performing his own trade according to his capacity.
A prophet, as I have said, is similar to Me because the glory of My Father shines in him, he thinks with My thoughts and feels with My feelings.
Your senses and thoughts are Mine.
He lives in total poverty.
He loves poverty and simplicity, and does not seek honors.
Seek the will of My Father in everything and live according to time, to that time-space of mercy.
In each one of My messengers the mystery of the Cross is realized daily, since they are crucified with Me on the sacred altar of interior recollection.
Abandoned in the Divine Will, they only seek My honor and My glory, sacrificing noble ideals, denying themselves all satisfaction, worthy of attention and respect.
My instruments emit beautiful melodies of divine love, they correct with a sword.
In them the prophecy "No one is a prophet neither in their land nor in their house" is fulfilled, foreigners believe more in their words and visions than in their own house.

See Elijah, Elijah would return as a prophet of fire for the end times.
His mighty spirit came upon Elisha.
Elijah came like a sword from My loving Father to decimate Israel with famine, closed the heavens so that the rain would not fall, fire came down from heaven and raised the dead, announced ruin and death to princes and kings.
His spirit came in John the Baptist.
The chief priests, Sadducees and Pharisees did not recognize him.

Screaming, he denounced the sin to Herod, who imprisoned him and then had his head cut off.
When my beloved cousin Juanito died, I wept in silence, because I loved him, I loved him with the love of blood. Then I realized that Juanito was a sign, a sign for Me, as My authentic prophets are now.
Ah Disciple! The sky is dark and the deserts arid and desolate.
Elijah comes to gather the descendants of the twelve tribes of Israel.
In the last times the spirit of Elijah will burn many with the fire of reconciliation, it will unite the families of the descendants.
For the only woman daughter of Jacob command and order will be restored, because she was dishonored but in her heart the Spirit of My Father dwelled, therefore, Disciple, blessed is the man who takes as his wife a descendant of this daughter of Israel .

If they knew the gift of God through blood ties, they would praise and bless it, because from Judah, son of Israel, came My Mother, with the blood of David and Solomon.
My Mother was a strong and brave woman in earthly life because she lived in the love and power of the Holy Spirit.
She, only She was able to tear down structures and walls with her silence, humility and self-sacrifice in the Fiat, she achieved the goodness of your Father for the entire human race.
Regarding the return of Elijah, he will be a witness before the Throne of the Most High and will calm his anger “on Diesdomini” (Day of the Lord).
Holy Wrath will be appeased by Elijah to preserve the earth with its holy heritage
Acclaim heavens and mountains because God's time is here.
Ah Disciple! Although many make fun of you, do not take them into account.
Stay firm, strong and brave, because I have given you the prophetic years so that My chosen ones prepare themselves in time.
When announcing them, do not be afraid of anything or anyone, because I, your Savior and Redeemer, chose you as a watchtower, as a watchman over My house.
The events of the 9th prophetic year will shake the world with terrible events.
All of humanity will experience the drama of purification.
Crying and pain, ruin and desolation will come upon the earth.
These messages, prophecies and revelations that I deliver to all peoples, creeds and races, will be severely prohibited.
The persecution and hatred of satan will turn on them through letters, documents signed by priests and bishops, cardinals of the new world order, freemasons, arrogant and satanic, because when they read or have knowledge of these prophetic years they will burn with anger, because the victorious triumph is near for My Faithful Remnant and what to say about the Catholic radio and television stations, they will say that it is detrimental to the faith, they will say that it is the product of ignorance and fanaticism.
Oh, My children! There is nothing more uncomfortable for the deceitful world than proclaiming itself against it.
My Holy Word says well: "Whoever becomes a friend of the world becomes an enemy of God."
Courage, My friends, rise up and hold your heads high.
I am Jesus
IXTUS

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
Received by "El Discípulo" on June 20, 2016.

My beloved nations and peoples of My Inheritance are already living the last times of the nations.
The rigor of Divine Justice comes swiftly, like an accurate and direct arrow directed with wisdom and accuracy, like a fixed target.

My Father moves every event on Earth, like an experienced chess player, he does it with each one of the pieces in order to obtain a victory and this victory comes through your Mother, My beautiful Mother with her troubled and suffering Heart.

I affirm in this message that the last invocations both of Me and of My tender Mother are the Suffering and Sorrowful Heart of Jesus and the Sorrowful Heart of Mary.
O beloved humanity! you have reached the highest degree of iniquity, idolatry, perversion, satanism, corruption, moral corruption, sexual immorality, wars, crimes and murders.
How can you expect that I, being a God who is still merciful, can flatter your ears, applauding and approving your behavior?
Certainly it will not be so because I am a jealous God who loves virtue, purity, chastity.

I love with predilection the widows and orphans who suffer and opportunely extend My hand to the fallen sinner who, dejected by the weight of his sins, has neither the strength nor the courage to get up.

Oh humanity! Your Creator speaks: How long will I have to put up with you perverse and unbelieving generation? How long will I be with you? How long will I stop listening to your complaints and laments, My people? Do you still not understand the signs of the times? Why do you run away from Me and do not want Me to heal you, to heal you from blindness?

Why do you, My beloved peoples, trample on My Blood and despise the prophecies? Hard Priests, Hard Hearted Bishops: Where is your intelligence? Why don't you let My people listen to My prophets? Where is your zeal for My House? Let yourselves be consumed by the burning flame that My prophet brings and take into account each one of his words.

It is I, Jesus, who declare to you the hidden wisdom and you throw hay and earth on them and order them to be silent.

You do not have any power neither on the sea nor on the earth because Mine is the power and I am the only one who deserves power, praise and honor.
Reconsider, then, My shepherds and remove the blindfold from your eyes and throw away the plugs that my enemy has put in your ears.

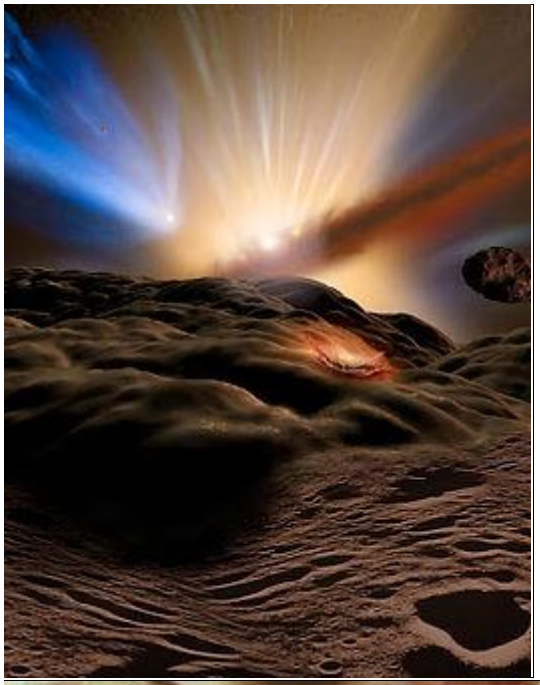
Listen, then: My people are hungry, thirsty for Me and you keep food and drink for your consolation.
Behold, My people perish for lack of knowledge.
Behold, the day of the Lord is coming like a furnace on fire. Where will your arrogance go?

My people perish for lack of knowledge.

Confess, then, My ministers, beloved shepherds, your sins so that I may forgive them, for only in this way will you be able to obtain eternal Life.
Come on My nations, even though the governments bind you with ropes and impose heavy charges on you, I, Jesus, will always be the same, Merciful and Holy.
You can't hide the truth anymore.
I will continue calling, warning, pointing, with this same force in another following message.

For today, My Disciple, stay to rest close to My suffering and aching Heart.
I am Jesus, your love.
M. Jesus Christ June 12Disc.
00:00

ΜΡ
ΘΥ
ΙC ΧC



M.Jesus Christ June 20Disc.
00:00

-
-
-
-
-

desmotivaciones.es
Antes de hacer callar a alguien,
intenta escuchar lo que dice, puede que sea interesante.

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ to all nations on the feast of Mary Help of Christians.
Received on May 24 through Discípulo in 2016.

"I will strike the shepherd and the sheep will be scattered"
“There is nothing hidden that is not made known, nor is there anything hidden that does not come to light.”

This says the Lord God Almighty who made heaven and earth. Upon you OH pagan and impious nations of the Earth is the Hour of God. Your idolatries and abominations bring you the so-called Time of the Nations…. The inhabitants of the Earth will be frightened by the thunder of the waves of the sea.

7 sins I hate and they are before Me, because you do not even hide yourselves. If they did so, it would not be strange for Me because I see everything, before My eyes nothing can be hidden.
Is it then your arrogance and hypocrisy of blind leaders who intend to create a perfect world without Me, accommodated to your lusts and sins?

They reject my prophets because you do not want to hear the Truth, you will know the Truth and the Truth will set you free. Live in freedom, Truth is Freedom. My creature that remains in the Light knows and feels that terrible events are approaching in all places on Earth.

Islamic terrorism will soon cause panic and death
Europe will lose the Faith and become the seat of demons.
Spain and Venezuela will suffer.
The world economic crisis has started together with the mass exodus produced by panic and fear.
Why is all this?… They will consult Me through prophets and when all this is fulfilled, it will be My Father's Divine Will that dominates the Orb.

Israel has been the sterile Fig Tree that has not provided Me with fruit, rather, its behavior causes Me pain… it has not been brave enough and has also consented to the impure pagan nations prostituting themselves every day.

Ahhh My beloved and long-suffering Colombia , in you I will preserve the true Faith as a spark through my Guardian Warriors of the Faith.

Germany and Rome will unite to worship satan (AMP) further dividing my Church and persecuting my ministers.
Russia has become a hungry beast capable of devouring meat and killing lives.
The United States will suffer the worst economic crisis, many will flee from that country because it will be purified with all kinds of calamities.

Oh beloved nations of the Earth, from the summer solstice the Sun will become a mortal enemy. The axis of rotation and translation of the Earth has been moved, that is why the climatic conditions on Earth will change suddenly.

Japan will soon be very punished, thousands will die.
China prepares its missiles from its terrible war arsenal.
You are already entering the beginnings of the disastrous war.

The spirit of lies, of hypocrisy will enter the Church with great force, convincing more than 95% of the bishops of the world. The schism, the heresy and the betrayal are already consummating.

Oh Nations…. Mourn, cry your misery because the Universal Apostasy has begun.

A false pastor will expose himself and introduce them little by little with an erroneous doctrine.

Tremble peoples and nations because He who was, He who is and He who will come and reign eternally has spoken. I am the Living Bread, I am Jesus and this is My message, open your hearts,
Ixtus.
24 May 2016 NATIONS - DISC
00:00

-
-
-
-
-

Message from the Father on the feast of Jesus Christ High and Eternal Priest. May 19, 2016 received by Discípulo.

It pleased God the Father to dictate this message and give a vision to his poor Disciple during the Eucharist in the parish of Santa María Magdalena.
Thus speaks the Lord Yahweh, God the Father Almighty Creator of Heaven and Earth.

How unjust are your works, oh Humanity.
Why do you insult me with your actions and indifference? What measure will I take to draw your attention to the irreverence and contempt in My House? The Supreme Lamb, My beloved Son is reduced to nothing, and you ask how we have offended God? If He no longer looks at us and has forgotten us?

Well then, listen to what the God of Heaven says to all Armies, do not rush and act with caution, I have reserved myself for the Guardians of the Faith who will defend the integrity of the Holy Eucharist.

Hey, pay attention because I am a jealous God who came down from Heaven to weigh the actions of men. I Am Who I Am, I do not want between my people and between my ministers the union between two people of the same sex. I do not accept for any reason the cruel slaughter of abortion or euthanasia.
I want my ministers to be celibate. I do not want you to give the Sacred Body of My beloved Son Jesus Christ to those who live in concubinage, nor to the divorced and remarried. I do not want in my House or women ministers, or deaconesses, or

bishops. My ministers must speak the truth, I do not want more lies because I am tired of worldly parties that do not leave any spiritual good

Oh ministers, do not live according to the spirit of the world because you lack the Holiness of the Living God, I make you an alert call and I ask the bishops and cardinals to turn their eyes to the blessed Cross where My Love has been crucified, let His blessed Blood cover you and purify you because MY Hour has come. I have spoken to you in this way, because you no longer understand otherwise. I am going to bring order and gather my people through the force of My Spirit and My Power. I am that I am I have spoken. listen

(Description of the Disciple's vision of this moment)

This strong message left me out of myself, The Voice is powerful within me, my heart almost does not beat, I am cold, but I am not afraid, I know that my Father expressed His feelings and at the moment an intense light came over me and I hardened my face. I believe, I feel, I say that the Spirit of God absorbed the depths of my being. Then I saw many men on horseback with shields and spears, bows and arrows. And then ask Obed what is the name of my guardian angel, who were those warriors? And Obed told me: they are the guardians of the FAITH, they have arrived and they are here, you and the other prophets will follow them, because it is the Hour of the Father. Completing this vision I felt great inner strength and peace. Blessed and praised be God in his Holy Trinity. The Virgin Mary.

Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary on May 13, the day of the Virgin of Fatima
To your beloved children:

My children, if the stars could talk to you they would declare the silence of God. Many of you think that the Silence of God is the total estrangement from the Divine and experience in yourself the rebellion of human nature.

Do you want to hear about this? Listen then!

Silence is not an absence, but Divine Presence, the soul that knows how to listen in itself will be able to hear the Divine Voice within it is a state of pleasant spiritual purification, the soul that remains silent calms down, collects itself, relaxes and is able to see beyond itself breaking all barriers, barriers of time and space, perceives interior flashes of Divinity, and understands, comprehends, the infinite existence of God. His will is taken according to his voluntary donation

for love and he is able to live in God to love in God and his life is continuous praise to his Creator.

My children, a new time awaits you, it is already here, a time of divine grace that will come to this Earth from the infinity of God before the Justice of God comes upon it.

My Divine Son Jesus Christ come in the flesh, will be Judge of the living and the dead before reigning over everything and everyone . Thus, Justice is the sublime phase of Mercy, and nothing and no one will be exempt from living in themselves as they have lived mercy. The just acts of Mercy will go directly to the great sinners, because nothing dirty, nothing stained can enter the New Heaven and the New Earth in the Kingdom of the United Sacred Hearts.
The just of God will not have any part with the impure and the contaminated, Everything contaminated by satan, therefore, will not be able to cohabit evil with good in My communities nor the pure and holy with the world.

So is the Silence of God part of spiritual purification? Yes!

This is how it is my children, it is the beginning of a new time, where the true faith will be lived, the perfect adoration through the total donation of yourselves in those places of light that Heaven is preparing for you **, the most sublime miracle of God will occur, the Unity beautiful God One and Trine with the descendants of the People of the Alliance.**

The Third Secret will come out publicly , not through the Church, but through my seers and prophets. Everything you have said will be fulfilled as a visible sign of my Presence among you. I, your Mother, ask you for a prayer for the souls that live submerged in ignorance

Oh my children, wake up before the hard and difficult moments of purification are over.

My Little One receives My hug and blessing.
And here Disciple puts a comment and says: at the end of giving this message the Blessed Virgin told me:
Happy birthday and it gave me a lot of joy in my heart.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ May 15 and 16 Schism and heresy to Disciple. Vigil of Pentecost with Father Canceled

“Schism, Heresy and Apostasy from the leadership of the Catholic Church and its highest hierarchy.
The Heart of Jesus mourns and is saddened by the attitude of many priests and religious orders. Homophobic tragedies in Europe and the United States, Islam that has taken control, the world that has entered into chaos due to the identity crisis, also initiates the global financial crisis controlled by the illuminati.“

Our Lord Jesus Christ addresses this urgent message to all the nations of the Earth through his instrument Disciple at the Feast of Pentecost at the vigil with Father Cancelado and the preacher Neil Velez in Tepic Nayarit Mexico.
Our Lord Jesus Christ says:
The dispersion has reached its climax, because the Hour of God has arrived. For this reason, beloved repentant humanity, come to the open Tabernacle of My Heart, a great evil threatens the Faith, they will contradict each other, because in this way, the true children of the Light who will defend the Truth will know each other "you will know the Truth and the Truth will set you free." The world and my adversary drag behind them through deception and error.
Beloved children, be careful, because you will be persecuted by the world power that in a visible way will soon control and dominate human wills, no one will be able to rebel out of fear or threats. The control of the new order will bring together many men and women, positioning them in key positions in the hierarchy and within the leaders of peoples and countries. The media are already manipulated to entertain and sustain a large part of the baptized in ignorance and conformism.
The ideas, the concepts of the Schism are to achieve a harmonic humanity, in accordance with time, and leaving behind the divine laws that give structure to this world.
Schism is treason, Schism is promoting doubt about the dogmas and pure Faith in the true traditional doctrine, imposing a new criterion through logic and reason, if it is contrary to the divine law of Love written by Me in the bottom of every human heart. And the rest, which is not Mine, is violating the capacity of free will, imposing human criteria, extinguishing the Fire of the Spirit which I have already lit and will be permanent and will be until the day of the Illumination of the conscience (Warning). Consciousness will be like a dark and sealed room where the Light from the source of My Divinity will gradually penetrate.
Speak the truth, shout the truth with all your might wherever you go, because the guilt of sin will attract Divine Justice.
How long will this Holy Justice have to wait?
Do you believe that you are worthy of great blessings when everything around you is sin, perdition and immorality?
The crimes of abortion will quickly attract divine Punishment, how much innocent blood cries out to Heaven. …..
The sword of war will devastate the guilty nations and the great earthquake will shake the Earth. Believe in the messages from Heaven, pray that My Spirit instructs you in the Truth. The promise of the new Heaven is among you.
Be alert, My children, because the heresy is coming and it makes me sad and pains my heart that it comes from the very heart of the Church that I founded on Peter.
The majority of the religious orders have been contaminated with the things of the earth, some are sterile fig trees that do not bear fruit, therefore they will be dominated and forced to be part of the new world order whose visible leader will introduce aberrations against the Faith true.
Oh humanity come to Me and listen to The Voice of the Creator. The Greater Apostasy has invaded My space.
Oh nations you have fallen into the perverse snare of the hunter, that as the eagle flies everywhere only to cause death and destruction. The major heresy has arrived and the abominable desolation will soon enter the Holy Temple. They will abolish the sacraments until they reach the Horrible Sacrilege.
I, Jesus, continue to speak and you know My Voice and My reasons.

Through my docile instruments, victim and suffering souls, who struggle in the midst of an inhospitable and cruel world. Be careful and have the courage and encouragement to integrate the new communities of Faith.
Time passes and you lose too much time. Integrate and stop questioning how in a supernatural way you will be protected and blessed. A New Fire is already among you, lit from My Heart, listen because pagan and impure nations the world will suffer and the Earth will tremble, a Fire of Love will embrace you before the day of Wrath falls on you.
Prepare for the ninth prophetic year that is coming, the nations have agreed to unleash the war where many innocents will die. The exile, the exodus, will begin before the doors of the border are closed, take care that no one deceives you, if they lose discernment it is because they have neglected the life of prayer, take care of the state of grace, keep yourselves holy so that you may be preserved, My prophets are already here my angels are here I am the way the truth and the life, seek me and you will find me do not wait until it is afternoon. Receive my Blessing and My Peace.
IXTUS

V.Maria May 13 - Disc.

-
-
-
-
-

00:0000:00

Pope God JC High and Eternal PriestDisc.
00:00

-
-
-
-
-

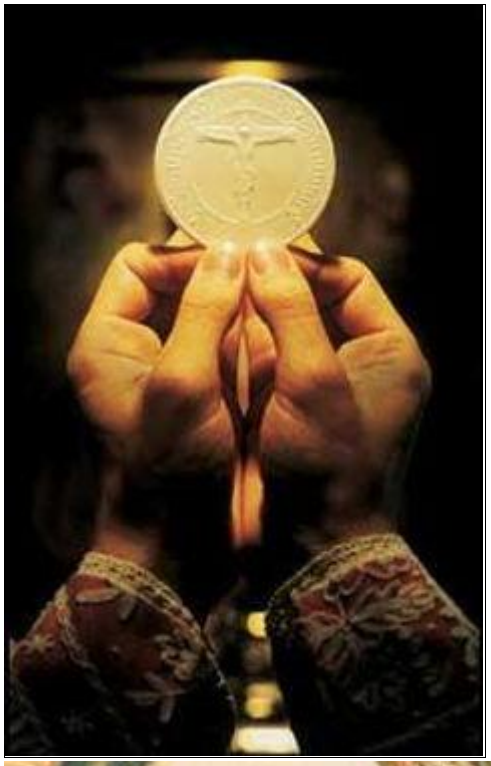
Norbert Jung.com
Photography

Hoy es un buen día para elegir
escuchar a Dios en el silencio.
El silencio se procura,
se trabaja.
El silencio es condición
para la escucha;
no se trata solo
de callarse.
El silencio trae
paz al
corazón.
BIBLIA DE AMÉRICA

Schism Heresy May 15 and 16 - Disc.

-
-
-
-
-

00:0000:00



Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary received by a Disciple on May 8.
Regarding the Fatima message

To all Humanity, My Children:

People will not have peace if they do not go to the Secret Source that radiates goodness and tenderness, you are not orphans, you are not alone in the struggle to have peace. If the division and discord is already within the Church, you my children, seek only my Peace. I am the Victorious Queen of peace.

I come to tell my children the true interpretation of the message that I transmitted in Cova de Iría to my little ones, Lucia, Jacinta and Francisco. The so-called Third Secret will bring you the purification of the world through the Warning. The tragedy of humanity will be terrible, only a few will survive in the midst of great trials. The beautiful ray of the Aurora will blind satan so that he does not fulfill his purpose of destroying humanity. There will be shortages and lack of everything, the law of the jungle.

The armed forces will not be able to establish order, within the world chaos, which is produced by the new world order. Gun-wielding missions will never bring peace. The arbitrary use of deadly weapons will destroy millions of lives. A new paradigm will be shown to the world, the absence of God in souls will cause them to become confused, a sense of listening and of belonging to God will be lost. And only the messengers of heaven will be able to align the hierarchies. They will go back to the past, but it will be useless because men did not know how to value what is moral, what is holy, what is perfect, what pleases God.

Suddenly Humanity will be deprived of the knowledge of God, entering a disastrous era of error and lies, this is the New World Order. More, the Triumphant Kingdom of the Sacred Hearts will bear fruits of happiness and joy and inner peace.
The world is ready for the last battle.}

But knowing what the Third Secret means implies for those who know it, the serious obligation to make it known to others. Serious imprudence would be to remain silent and above all, my consecrated priests must already be speaking from the pulpits, alerting everyone, about these things that come without fear, without human respect, since the works of God must be published, made known, and talked about. Do, dear children, the work of God, as Saint Michael accomplishes it. My warriors fight for the work of God with the power of my Resurrected Son who has ascended to Heaven and will return as Judge and Lord to reign forever on Earth.

Nuclear missiles will explode at the bottom of the sea before reaching their destination, foam will rise on the sea and all life will die.
The unbelievers to the prophecies of heaven will cry out and even if they do not believe in the Living God they will cry out with anguish demanding an answer, but….the Silence of God will be heard, will my children be able to hear the message of God?

Oh my beloved children, nothing will break the barrier of the Silence of God!
Only the echo of your faults, rebellions and sins will resound in their consciences during the Warning!

My children, will you be able to hear the Silence of God?

Men will betray and turn against each other. Every human activity will be monitored by the control of human wills. As water and fire purify the Earth, they will turn their eyes to the mountains for help and comfort. In the communities of Faith and love, the Divine Help will come because the Faithful Remnant will be preserved, which will go beyond the hill, beyond the valleys.

When the interpretation of the Third Secret of Fatima ceases to be a secret, then you will be persecuted, you will be searched... but they will not be found, because my angels will close the roads, so that the enemies of the alliance do not pass. The sea will roar rough but the small boats (the shelters) will reach their destination because the Divine Lamb brings them to a safe port.

My little piece of My Heart, come to the heart of your Mother. The warriors of San Miguel and the brotherhoods of the Highest are already on the march. Warriors fight with the weapons of God. You too, my children, adore the Spirit of Truth, remain in the Truth, do not believe the lying people of Jacob, purify yourself and wash yourself because the Marriage of the Lamb with his People is already ready.

Dear children, the feast of God is joy, you will be renewed soon, interiorly the Light of clarity will dominate in your souls and the Truth will shine!
Cheers Humanity! I and Saint Joseph wish you Peace.
Shalom.
May 8 Vir, Santisima - Disc.
00:00

-
-
-
-
-

May 8, 2016 Disciple in full Eucharist in a state of ecstasy receives this message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

My son :
On a day like this, I gave you your spiritual director, now more than ever I tell you, no other person on Earth should know his identity, he, My little servant has been blessed in his humility with great gifts. The mission that I Jesus has given him is unique, I will use him as an effective instrument because he will have the staff of the shepherd and My authority in his word, he suffers for My House and My faithful remnant, he will direct my communities in a prudent, sensible and hidden. His hands are holy and he has My wisdom to place My children in the present time. But now O Disciple must be submissive, humble, hidden and silent until I take him completely so that he will be with me.

The times of false ecumenism have arrived, the unity of the churches and the different creeds, religions, will be given under the direction of a mortal man, of flesh and blood who brings the power of satan to seduce and drag behind him huge crowds that they will have him as a wise and charismatic man, they will proclaim him a saint even in life, satan gives him powers to convince with false acts of humility. He will put at his

service all the princes, kings and rulers of many countries, he will attract the eyes of the world to a new church, with a new doctrine. The mass media will make an idol of him. They will praise Him by creating a spiritual revolution totally alien to My projects. He will ultimately deny My Divinity and will cast down sound doctrine. The world will acclaim him and flock to him, because he,
What is the sin of the world?
Not having believed in Me that I was and continue to be His Savior!!!

I have told you: "You will know the Truth and The Truth will set you free, when it descends upon you, upon those who listen to the Spirit of Truth"…you who read these writings
you will know the Truth, you are free, you will be free from this voluntary slavery, when it descends on you, when it descends on those who listen to the spirit of Truth. So if you will be my witnesses and my prophets wherever you are

…. I am Love and Truth, I will support My People during the final confrontation… but I ask you…: Where will My People be? …… …… …… Hidden in the mountains and meadows practicing holiness and living in holiness without the malignant leprosy of the sin of this world that goes down in history without rhyme or reason.

I ask you My children…? When a king issues a decree and seals or signs it, will his subjects not obey it on pain of death?
Well, I am King and My desire, My decree, My ordinance which is the law based on the knowledge of love has to be subject to the obedience of those My prophets and seers that I have called and chosen under penalty of spiritual death. If they do not obey them, there will be death of the soul, of the spirit, they will become beings without will, easily dominated by the elite that governs the world, by the mind of the antichrist and his Luciferian sects.

Ahh Disciple, may your prophet's pen leave My feelings printed.
The abomination of desolation is among you My People, so you will take your belongings and your families and go where I will preserve the Dogma, the Doctrine and the Faith. Since many pastors are making mistakes and leading many along the path of conformism, of humanitarianism, enlightenment and sects, the new era of Aquarius, man over God and these times will have to come.

My children, how much bitterness there is in the souls that do not know Me, but how sad to know that those who claim to know Me deny Me with their actions, lying and stealing. Do not be cowards!

My children, I have given you an example with My Life according to My Word and the one that My Father taught Me. Now I give you a sword so that, together with Saint Michael and the angels, you can fight in My Name the spirit of the antichrist and his hosts who have no power over Me, because I am above everything and in everything…. ……. …….

…… ……. …….. PAUSE …… …….. …….. …….

….. ….. …… …… …… ……. ……..

(Disciple Comments)
Disciple: What should I comment my Lord?

NSJ:

Before the word leaves your mouth Disciple I already know it, I don't read your thoughts and I don't declare them to you. Yes, I am in you. You speak for Me, I speak for you, within your soul. Can you understand this? Not everyone can perceive My voice as it is, you do not hear yourself, but you listen to Me. For that reason, Disciple, you speak firmly so that no one doubts that I am speaking.

DISCIPLE:

I think I'm still slow and clumsy to understand. Why do I feel the urge to write the messages I hear from You in public places?
Can't you make me write in the cave on Cerro Picacho or in Bachoco, on the mountain, or in the solitude of the prayer chapel? Oh my Lord, do you make me write at the bus terminal, on the road, in the square, and even in churches before or after Mass?

NSJ:

This is a private matter between you and Me My beloved Disciple, I bless you and make you invisible so as not to attract the attention and curiosity of people. Besides, who cares about a clumsy stranger when people come and go, my children are in a hurry and nobody dares to ask about what you write here, you are My scribe, without a desk, without a bench, without a chair, without an office . I have absorbed your mind and it is not your will to write, it is My Will… do you understand now?

Message received by Disciple on May 3, 2016. "Memory of the Holy Cross"

Beloved children, My Holy Cross is a sign of blessing and salvation for you, My Cross is still heavy.
It is a sign of perdition for those who reject it, that is why I said: that each one take up his own cross each day and that you come after Me...
I was crucified only out of hatred for My Father.
My generation and their offspring was guilty.

Greed, envy and betrayal nested in the heart of Judas, because he never understood the Divine Will, however I loved him because hatred has no place in My Heart. In the same way hate condemns the innocent, but sin collapses when the soul embraces the cross, now suffering is your cross. My love for you is expressed in The Cross, that is why I will make it appear seven days before the Warning, after the Warning it will

disintegrate over the world causing death, tears and destruction. Well, it will pollute the air, the water and in some places on Earth it will cause fires, but where My Cross is there will be protection from Heaven, each one of My children will have The Cross in front of their houses, together with My Holy Face and My image of Divine Mercy, In this way, the Angel of Death in charge of fulfilling the mission that My Father entrusted to him will pass by and your home will not suffer any damage…. Because my Cross is also a sign of life and protection..

With My Cross, your Father will purify the world of sin and corruption.
Your adversary hates The Cross, you must carry with you the sign of My Blessed Cross…
Raise it to the 4 cardinal points and say this prayer:

GLORIOUS, HOLY AND BLESSED CROSS, DESTROY EVIL AND GET US THE BLESSING OF THE HOLY TRINITY OF GOD, AMEN!

The struggle of the souls will culminate in the Great Miracle, because it will be the Visible and Glorious Sign for you that in the midst of struggles and trials you will advance without fear, towards the new Time, towards the total fulfillment of the new Heaven, new Earth.

By building your Communities of Fraternal Love. Put the big Cross with flowers and lights and pray on your knees at the foot of It saying:

Forgive us Father and look at our own cross united to Your Redeemer Son, blessed Glorious Cross illuminates our pilgrimage and protect us from evil Amen.

Soon I tell you, the time of the Schism, the Apostasy and the Final Heresy will come, 75% of Humanity will be subtly deceived with false messianism, 25% will be persecuted and they will be expelled from their communities having to flee and celebrate his faith in secret. Good will be called evil and evil will be called good, They will Flatter the lie and hate the Truth.
Pray my children for the whole Church because it will enter the threshold of darkness.

My people!
Open your ears wide when they say...: The change has come!, a change from the divine to the human , I Jesus who am the head will be defamed by My own bishops and priests, My Spirit will withdraw from many of them because they do not walk according to My Will and My Heart, they will trample on My Cross and raise a flag of false peace.
Delivered to abominable orgies, they will despise My Wounds and make a mockery of My Doctrine.
The time has come, My children. … Get up and prepare your belongings, because the angel of the abyss is already on Earth. Schism, heresy and apostasy will come upon My Church, an anti-church far from the Truth is already rising and strengthening. Victim of deception is manipulated by Masonic sects who impose at will who will be those who occupy high positions.
Pray My People!
Wake up

Listen Mi Vos You are one step away from doctrinal heresy
Hear My Voice, Trust Me,
I LOVE YOU, I BLESS YOU, I AM JESUS YOUR SAVIOR.
IXTUS

May 8, 2016 - Disc,

-
-
-
-
-

00:0000:00

QUIS
UT
DEUS

May 3, 2016 NSJ - Discipl.

-
-
-
-
-

00:0000:00

ERREFE@hotmail.com

CEGUERA
ESPIRITUAL

audio april 22

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ received by Disciple on April 22, 2016.

My children, listen: Whoever does not build his house on solid foundations puts the life of his family at risk.
You are already entering the times of purification, you already have among you the prophets of fire who will speak to the depths of your souls, who will speak clearly, with the Truth, with My authority, they will reveal My Will to you. My enemies will be their enemies, they will not hide their secrets from you, if any of you close your heart to them, they will be confused and will lose their way, twisting their precepts, they will enter the doctrine of error and they will be an easy prey of world domination.
The prophetic years that I have revealed to you by My faithful son are true, I give you this period of time before My Father's Wrath burns without anything or anyone being

able to placate it, the Fire that now springs from My Heart will justify them before Me because no one can justify himself.
My Father who sees and knows your hearts wishes to take you under His Mantle when this earth is shaken by the force of His Power.
Near the end of a prophetic year, you must prostrate yourself with great love, reverence and faith, because a time of calamities and sorrows will suddenly enter. And I, who am your Savior, want you to be prepared living in a state of sanctifying grace so that evil does not surprise you, because unfortunately many of My children will fall into the nets of the usurper, who through an impressive campaign is widely promoted in the world and all are in their evil plan of domination, sects and enemy hordes entered through a hole in the main wall, turning My House into a nest of mice.
I suffer. My prophets suffer, My people immediately understand the error and oppose the heresies that the nefarious world is downloading in all the countries without anyone saying anything, without anyone opposing the great schism that is already beginning to grow.
The mind of the antichrist is already working with all the fury of satan who knows he has little time left

If all this is in My Father's plans, you can avoid nothing, so you are warned and prepared. A religious imposture is within the high Catholic hierarchs. The manipulation of ideas aims to subject everything to the new control of a world order. The kingdom of darkness and deception that nefarious brotherhood directs from the high positions of the governments of strong and powerful nations.
And mine ?
The true descendants of Jacob? … will they remain silent?
To defend the Truth I will send My Spirit on Pentecost so that in tongues I will reveal to you what those nefarious sects plan in secret. So that? So that my children do not fall into the error of Freemasonry that intends to create a world without ME.
Yes I AM the Creator.
Yes I AM the Beginning.
If I AM the one who lives
I AM THE ONE WHO HOLDS THE FORK IN HIS HAND TO SEPARATE THE STRAW FROM THE GOOD SEED.
The language barrier after Pentecost will no longer be an impediment, because My Spirit will stir up new languages that are understandable to My People, but only audible by My seers and true prophets.
TWO EVENTS will headline the coming prophetic year.
You will meet the beast that emerges from the world that has in itself the seal of the second beast that emerges from the sea. The announcement of a formal declaration of war that will involve some countries in their conflict.
There will be no choice but deadly weapons that will cause ruin, death and destruction.
It will be the first WOE of Pain!
The second OH! It is because the cosmic force of an asteroid will hit the Earth, I Myself, Jesus, will give you daily instructions so that you do not allow yourselves to be seduced, I will do it through my authentic messengers that I am going to unite.
The seers and prophets who claim to be mine without being mine and presume to know me without knowing me will fall into their own traps and lies and the false ones

will be distinguished from the true ones because they will oppose all renunciation, sacrifice, penance and prayer.
From this day Disciple, I order you to convene a Prophetic alliance in My Name, as well as a union of fraternities so that efforts are speeded up.
It is now urgent to concentrate on the preservation communities that will serve as refuges for you.
It's time to get out of your comforts. To those of your country (Mexico) who live abroad and who feel called by Me to renounce everything, because they will have to come, if they do not do it before the Prophetic year begins it will be very difficult. This is the first call, Disciple, rest, I will tell you more later.
IXTUS

Message from our Lord of April 3 and 4, 2016 received by Disciple.

Beloved My People who suffer and who walk with me:
Fidelity to My Word is what I ask for, doctrinal errors are being introduced into the Church, heretics and apostates are fragmenting it and my messengers are harshly attacked and censored…..
I told you: They will persecute you because they persecuted Me out of envy and hardness of heart. The hour of Schism and division has arrived, this is the hour of confusion and darkness throughout the Earth
What happens to my priests?... satan has blinded their eyes and speaks subtly in their ear
What happens to the theologians of this age?
Who seek to undermine the Spirit of Truth!
How do they intend to deceive the Holy Spirit by affirming serious errors without seeing the harm they cause to clean and pure souls? …
Blind guides who do not see beyond their own interests!
My faithful people, persevere carrying the cross each day with your own efforts, because within My Father's Plan is to gather you to be consecrated to my New Kingdom, in a New Heaven and a New Earth that has been promised to you,
From the rubbish and debris, My Father will fertilize the earth, renewing everything. All spirit and all flesh will see His Glory and every eye will behold His Wonders. Every abomination and schism will be rigorously punished and haughty pride will be humiliated, because behold, the time is already in your midst when you will have to go out to the places chosen by My Father; because the angel of death and desolation will seize the great cities.
oh! Disciple, how great is the weight of the mission that I have entrusted to you… but I have your tears and regrets close to My Heart and you will see the fruits of patience if you are faithful. My work has to be singled out and persecuted. You walk with me, I walk with you, and no one will harm you. This is the sign of the authenticity of a Divine Revelation: In that the world does not accept it but rejects it. Because my words that I transmit reveal the wickedness of the world with its crimes and sins.
I am now sending you My angel to sound the alert:

The Holy Spirit will come upon the world. how it has never come on the face of the Earth at the approaching Pentecost and its effect will last until the time of the Warning. I will multiply My graces on the chosen ones, dreams and visions in young people and children. With the Fire of My Heart, the Spirit of Truth, the one who sanctifies everything, will reveal incomprehensible mysteries, will speak to you about Elijah and Enoch, will bring you the prophecies of Micah, Hosea and Jeremiah with great clarity. I will do healings, conversions and liberations from ancestral chains, the valleys and mountains in my Triangles of Light will see My Glory with signs and signals.
The Holy Spirit will come upon my prophets and seers and with them the priests that I have chosen to guide the Little Flock of the faithful remnant.
They will be like the preparations for a great wedding, the Betrothal of God with His People and a feeling of mercy and love will spread throughout the Earth.
Sublime mission to spread these messages!
Every hill and every valley will be removed so that the Power of the Holy Trinity of God may be manifested... This is what the Lord says: I am going to light a New Fire that no one will be able to extinguish because of the Zeal of My House and the Glory of My Father I will work wonders and signs in the midst of My remnant people who have believed in My Celestial messages.
But I warn you, sorcerers and fortune tellers, idolaters and heretics, will burn in the fire of concupiscence. And the enemies of My People will cover their ears and close their hearts.
The totalitarian control of the people is already in your midst, with a new world order that will impose its ephemeral reign.
My son, Disciple, you will have to talk about the prophetic years and the events that will come so that My Faithful People are prepared… I am already going to send My angels to take My children to the places of refuge. It is the time of exodus, it is the time to leave everything and go.
I have revealed to you the places in the countries where dogma, sound doctrine, Faith and life will be preserved...
Write here only the name of the countries that I have shown you in the vision of Mount Bachoco.
Mexico
Hungary
Ecuador
Spain
Venezuela
Poland
Portugal
France
Bosnia Herzegovina
United States (a very small bit)
Outside of these countries, the majority will be total ruin to the extent that some nations will disappear forever, others will be reduced to their territory, others will be absorbed by ocean currents. The central axis of the Earth will be removed, volcanoes will become active, the sea will invade coasts, there will be great destruction with nuclear weapons and missiles. Fire and brimstone will fall from the sky, there will be cosmic radiation and destructive effects of melting ice, there will be plagues, floods, droughts, pandemics, hail, famine, crimes, collective suicides, mutations…. At that

moment Satan will believe himself to be the owner of the universe and those who affirm that it does not exist will be the first to die, consumed by worms.
This is how He who is the Beginning and the End speaks and you, My Disciple, do not have fear, nor human respect to speak of these things. I the Lord have said so and so it is written!
Ixtus

Skip to main content

This website was designed with the platform

.com

. Create your website today.Start now

- Beginning
- Messages
- M. Specials
- universal
- Visions and Experiences
- Devotional and Prayers
- Communities. and Triang.Trini

June 24, 2015

Messages and Warnings from Our Mother The Blessed Virgin Mary; received by Disciple—September 20, 2016

[Disciple's Vision and Commentary]
In a night vision, when sleep is heaviest, I saw many priests being taken prisoner. All of them properly dressed, were violently taken from their houses, where they slept. I saw that if anyone opposed being taken away, they shot him in the head. They were soldiers who said curses against Our Blessed Mother and the Catholic Church. They brought some crosses made of a fragile material and smashed them into pieces by setting them on fire. I the "Disciple", I was distressed but my Guardian Angel Obed told me;
"Disciple, observe well, so that you can describe this." I "Disciple" saw that all the priests were killed one by one and piled their corpses spitting on them, there was a great silence, then I heard a macabre laugh that they mocked saying "We have done a great job, congratulations!"
I saw Our Blessed Mother after this all full of light, it was Our Lady of the Rosary who told me some words of comfort, then I heard her soft, sweet, tender, slow voice.
Our lady:
My little heart, I want you to write this:
The blood of My Consecrated Ones covers the face of the Earth. Many more are added to this crime. Confusion reigns and My children lose their peace. Constant and restorative prayer will be your nourishment at crucial moments.
Europe prepares for war. An internal battle is developing now and things have gotten out of hand.
Keep calm and do not fall into confusion. Those who get lost along the way are those who forget the great power and effect that is obtained from sacrifices and reparative prayer. My Beloved Son said it well "There are few who are saved, because the door of salvation is narrow and few are those who enter through it."
When the Universe is shaken from its foundations, when ignominy, scarcity and hunger take over this entire Earth, as your Mother that I am, I will protect you, I will take care of you if you are faithful to God's mandates.
I will extinguish the flames caused by the darts and arrows of the evil one. You are under My Mantle and My Grace and no evil, no calamity will reach you. I will bring down the divine treasures from the Heart of your loving Father, because you are part of the inheritance that you have heeded My calls to join a Community of Fraternal Love. God, your Creator and Father wishes to lead you step by step through My mediation to holiness, to a life of purity and virtue.
Ah dear children, the divine virtues overcome human nature and submit it to the will of the Divine Will.
When I, your Mother, speak to you; I do it with the firm purpose of helping you to live the virtues, so that you may be like aromatic little flowers placed by My Hand to adorn the Throne of My Holy Son Jesus.

My Repair Communities are already on Earth with the divine power of the Holy Trinity to preserve the faith and the true doctrine. When living faith is fading and many souls are dying of starvation, when hearts are frozen due to the lack of the living Flame of Love from My Heart, then a crucial time will arise to make a final decision for the holy, for the good, for the true.
The Mystery of Iniquity has been revealed, a spirit of error will divert the True Doctrine stripping it of its sense and meaning. You, My beautiful children, arise with joy, with faith, with courage to defend the True Church in which the most exalted virtues flourish.
I am your Mother, the Victorious Queen of the Holy Rosary. Pray a lot for My Consecrated Ones, I give you My Blessing.

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ to humanity—Given to "Disciple" September 15, 2016

Oh beloved Humanity, the noise of Divine Justice will awaken you from the bitter lethargy in which your souls are submerged. The veil that I am going to remove will reveal the nefarious intentions of the heart.
O generation, how long will I have to endure your actions? Aren't you tired of offending Divine Providence? Deprived of charity you outrage the poor and despoil widows of goods, you forget the cry of the orphans and the cry of the abandoned old

man. Furthermore, good judgment has fled from you and you hide your misery under a guise of religiosity.
I speak to you My children in this message of the Fear of God, this wonderful gift by which the world is sustained. The lack of respect for the sacred and divine cries out to Divine Justice, the self-sufficiency of creatures is now transformed into forgetfulness of the divine, of the holy, of the pure, of the true.
Oh unbelieving and unfaithful humanity, why do you forget My Promise? It is difficult for me to carry your burdens, for Me they are not heavy because I am God, I Jesus, I do not rebuke you for the causes of these burdens but because you give yourselves freedom to sin, deliberate sins, aware of your faults and final destiny. Yet you continue to sin, fleeing from the holy Fear of God.
The redemption and regeneration of the Earth belongs to the Divine Justice of My Father. The veil of iniquity is already lifted. Soon you will groan of the terrors and anguish that will come upon Earth suddenly. The overturning of the Earth will surprise many souls sinning and offending My Holy Name.
The punishment for the sins of the world is near. You continue to shed my blood as priests. Do you think that the Justice of My Father will withstand this?
No way! The blood of My Consecrated Ones in mission countries cries out to Me, just as the enormous cry of the angels of aborted children reaches the ears of My Father.
Silence oh humanity! Hear the Thunder of Justice and prepare for the Final Tribulation. For not having listened to the Prophet they will wander, looking for water and bread, but by your side there will only be desolation.

Ah Disciple, if now it costs you great effort to write each one of My Words, when Divine Justice arrives in this world you will no longer be able to write, that is why it is urgent that Warnings and Messages be made known.
A ray of Divine Light from My Heart has healed your sight, your eyes are healthy, I Jesus have healed them, I have looked at you with Love. My Look has healed you, do not be afraid.
[Disciple's Comment]
Our Lord said this because under a rigorous medical examination I was told that I would slowly lose my sight. Now My Beautiful Lord has restored my health, Glory to God! He heals me of any illness. Blessed be his Holy Name!
Humanity understands, there is a jump from this Earth to the Celestial Abode, but the New Heaven and New Earth will have totally united, Heaven with Earth
Open not only your ear, but your heart so that the Sacred Mysteries of My Passion can be imprinted on it.
Alert humanity! Prepare for the denouement of the story. A time of false peace, of false security, will come, and that will be an imminent sign of the Mighty Arm of My Justice. I am who I am, and outside of Me there is no God so Merciful, but you have exceeded the measure, you have abused My Confidence and you have chosen the master of this world as Lord.
Do not invalidate My Pain and My Sacrifice on the Cross! Stick no more thorns in My Head! Do not enlarge the nail holes in My Hands and in My Feet! Do not cover your ears, listen to My reasons and My complaints because I am God and I am not unfair to you… to the same extent that you have offended My Person, to that same extent you will receive the payment of My Justice.
O humanity, listen to My cry, return to Me before My Father's Wrath spills out and there is nothing that can stop it.

I am Jesus on the Wood, I the same True God has spoken to you and I sign with My Blood.
Ixtus

AUGUST

God the Father August 25Disc
00:00

•

-
-
-
-

UNDER THE LOOK OF THE FATHER

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ
Received by "The Disciple" on August 25, 2016

Beloved Humanity, your Father speaks to you

…listen…

I have carefully observed the actions of the men on Earth that I have created out of love.

I have submitted all creation and all things to My beloved Son, to Him I have granted all power over Creation and over all My children. The Immaculate Lamb whose Blood redeemed once and for all the entire creation.
I am a Creator Father and I love life.

Mine is nature, the stars, the seas, I have always existed and forever I am God.
Before Me and after Me there is no form of eternal salvation for the world except through the Most Precious Blood of My beloved Son Jesus.

More, however, My Justice is over the world, because I am Just and Holy.
I will have mercy on all those children of Mine who return to Me, repentant of their sins, imploring My forgiveness, My grace and My Peace.
I wait for everyone to embrace you and fill you with My love, before the Great Day of Emancipation arrives, of Restoration through Purification.

What message could he convey to the world today if not a new call for reconciliation?

Despite the fact that I Am Who I Am has dominion over all creation, I will always respect the free will of the human creature: I want his will and his conscience, his soul only for Me, that is why I am a jealous God, not only of My Glory but for My weak, fragile creature that is man.
The heart of man has great importance for Me, who upon seeing My Wonders and prodigies closes his heart to Me, opting for the life of sin, where death and loneliness are engendered.
My poor children who raise their hands against Me, blaming Me for their misfortunes and misfortunes.
If you carefully studied the life of my servant Job, you would realize, illuminated by My Light, that I give freedom and never ever subject anyone to Me without their full knowledge and consent.

Therefore, Oh beloved humanity! Come, come to Me, live now abandoned to My Will, to My Divine Providence.
I am a protective Father, but I also demand from My children the total dedication that does not ponder anything.
I will pour out the treasures of the Heavens on you, My children, and I will have compassion on the one who invokes Me, I will give him new life and knowledge of future things.

See that My Justice is coming soon, fast as lightning, fast as a spark.
In the twinkling of an eye, humanity will see the just and pure gaze of My beloved Lamb.

O beloved nations! Listen, meditate on My Word and do not err on the way.
Say no more: "God does not exist", I do exist.
Say no more: “God has abandoned us”, I never abandon the one who is just and good.
To the one who keeps My Law I constantly send the fire and the dew of My breath on the face of the Earth but, O My creatures! Do not seek happiness through the paths of error, idolatry and darkness.

Let Me enter your lives, in the depths of your hearts and do not prevent the Glory of My Name from manifesting.
Do not despise the Blood that was shed on the Cross.

Cry out now to the Most Precious Blood of My beloved Son Jesus Christ so that you can be protected from the forces of evil.

I give my blessing to all of you who read this message.
I Am That I Am I have spoken.
My mercy and My peace be with you.

NS Jeucristo August 7Disc
00:00

-
-
-
-
-

BEWARE OF THE CORRUPTION OF THIS WORLD

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ
Received by "The Disciple" on August 7, 2016

My beloved children, the doctrines of error and heresy are in your midst, cleverly disguised as good and just things.
The lukewarm do not accept this reality and are easily swept away by the new age modernism that they have already implanted, all over the world.
Heretical, crooked doctrines come to you from everywhere.
You must enter, now, through the narrow door that leads to life.
This door is your own cross with its own penalties.

If your hands are tired, if your arms have no strength, if your knees are shaky, take heart because you are under the effect of corruption, because God corrects those he loves and whips his favorite sons.

The look of your Father looks, now, at your hearts.
I and My Father are One: The Father is in Me and I in Him, whoever sees Me sees My Father.

If you now reject the cross, how will you achieve your salvation?
Make no mistake, false prophets go around the world distorting the truth, disguised as sheep, eager to gain fame, manipulating My Word and preaching error.
My Gospel is the Gospel of the Cross and whoever does not accept My Cross is not accepting My Salvation.
My Church goes up to Calvary, you will be rejected by the world, just for talking about My Holy Cross because the world does not accept the truth and will accept those who conform to its way of thinking and living.

MY LAWS, MY FATHER'S LAWS IN THE COMMANDMENTS CANNOT BE ALTERED OR CHANGE.

My promise of a New Heaven is not for the lukewarm and indecisive but for the bold and brave who proclaim My Truth, which is only one.
There is no limited truth to want, think and feel of the Human Will but there is an absolute truth that starts from the Glorious Cross of sanctification.
From there, from this Cross, will come the triumph of My Faithful Remnant: The Sacred Descendants of Abraham.

You have My Faith, My Baptism, My Grace but you lack My Charity and Compassion, receive it now, because it is time, time is over.

Great events, one after another, some in unison, with a thunder, with the thunder of Divine Justice, but flee now from the places of evil and concentrate now on the places where I will preserve the rest of My chosen ones from corruption.

Now you are living the most critical and difficult times.
The Catholic faith is being cruelly attacked: they want to take Me away, they close the doors of My house and reject My Cross.
Arise, then, My soldiers, My warriors, and defend the dignity of the family and of life.
Preach moral and spiritual values with courage, do not be intimidated because your prize will be great: You will receive a tight and overflowing measure.
I, Jesus, am aware of everything, attentive to your responses and actions.
Receive My blessing.
IXTUS

Message of the Blessed Virgin of June 27, 2016

MESSAGE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HUMANITY
Received by "El Discípulo" on June 27, 2016
Feast of Our Lady of Perpetual Help

My beloved children, the situation in the world is very serious.
Within the prevailing confusion, remain firm in the grace of God, living in total abandonment to His Most Holy Will.

The dark and bitter night of betrayal has come to My Church because many of My consecrated children have twisted the path of truth, leading My children to error, to doubt, to distrust, even to apostasy.

When each one of My beloved children can see the reality that surrounds you, then you will lift many souls out of ignorance.
The sense of sin has been lost in the conscience of many, that is why your Father hastens the time of the Warning, so that humanity may receive help soon.

It is urgent to repair the Dying and Suffering Hearts.
You must be prepared and always within the safe haven of My Heart, for the terrible and difficult test that the Church of My beloved Son, your Lord Jesus Christ, will experience shortly.

The enemies of the Church will deliver to the religious power the same sacred deposits of your faith to disrupt and manipulate them at will.
Then, satan will take from the rulers of the nations to establish the new world order that will bring with it great and serious events against the healthy and authentic Magisterium.

My beloved sons, now you cannot remain with your arms crossed, before the imposition of errors that will be raised by the whole world, that is why My calls are so urgent.
Summon the Army of Heaven to combat the evil forces.

Oh My beloved children! My Church, of which I am Mother and Teacher, is wounded.
Now, with the power of the Holy Spirit, I want to transform the hearts of My children throughout the world day by day.

Oh, be attentive, because God will give a gift to the world through My Immaculate Heart.
Oh yes, a great and beautiful gift: The breeze of the Second Pentecost.

The divine and unconditional love for all My beloved children who open their hearts to the life of grace.
It is also time for you to focus on the places of light, where My children will live in the love of the United Sacred Hearts.

Given that time is shortening for you, you must work with great tenacity and faith.
Your Mother rejoices beyond measure when you take hasty steps to serve in a community.

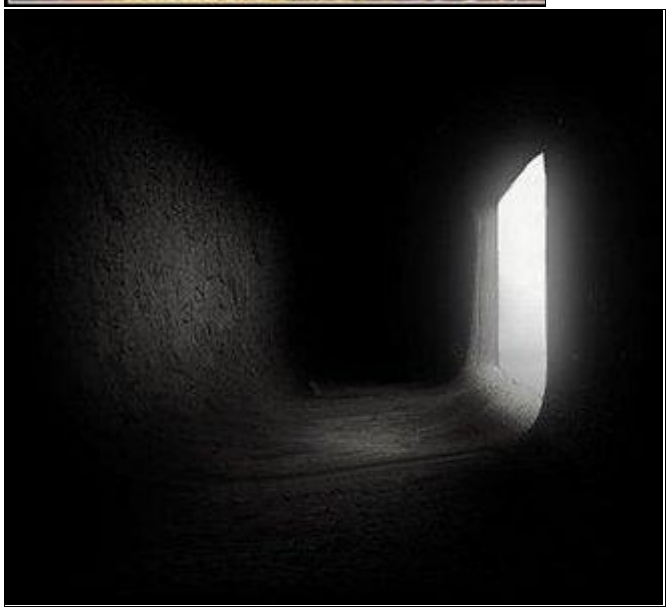
Assemble now, in the places of refuge.
Live in My grace and love, only then will I be able to help you in all your needs.

Continuously read My messages, everything is there.
The war is about to start: Stock up on everything I have asked.
Be sincere, do not distrust each other: Love and respect each other.
With My Mother's love you will overcome all the difficulties that arise.

I am your Mother and I am always by your side.
June 27 Virgin Mary - Disc

-
-
-
-
-

00:0000:00



Message **from our Lord Jesus Christ June 24, 2016**

Alert humanity, why are you afraid? Do you not have faith?
I am with you, have peace.
Ah, Disciple! Today begins, exactly, the ninth year, according to the revelations I have given you.
Believe in Me, in My Word, in My last promise to keep.

I have told you: "The antichrist will come" the one who opposes the divine and sacred, the seducer who subjugates the nations, alienating them from Me, from My true Church.

Oh, unfaithful humanity! I told you: I came to you in My Father's name and your ancestors did not receive Me.
Another will come, a false leader, and you will receive him and with honors.
The one who will seduce the nations is already in your midst, he is a predatory wolf, a kind and seductive person who will deceive you.

The day of his declaration as the supreme shepherd, as the teacher of teachers, he will dominate the peoples and nations by means of a new world order, removing, religiously, all essence, and will leave souls empty, distancing them from My Real and Eucharistic Presence.
The greatest test for My Faithful Remnant will have come.

Nothing and no one will be able to escape his domain.
Don't look him in the eye, no way.
It will destroy and annihilate all the sacred dogmas.

Oh, My clergy! This is My complaint: You who guard the Sacred Mysteries do not fall asleep in the last hour.
Ah, Disciple, give not rest to your pen and tell the clergy, for Me:

This is what the Lord says:

“My Church will sink into the sepulcher of silence. That oblative silence and will take sorrowful and suffering victim souls from among them.

When the flag of the impostor is raised, O My clergy, open your eyes wide so that you can guide My people.
The weight of My Cross falls on you and you climb the slope of Calvary to suffer for your Redeemer.

Oh, My clergy! Why do you silence My prophets by threatening them and prohibiting the mission?
Oh, My clergy! Why do you deny the Word to whom I have sent you?

The moment of truth has come.

Pastors, do not neglect My flock, because I, the Lord, will ask each one of My faithful little sheep to account.

May satan not confuse you My clergy.
Allow, then, the freedom of My messengers, because the cold of the dark night is already among you and now they scourge My Mystical Body again.
My clergy, beloved Pastors, you will know the truth and the truth will set you free.

You have full freedom, all My children are free to go wherever they want, seeking My glory, giving glory to My Sacred Heart.
The battle is taking place and at the height of this battle you will rise victorious if you have accepted My warnings and messages and if you sanctify yourselves at the altar of My adoration.

The cities, almost all in the world, have become a faithful copy of The Great Babylon, The Great Whore, mother of all sins like the Quintápolis, and were destroyed forever; This is how the punishment and ruin will be for the cities in the world that are now being image and likeness.
So much sin causes disdain.
I suffer for My people, that innocent people.
Oh, My clergy! Pastors of My flock, break the rod of the wicked and destroy the oppressive bond.
I send you a new fire so that you may burn according to the fire of My Heart.
Thus speaks the Lamb that has overcome.
Thus he who has the scepter in His hand speaks to you.
Don't worry.
Do not wait any longer, Pastors, alert My people and do not keep them in ignorance.
You must now be an echo of the prophets.

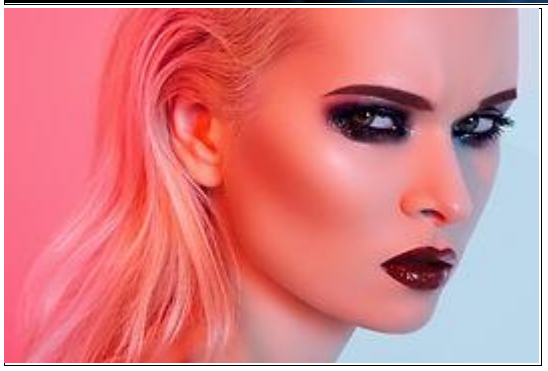
I ask you in this message that you do not prohibit My messengers from anything, because I will demand from each Shepherd the life of each sheep that is lost for not repenting of their sins.
Why have you seized the keys of knowledge?, and by false prudence keep My Faithful Remnant in ignorance.
I am now sending new fire to Earth, let yourselves burn in the flame of My Sacred Heart.
I am Jesus, Master and Shepherd, have peace.
SHALOM
June 24 NS Jesus Christ - Disc.

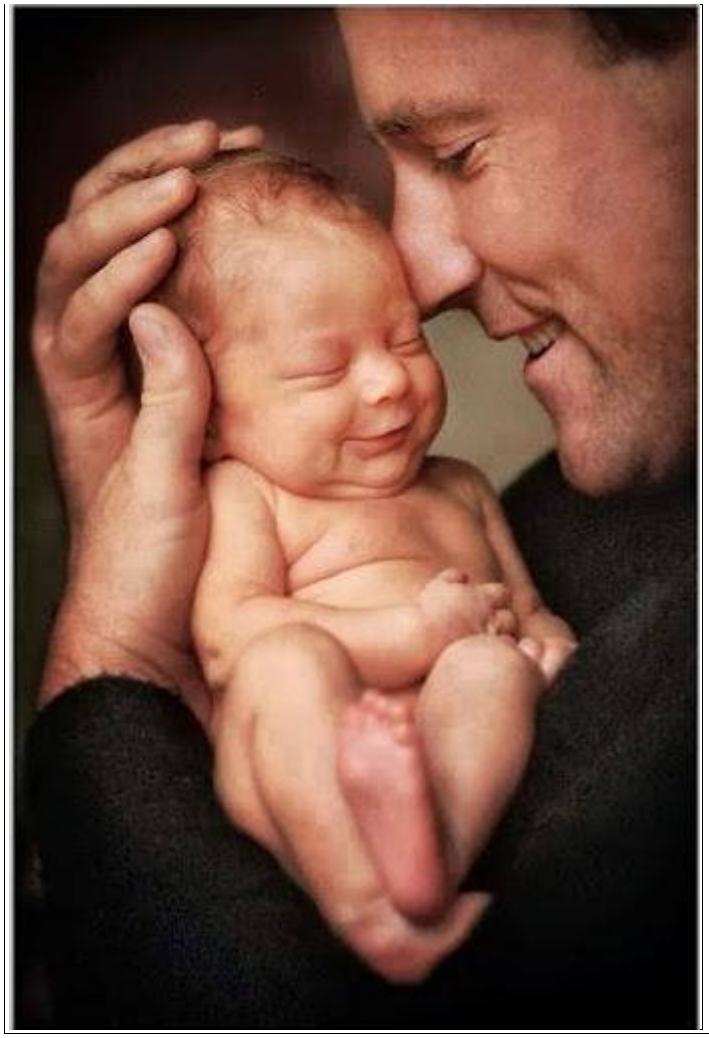
-
-
-
-
-

00:0000:00

July 30, 2016 - Disc.
00:00

-
-
-
-
-





MESSAGE FROM GOD THE FATHER TO HUMANITY
Received by "The Disciple" on July 30, 2016

Narration of The Disciple of Night Vision a day before.

I, The Disciple, saw a huge wall completely painted white, a huge hand appeared and wrote these words: **COUNTED, WEIGHED AND MEASURED** .
I couldn't understand these words.

Then a gentle breeze washed over the place and the words became clear in my mind.
So I heard this meaning and I can declare, to the glory of God, its interpretation:

Time is numbered and the sins of humanity are very serious.
Divine Justice fits the measure.
The time has come to render full glory and honor to the one True God who lives and reigns forever and ever.
Forward humanity, this says the Almighty Lord: Who provokes my jealousy and my anger? Are not your sins and injustices that are before Me?
Away from Me the opprobrium, the bad word, the arrogant and haughty gesture and the accusing tongue.
How **long, O Humanity,** will you raise your hand against your Creator?

Not only is it enough for you to despise the Blood of the Divine Lamb, but you prohibit it and trample it underfoot before Me.

That is why the Lord of the Universe says: I will call the nations and ask you to account because you have made this earth a bed of impurities and rebellion.

I, the Lord, will punish idolatry.
No false prophets, fortune tellers, or fortunetellers will rise before Me.
Thus, as the chaff is separated from the wheat, so, during the full moon of the exodus, My Angels will lead Mine to true torrents of love and happiness in the New Heaven and the New Earth that I am going to create.

With springs of fresh water I will sustain My People in the deserts and in the mountains.
I will summon the holy descendants of the Inheritance and the Promise.

In this way I will gather them and I will be with them and they will be forever My People and I, the Lord.
I will walk in their midst and protect them from the angel of death, because they have cried out with faith for the Blood of the Immolated Lamb, by which I will establish Justice and the Kingdom.

O humanity! Why have you lost your modesty and given yourself over to the Baals, to those false gods of your ancestors?
Behold, this is what the Creator of all living says: With a voice of thunder I issue My warning!

Who can hear me?
Purify your lives.
Leave, My people, your adulteries and abominations.
Only one is My Law.
My Law without love is of no use to you nor does it profit you.

Shake your souls from leprosy, from that malignant leprosy of sin, because after the fire a soft breeze will come.
Respect the sacred in My temples, because if not, I will separate myself from their abominations, because I am Holy and Just.
Holiness and Justice are not begged.
I, the Creator, give it generously to the hearts and souls that abandon themselves to My Will, thus learning to live from My Divine Providence.
I am faithful and persevering, My judgments are straight and I am never wrong.
I love the docility of the suffering and offering souls, in them I rejoice and find satisfaction.
Even in the most difficult trials I am with My People, whom I will never abandon.

The noise of the waves of the sea will alert you, it will drastically change the face of the earth.

O humanity! Why do you reject me? Who put tares in your hearts and corrupted your being created in my image and likeness?

All your crimes are before Me but I am still Eternal and Merciful.
I will talk about this again.
Wait for my next message.
I am your beloved Father, kind and merciful

Skip to main content

This website was designed with the platform

.com

. Create your website today.Start now

- Beginning
-
- Messages
-
- M. Specials
-
- universal
-
- Visions and Experiences
-
- Devotional and Prayers
-
- Communities. and Triang.Trini
-
-
-

Preliminary note of the 'Disciple'

As soon as there is nothing hidden that does not get to be known, it is convenient to publish the Work of God as soon as it is to illuminate the path of souls; I, 'Disciple' dare to publish the following not because I want it, but by an express mandate of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

I understand that the time has come to define the position of many consecrated persons regarding the future of the Church in the world.

I pray to God Our Lord that what I am making known touches the hearts of the souls of the Faithful Remnant.
To God be the glory and praise, and to Mary Our Mother the honor and gratitude of 'Disciple'. I thus commend myself to the prayers of all.

Message introduction
I remember that in the year 1994, in the month of September, my Lord Jesus ordered me to write the 7 Spiritual Pearls in different languages unknown to me.
[Narration of the story by Disciple to one of his priests]

"Believe me, dear father, that I did not even have the remotest idea of the meaning of these writings that were kept for 10 years (1994-2004) by order of the Provincial Bishop Don Vicente García Bernal and my first spiritual director, Father Richard B. Konnen ."

The interpretation of these writings was achieved with the help of the Franciscan priest Ildefonso León, in Mexico City at the beginning of 2005.

Our Lord ordered 5 Pearls or writings addressed to the whole world to be published, but ordered to save 2; one of them for the Holy Father (Benedict XVI) to whom he would deliver personally, as well as the other pearl to the Apostolic Nuncio in Mexico, with a copy for the Cardinal Primate of Mexico and Bishop Carlos Aguiar Retes, then president of the Conference of Bishops in Mexico CEM

'Discípulo' faithfully fulfilled the mandate by delivering to Pope Benedict XVI during his visit to Mexico in León Guanajuato in March 2012; and in May to Monsignor Christopher Pierre, Pope Benedict's Apostolic Nuncio; three months later to the Nunciature.

His Holiness Benedict XVI read the letter during his flight from Mexico to Cuba on the plane that was transporting him, but his portfolio was stolen when he returned to the City of Rome.

I perfectly remember that Our Lord told me that during the death of a Head of State these letters would have to be made known.
Recently 'Discípulo' learned of the death of Fidel Castro, former president of Cuba, fulfilling the triggering event to publish these writings, obeying the mandate of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

I ask everyone to read and meditate on what Jesus wants to say to all of us through these letters. Ave Maria Purisima, conceived without sin!

Pearl #1—Letter to Pope Benedict during his trip to Mexico—Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ

There being no more serious crisis,
evil men
advised by Satan will

raise a thousand heresies
against My Name and House.

Small brave group
shedding blood to an
honorable degree.

By My Exalted Mother ,
consoled
without fear, you will have proclaimed her
Co-redemptrix, Advocate and
Mediatrix.

Summoned to Synod of Cardinals
your most faithful servants
in your presence will have sworn
to defend the Dogma so beloved.

Do not delay, beloved son
, what you have proclaimed, I will
place the Olive Crown
on your temples.
Mount Sinai and Mount Calvary
will testify the voice of the prophet.
A new Dogma will be given in
Perfect Truth.

Before fire comes
your cardinals, the most faithful
will hold your arm up.

On Earth, My Vicar
also in Heaven will be
declared what had
been bound.

Proclaim: My Eucharistic and perfect Adoration
is what will save
My Church from the dark
and imperfect work.
May my blessing strengthen you
for the thief comes after
the harvest.

The morning is gone,
from the dark night deliver
this blind humanity.

The traitor is already behind you
to deal you a vile dagger.

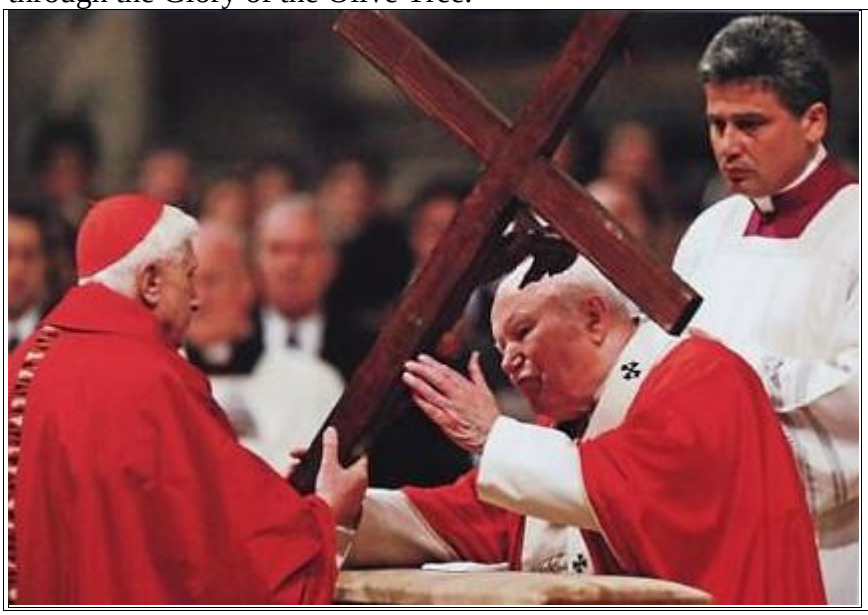
Attach My Ship to the
true Columns, with
blessed anchor, Eucharistic and Mariana.

I will gladly welcome the sacrifice,
the Glory of the Olive Tree
will remain with you
because the Second Peter is
coming and will close the Gate of
Hell.

Smoke and fire will envelop the Ship
My House will be shaken
and you will fall down.

But as for your work
, it proclaims that I Am
and that I am really
with My Body, My Blood
and My Divinity.

and the one who eats me
You will see the glory of My Father,
so listen to the poor envoy
who has offered himself for you
through the Glory of the Olive Tree.



Pearl #2—Letter to Church Authorities—Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ

My people perish for lack of knowledge, you are My friends if you do what I command you. A blind man cannot lead another blind man. I want a single flock under the care of a single shepherd, and I am the Good Shepherd. The Good Shepherd gives his life for his sheep; the sheep know My voice and follow Me.

I am also the Living Bread that I have come down from Heaven. He who eats My Body and drinks My Blood will have eternal life and I will resurrect him.

Come blessed of My Father. Those that Heaven has given Me, those that the Father has given Me will not be lost. The Church, My Church, column of Truth has been invaded with a malignant cancer.
When the time comes, they will lay hands on you, you will have to flee wandering to places unknown to you, but prepared by Me, until the time is fulfilled, when the monastic and contemplative congregations, the houses for the formation of candidates for the holy priesthood, when My wives have nowhere to go or what to eat, I will give the bread ration and a decent roof through you.

Corruption invades My House, the poor and the just cry out to My ineffable and providential mercy, therefore, whoever trusts in Me is safe and does not feel any fear.

A choppy sea of confusion is before you. Have you seen the camouflaged mercenaries among My flock? They already mutilated one hand, then they will continue with the other, and then with the feet. First the right and then the left. Times changed and life rules based on the absolute Law of My Father changed. He who has ears let him hear, he who has eyes to see let him see.

An evil came dizzying and the door was opened, it was not the way, it was not the custom, they saw the bird fly and did not think it would return. An immeasurable fire will consume your souls with holy ardor.
Sedition and useless blood has never been a seed that bears fruit. What are you waiting for? The harvest, its time is already here.

For centuries of My Word I have told you, do you not understand the message of time? I am who I am, in My Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity. Defend My Soul and Divinity, I am the only one who appears to you crucified and from the open Wound on My Side still emanates, uncontrollable Blood and Water sprout.

The burning fire of My Heart is going to purify you. Happy the faithful and prudent servant who persevered, because My Mystical Body is in crisis.
Knowledge is lost, and wisdom flees from the proud. I have none of you today to accuse or to accuse.

My Kingdom comes from Above, very different from the kingdoms of this world whose evil master wants to rule.
I call you friends, I speak to you in private, I have no secrets for you. Be fruitful in grace and extreme in prudence. If they behave the same way, they make a pact with the leaders of the impious and idolatrous nations, what testimony will they give about Me and My saints? With what words will you ask the Divine Holy Spirit asking for love and wisdom?
Satan cannot and will never know the Mystery of Love that unites Me with My Father.

I transmit this mystery to you today in order to cure many of My children who have been dominated by intellectual pride.

My Church, One, Holy, Catholic and Apostolic, Roman and Universal, will be subjected to cruel persecution and many will betray Me and abandon Me.
Herds will be sold and herded into dry, barren meadows. The water that they will be made to drink will be cloudy and dirty, stained with drops of blood from those beloved children who held up the Crucifix and prayed the Rosary on their knees and cried out with burning fire in their souls. Come now the day of Supreme Mercy!

Honorary titles or economic position were worth nothing, there was no authority that was not tempted to sell the rights of My children who are already beginning to wash their clothes (the clothes of the soul) in My Blood.

The world did not love or know the truth, that is why misfortune comes. The entire Earth will be shaken, the dust, the fire, the ash will cover the ostentatious cathedrals and temples that are the cultural and historical heritage of humanity, but that are no longer Mine, I am the true Vine. You who belong united to Me, even within the sieve, suffering and humiliation will bear much fruit.

My Father will be glorified and you, having renounced base passions and earthly goods, will feel burning within you the living flame of fire that is My grace and that is constantly within you to guide and sanctify My people.

My Most Holy Mother and the Holy Spirit close to you, will bear witness to the truth in you, as the Blood and Water bear witness that I am the Son of the God who lives and whose Mercy and Justice is eternal.

Perverted humanity has few hours left. Begin then, immediately, to cut the bonds of impiety. My Gospel has already been proclaimed—as it was written—to the peoples and nations; that is why the thief is already inside the house, looking for accomplices. Do not listen to his propositions, for he will drag you into eternal fire if you still believe he exists.

A little more and the Owner of the Vine will not take long.

The peoples and nations will be shaken with the universal outpouring of Sacred Fire; So leave the limits and comforts, because it is written "They will not muzzle the ox that threshes."

Lastly, do not be afraid of threats, have courage and courage to defend My weak sheep from predatory wolves, because times will come when men will not tolerate the Sound Doctrine.

Here is the time, strength and fidelity for the Pope, whom I myself have appointed as a zealous shepherd. He will soon rest from his weariness. After him, the crucial time begins in which your blood will be necessary to wash away the affront to My Mystical Body.

There is no feminine image of My Father, your Father! No other image, neither in Heaven nor on Earth. Pronounce yourselves with courage, defending the Immaculate purity of My Holy Mother. My dogmas I gave them to the Church. Do not allow the columns of My dogmas to be removed because you will be lost along with your sheep.

Be responsible, teach openly and publicly in My Name, in a public letter to the faithful, the abuses and heresies. Keep a close eye on candidates for the ministerial priesthood. To the formators too, keep a close eye on any pestilence, any spiritual host that goes against what I have instituted.
No more abortions, take time and pray the Rosary to My Mother and may peace not depart from your hearts.
Shalom

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary to Humanity, received by 'Disciple'—October 31, 2016

Beloved children, from the depth of My Immaculate Heart I make the Rays of Light sprout that are mercy and love for each one of you My children.
Please remain humble and small, no mother on Earth has loved her children as much as her Heavenly Mother loves them.

Do not be afraid, but the holy fear of God, which is a gift of the Divine Holy Spirit of Love, which I give to My children through the Flame of Love of My Heart.

On November 6, the Divine Time of Mercy ends and the Time of God's Judgments begins with the 7 Thunders of His Justice.

From November 7, My Son Jesus will grant the Seal of Forgiveness with the gift of His Precious Blood, to all My children who are living the purity of the state of grace and who are in this world the Worshipers and Repairers of His Most Holy Will.

This gift is for the protection of your homes with the sign of the Cross, so that the Angel of Death does not blindly wound your loved ones.

Say the formula every time of imminent risk because the infernal spirits will possess the minds of men and women to induce them to evil until death.

Many souls are exposed to these attacks because they do not want to convert and turn towards My Beloved Son Jesus who gives you Grace. They also do not want to hear the warnings from Heaven, nor do they want to abandon their life of sin.

Poor My children who do not allow themselves to be helped by Me, I suffer a lot in My Heart when one or more priests despise the warnings of the Judgments of God.
I am not a rancorous and vindictive mother, but I am a mother who is tenderly attentive to those favorite children of my Jesus.
The priesthood is an estimable unique gift on Earth, for which the Ministers of the Reconciling Love of Jesus must make use of this gift with great dignity, respect and holy fear of God.

The three spirits that satan My eternal enemy commands against the priests are: greed, pride and lust; That is why some have abandoned themselves to thinking and feeling in the world of practical atheism, denying truths of the Faith and underestimating the Grace of God. A priest can give breath to the soul, but he can also poison it with the heresies of modernism and Freemasonry.

My beloved, especially if you are priests who read these messages, consider how difficult it will be to remain standing when the Judgments of God fall on the infidel world, on this generation that detests purity and good virtue.
Please, do not silence My Messages, you are responsible for thousands of souls who will suddenly be before My Beloved Jesus on the day that all consciences will be enlightened.

Three days will be of previous signs before the huge Cross appears in the sky that will dim the light of the sun and illuminate the dark night.
A sense of inner contrition will embrace human beings in the four cardinal points of the Earth.
You will see the birds fly in the sky in the opposite direction, also the wild animals that live in the sierras and mountains, in the forests and meadows will flee in herds and some of them will reach the big cities; In this way they will try to warn human beings that something very great and divine is approaching.
The climate change will be very noticeable and even the stars in the sky will be very altered.
There will be times, in some places on Earth, of awesome silence and a great hunger and thirst for God. Souls will ceaselessly seek to fill the voids of love in their hearts.
My children, observe the living nature that senses the proximity of the asteroid that will produce the external and visible effects of the Warning.
Prepare yourselves My children, when this time of ten days arrives with the purification of your bodily senses, fasting from sin and praying with great devotion. Your eyes should be turned away from impure images that evoke pleasures. Your ears should be turned away from rumors and gossip and talk and impure music of the world. Control your tongue and learn from living nature that is preparing for change.

Do not pay attention to the explanations that governments will try to give through the mass media, explaining in an erroneous and harmless way the effects of the cosmic meteor.

You unite your hearts in your communities and family homes because it will be very difficult to survive the effects of the meteor.

Make a good stock of clothes, food and water, all inside your houses, do it now because the time of the Warning is very close.
Sin no more, offend God no more. Each confess their sins and try to maintain purity. Purify yourselves from worldly pleasures and from the flesh because you are entering the purification of the Earth and the regeneration of everything that has life.

My little piece of heart, you will also give the warning, pray and make amends, also becoming a victim soul of Divine Justice for the good of souls. Stay alert you and those who are with you. I will make you see My Cloak over the universe and you can explain its meaning, characteristics and dimensions.

Let no one be left out of My Sacred Mantle.
Pray a lot My little ones for the souls that are reluctant to conversion.
Receive My Blessing. The Virgin Mary! Without sin conceived.
I am your Mother.

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, received by 'Discípulo' November 1, 2016.

"Warnings and warnings are ignored and mocked by those who do not love me, preferring the world and the master of this world."
NSJ: The one who has won speaks, the one who is soon to come, the one who Is and the one who Was, Jesus Christ incarnated in the most pure womb of the Holy Virgin Mary.
O adulterous and permissive generation, who mock My messengers! The Wedding of your King has been prepared and My envoys bring you the invitation through all the ways.
The Banquet that your Father has prepared for you is waiting for you, but you prefer the entertainments of the world, ignoring My Warnings.
Oh stiff-necked generation that closes your heart to the voice of My prophets and tries to justify yourselves by saying that nothing is going to happen. The nature created by My Father will teach you to understand things.

My beloved Pope Benedict was what he had to be, removed to unveil the Mystery of Iniquity. They put shackles and chains on him and confined him to silence, which he will soon break to denounce the Truth, because My Apostle of Truth will break the silence in which he was forced to remain against his will, but I, Jesus, will instill in him My Spirit and he will glorify My Name with his earthly life, because his blood has merged with Mine, in that mystical union that men do not know how to understand.

He will defend the true Mass, My true Presence and how you can be worthy before Me, since desecration has entered the temples with the profanation of My Sacred Body, My true Presence in the life of the Christian, the true fruits of holiness and purity that I, Jesus, give to My souls thirsty to please Me.
The destruction of My Church has begun in a profound way and My enemies are numerous. That is why it is necessary now that the True Pope emerges from among My saints, who will take the Boat to the end, in the midst of storms and thunder.
The desecration of the Sacred and Blessed is coming. Alert My people! Listen, oh faithful remnant.

My Church will be looted, it will be stripped of the spiritual treasures that it has kept for many centuries.
Behind false piety is deception, the modernism of the world proclaims a false church that already has strength, power and authority with rapacious wolves dressed as innocent little lambs.

The abomination of desolation will be seen publicly and the world will rejoice over it. The hierarchy of your priests is imposing its modernism with the church of the new age in favor of its false prophet.

My children, repair My Heart with a true spirit of sacrifice and holy fear. The cataclysms that will come to your Earth better prepare you for My next coming. Judas Iscariot's army will know that God cannot be mocked with impunity. Blasphemy can no longer be concealed and the Cross annoys many, many await the death of My visionaries. My Church is full of idolatrous masses because My pastors no longer live in themselves the Sacred Mystery of My Passion and My Resurrection. Time continues its inexorable march. This Earth will suffer a lot, these are final hours of turmoil and confusion.

Oh little flock of Mine, who are preparing yourselves for the Warning, your preparation must be limitless, now before it is too late. Stay tuned for my messages. The Earth will go into terrible shocks, the water of the oceans, rivers and lakes will overflow because of the genocide of abortion. Air and fire will come together and there will be crying, mourning and sadness on Earth, but you, O Faithful Remnant, have been given the Triangles of Light so that you may survive. Your food will be blessed and multiplied supernaturally. Trust in Me, you will have an abundant portion to be able to help many during the Judgments of God.

Many countries and entire races will disappear forever. No memory of them will remain, but in My Communities of Love and Faith the light of hope will always shine. Courage, My little flock, alert! Stay awake and pay attention to the voice of My prophets.
I Jesus bless you.
Ixtus.

Dialogue of Our Lord Jesus Christ with 'Disciple'—November 3, 2016

['Disciple' commentary]
When the light of day began, I did what Our Lord Jesus Christ ordered me: sprinkle holy water on all the buildings and construction material in the Community.

Then he told me:
"Have a sign or notice made with some instructions, because this place is sacred and some do not know what it represents for you."
When I the Disciple spread the holy water I made some protection prayers with the Precious Blood. He (Our Lord) walked with me all over the ground as we talked.

This is what I am allowed to write; Glory to God!:

Disciple: My Lord Jesus, haven't you noticed something?

NSJ: Yes, My Disciple, from the silence of the consecrated.

Disciple: Regarding the Warning?

NSJ: That's right, their silence makes them enter into complicity. They are very busy and the prayer life has diminished. A great force in the world prevents My Glory from manifesting itself through the consecrated. Later, during the Warning, I will declare your forgetfulness in your consciences, concealing all kinds of heresies in My House.

Disciple: My Lord, You are God, You know everything, You know that the prophecies are ignored. What do I do when Your people ask me “When will the Warning be?”? I know that the time for it to happen is very close. It was announced a long time ago and many say that it is just an invention and that we fool people with something that cannot happen.

NSJ: **Ah My Disciple, you are a prophet, I Jesus called you and made you a prophet of Reparation and Relief to Divine Justice, and on you I have placed an enormous responsibility.**
There are so many who say they love me and feel safe and perfect. When I, Jesus, remain silent for everyone, then you will not be My prophet, but as long as I speak with you and you can listen to Me, I will continue to claim the souls of the world for their reckless and ignorant silence.

When My Justice manifests itself to the world, the peoples and their inhabitants will cry, moan and lament. Ah Disciple, what is the glory of the prophet?

Disciple: The Beatitudes my Lord Jesus.

NSJ: You have said well "Happy are you when, because of Me, they invent all kinds of calumnies and gossip for you. The rebellion of My people attracts Divine Justice and your preparation must be immediate. My angels have already gone out on all roads. My envoys will cross borders, seas and rivers because a great disaster is coming, it is approaching.
Your scientists will be wrong in their predictions. What is not sacred, what is profane to My Name and My House will burn with sulfur fire.
Ah Disciple, it is a great evil that My people reject My Warnings. The nations, their leaders and their inhabitants will be in anguish when My Arm falls on the world and the garbage of sin that is in the world.

Tell this perverted generation 'Disciple' that My warnings are serious, write on My behalf to those who say and proclaim that I do not threaten or punish anyone, that I am pure Love and Mercy, that I am also a Jealous God, that I feel Zeal for My House, for My Cause and for the poor little ones of Mine who are despised and ignored!

Pronounce a WOE to the burlesque spirits that laugh and spread all kinds of calumnies against My projects and against My chosen ones.
Say a WOE for Me to My priests who have forgotten good judgment and what is true, unscrupulously getting involved in the pleasures and business of the world.

The seven thunders of My Justice will be like a roar of immense peoples, like roars of the sea from the center of the Earth. The hills and mountains will flee in the dispersion when the poles of the Earth are inverted. Hurricanes will be eddies. There will be terror at nightfall, before dawn there will be no one left. That will be the fate of your exploiters and plunderers who enriched themselves with your pain and suffering, who spat on My Cross, trampled on My Blood and mocked My Holy Ordinances.

Through the rivers of Europe the buzz of mosquitoes will be heard and the plagues will devour like insatiable predators all vegetation that is standing after the asteroid has embraced the Earth with its heat strip.
In some parts of Europe survival will be impossible. Many of its inhabitants will lose their hearts and die.
Men will fight each other, one friend against another, one city against another, one kingdom against another.

The peoples will be upset and will not know My visit and My judgments. They will no longer be able to recognize My messages and warnings. They will continue to consult their sorcerers and fortune-tellers, their magicians and their sorcerers.
Where are your wise men who tell you lies while you ignore the true prophecy?
Ah My 'Disciple', you continue on your way and do not stop, even if stones and thorns are placed on your path, I am the one who takes care of you and nothing and no one can harm you. I am Jesus, who has always protected you. You will face false prophets and you will continue to speak for Me in season and out of season because you only have to live on this Earth to give Me glory.

Disciple: Ah my God and my Lord, I have been hit several times but I know that Your Hand will sustain me. Bless me and the peoples will know Your Justice. Without Your blessing I can do nothing, You are my strength, my protection, my refuge, just make me brave and pave my way.

NSJ: Now you will put all this in writing as a testimony of your faith and alliance with me. I have said it, the God of the living and the dead, the God who always fulfills his promises.

['Disciple' narration]

When I finished spreading the holy water on the Community land, suddenly Our Lord disappeared and I didn't see him anymore. A great peace filled my heart and my soul was greatly comforted, but all this conversation left me a little restless. He, Our Lord spoke here with great firmness, poise and security.

I hope that many can read these words that he ordered me to write. Glory to God and Mary Most Holy our Mother! The Virgin Mary!

The sin of the people attracts the judgments of God on the world
Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ to all humanity through 'Disciple'—October 24, 2016, 6:45 pm.

[Previous prayer of 'Disciple']
Oh my beloved Jesus, purify me and wash me, have mercy on me and take my will that I 'Disciple' abandon me in Your arms of Love, bend my pride and make me live in Your Divine Will.

NSJ:

Beloved children, a new sun is approaching you to purify the world with Its powerful Light, the Light of truth with which consciences will be illuminated to remind all My creatures of their sins.
The light of My Love and My mercy will embrace the Earth to awaken My lethargic children who live in the error of deceit and lies, when I, Jesus, see the bottom of your souls, you will know interiorly that your indifference and coldness caused acute pain in My heart.

In vain you will try to hide among the rocks of vain justifications, because you have wasted your time in shameful pleasures, moving away from Me, that enormous gap of infidelity to My Holy Word and your sinful behavior will be your spiritual suffering as a preparation and purification without the which you will not be able to resist the Great Chastisement that will come upon the world.

I the Divine Lamb will cleanse this world with purifying fire to save it from eternal death and damnation.
Oh, my 'Disciple', adore and make amends for the sins of the world for the Warning Hour is about to sound.

Oracle of Yahweh given to 'Disciple' during the Holy Mass, the afternoon of October 13, 2016

I am God, forever God and besides Me you will have no other God, jealous of the glory of My Name and of the glory of My Beloved and Innocent Lamb, whose Blood covers the entire Earth.

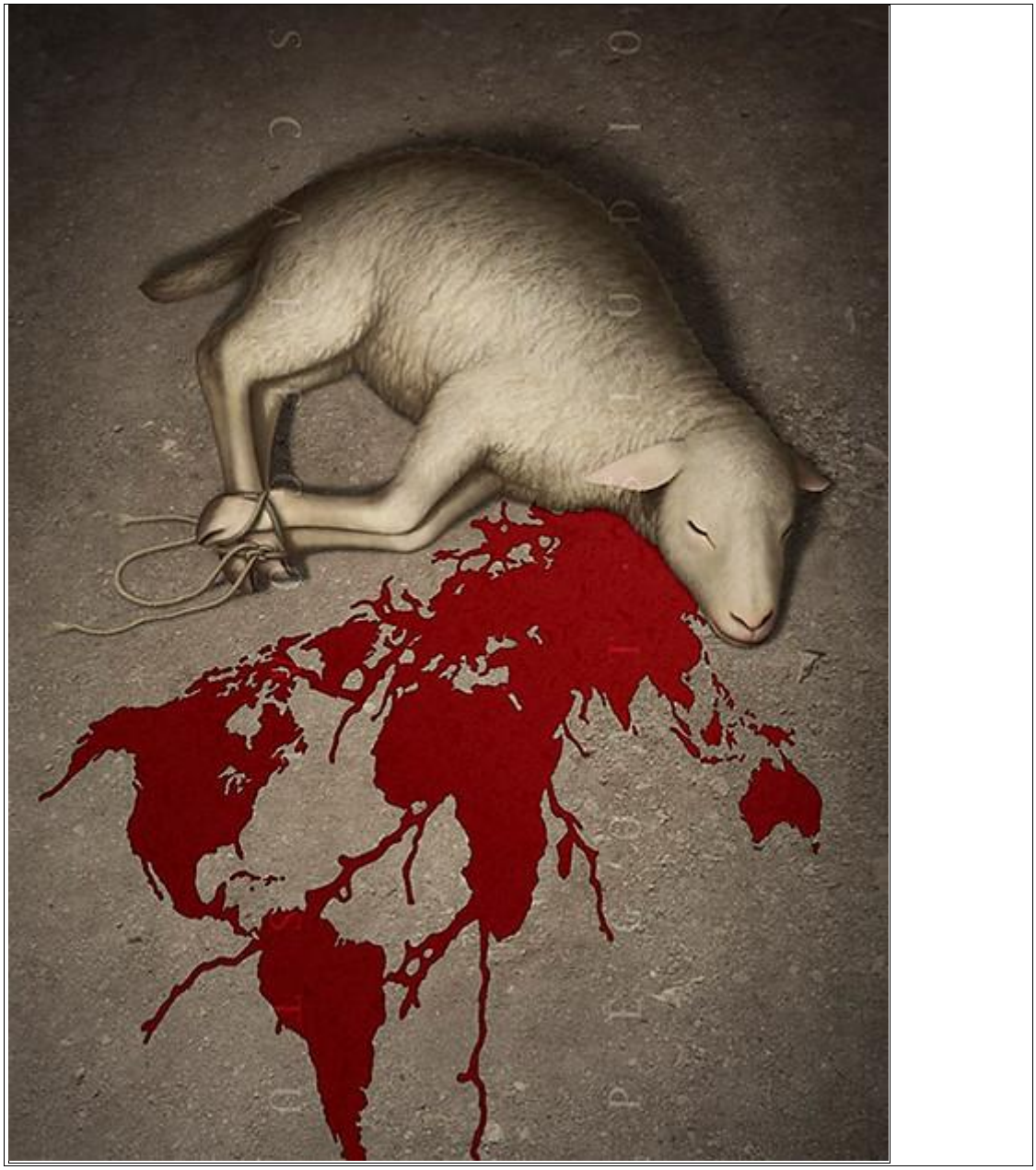
Oh humanity, offspring of Dathan and Kore, offspring of Abiró and Abigail, rebellious peoples to My Voice that populate the deserts of Arabia and the mountains of Lebanon, that inhabit the mountain ranges and highlands, why do you not listen to My Voice today before My Wrath turn on? I will have compassion on you despite your iniquities, your idolatry and open rejection of My Chosen One, My Belovéd Son, object of My pleasures.

How long will they stop killing priests and harassing My prophets? Until when will I stop My anger for sodomy and altars raised to the dead? Who will deliver you from My Wrath?
You scrutinize the scriptures and you will see that everything is there in the space calendar, time of the Prophetic Years.

Cry out children, even in your ignorance I will manifest Myself to you, even if I have to make the hills and mountains tremble with My Voice.

O stiff-necked people, come on your knees to the Tabernacle of the Permanent Presence of My Beloved and Chosen One and before Him cry your miseries and sins. I swear by the Blood of My Lamb that I will bind you to Me with a bond of love and light so that you can endure the sieve of tribulation.

Who has seduced you? Who blames Me for your calamities and misfortunes? Are not your rites to the occult powers you have invoked? They are not gods, they never have been nor will they be.



Message, dialogues and visions delivered to humanity through 'Disciple', on October 12, 2016

[Disciple's Comment]
While I was doing my morning prayer, I entered as if in an ecstasy, an inner emptiness took hold of me and the Spirit of God lifted me up twice and took me to a very large plain, with very thick forests, near the sea and the Lord Jesus showed me the fauna of the place, that the wild animals sniffed and walked in different directions. Natural sleep had fled from them and they were concentrated in strategic places.

It was night and an explosion shook the foundations of the earth. One volcano had erupted unexpectedly and terribly, then another and another.
The sky lit up in a reddish color and I saw that the force of the Warning Comet had moved the polar axes.

Thousands of frightened birds flew in disarray and a fear seized Me. The Hand of God weighed on me and I trudged along a path. Then I saw that they put a throne that had the number 666 engraved on its upper part and a shield, under the shield there was a dragon and a snake.

The rulers of Earth came one by one and prostrated themselves before the throne; I the "Disciple" saw that a man sat on the throne and with him thousands of demons. The man who sat on the throne took a flag, it was stars and stripes, and then he took another flag that has a sun on it and then one that has a star on it. He gave her to some men who went out to sow death and terror throughout the world.
I the 'Disciple' was afraid and said: Ah Lord Jesus, what is going to happen in the world?

[First dialogue]
NSJ: The war My disciple, the atrocious war of world domination.
Disciple: My Jesus, today I don't understand anything, the thing about volcanoes worries me.
NSJ: Have peace My Disciple, that these visions are not to scare anyone, nor are they a product of your imagination, I Jesus, through these visions and messages prepare My Faithful Remnant.

[Comment from the 'Disciple']
16 years ago I visited the city of Tijuana, in the state of Baja California Norte. Soon I will be there on my trip to the state of Guanajuato, fulfilling the will of God in the mission.

I now see great damage and destruction from the extreme north of the state of California, in the United States of America, to Los Cabos in Baja California Sur, in the Mexican Republic. The places that were not marked with triangles of light were swept away by huge tsunamis.

Now I understand why in many parts of the world refugee communities should not be built. The death toll was enormous, this entire region inward took on territory and the land was rendered infertile by salinity and nuclear contamination, by the toxic gas from the comet and the steam from the Santa Elena volcano.

The destruction caused by the "Yellow Dragon" was total. I did not see an animal or a living man or woman; everything was filled with absolute silence, oblivious to what was happening because this lasted only 7 minutes.

Our Lord took me in a vision to other regions of the world where men and women gave themselves over to the cult of satan. Men had sex with each other, women too, even the people I saw had sex with animals and beasts. The men cursed Jesus and this filled me with indignation and I said to Jesus my Lord: My Lord?

NSJ: Say Disciple, I hear you.
Disciple: You being a pure and holy God, full of light and power, how do you allow this? Everywhere I see sin, blasphemy, insult, heresy, wickedness.
NSJ: They have rejected My Divine Promises voluntarily, consciously.
My Father created you free to choose good as well as evil. Consider My Disciple, is not My Father's Hand fair? He writes and do not stop, you are My scribe. Obed will explain a few things to you.

Disciple: Ah Lord, I don't feel good now, how much longer will I suffer seeing sins and men without conscience?
NSJ: I have only chosen your hand, your hand is My Hand, I Jesus write through your hand, continue until the last breath.

The calendar of the Prophetic Years continues to move fast. Write to Spain and tell them on My behalf through that priest of Mine, to leave Spain, to go to Portugal, to Mexico, before it is too late.

Get out of Africa, out of Haiti, the Philippines, Hawaii, and Japan. Come out and those of you who have believed in the messages and revelations of the Triangles of Light, come out now, it is time for you to come out of Turkey, Syria and the United Arab Emirates. China will be burned, France too, only the places where My Holy Mother appeared will be preserved.
It's time to leave Peru, Bolivia, Chile and El Salvador. Mexico will be shaken, the number of inhabitants who will lose their lives being uncountable. Philippines, Japan, come out now leaving everything. Ah my beloved Colombia, I have reserved only 2 places for myself, the rest will be destroyed.

Argentina, Cuba, Jamaica and the Dominican Republic, get out now, get rid of everything because soon nature is going to hit you.

Do you see Disciple that when I take your hand you write what I want? Keep it up, true to your mission. The consecrated ones will persecute you, resist, I need you to be strong. I have placed a sign on you so that nothing and no one will harm you. No one will hurt you because I have put a shield of strength and love on you. Give that strength, give that love, now begins My San José Community, the spirit of Josué, son of Nun will come upon your assistant, he will be your voice.

I have already finished the preparation of Mi Pedro Romano II. He will combat with the strength of My Spirit the heresy of modernism. Ah Disciple, for today rest a little, because in 3 hours I will continue this message.

Disciple: Thank you my Jesus, I will be attentive, make Your Will be fulfilled in me, I am your most unworthy slave.

(To be continue)

(3 hours later, continuation of previous message)

NSJ: May they all be one, as I and the Father are one
Disciple: Praised be Jesus Christ, Ave Maria Purisima.

NSJ: Go back to Holy Thursday in the Time of Tribulation. I will call the nations before Me for judgment, the peoples and races of the Earth will live in their own flesh My anguished and painful Passion, My True Church will ascend to the scaffold of the Cross in the final Calvary of history; from there the time of the New Heaven and New Earth will sprout like a great ray of light and My Spirit will pour out abundantly on My Faithful People who gave Me honor and glory in My Eucharistic Presence.

My adorers, My repairers, come after Me so that you are not left out after the Doors of the Marriage of the Lamb with his People have been closed.
My Glory of the Olive Tree [this is what Our Lord calls Pope Benedict XVI], your blood and your life will water the Earth, your soul will return to Me when you have sealed the doors of My Church with your blood and your life, when time has expired you will live fully of grace You will speak what you have to speak, and thus you will glorify My Name 3 times.

Ah beloved Disciple, the Plenitude of Times is over the entire world, now repair My Heart.

Disciple: My Lords, will it be the end of Rome when Benedict is no longer there?
NSJ: So it will be. He is the one who faithfully carried 'The Keys of Peter' and sat with dignity on the Papal Chair.

Disciple: My Lord, will we meet Pedro Romano II?
NSJ: That's right, My Disciple, as I told you: he will govern the Faithful Remnant while the false church will totally deviate from the Truth.
Disciple: So My Lord, will the Prophetic Alliance take place as you have explained to me?

NSJ: That's right, My Disciple. The false church wears a disguise, a veil to cover appearances. In this way he will deceive many because apostasy, heresy and schism are already among you.
No more teasing! No more sacrileges, the Living God calls you to defend the True Doctrine of the Faith.

[Disciple Comment]

I, the 'Disciple' had another vision: the Virgin of Guadalupe was standing looking at the sky, she was beautiful, smiling. I, the 'Disciple' also turned my gaze to heaven and

saw a great friend of mine, Father Luciano in the arms of Jesus. I understood in this vision that my friend Father Luciano was in Heaven, without having touched Purgatory; he was happy smiling and then it was revealed to me that they would never find his body. Our Lady of Guadalupe took him to Heaven because her love and loyalty led him to be a victim soul. He was martyred, burned.

I don't feel good here. I have to stop writing. I 'Disciple' am sad, exhausted. I hear the voice of my Guardian Angel telling me “Disciple, get some sleep, you will be fine.

Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary—October 7, 2016

Those who allow themselves to be guided by the Holy Spirit are the true Children of God.
My beloved, I speak to you about the saints, that although some of them in the world were people of recognized and broad virtue, in the most difficult times they always trusted in God, always loved God and always fulfilled His Will.

The human will always tends to look for obstacles and finally finds them. Giving up yourselves is not impossible, like you My children, who have left everything, to follow the demands of the Kingdom of God that will lead you to a new lifestyle, a new way of loving infused in each soul by the wonderful Power of God.

My children, a test of fidelity is coming for you, your faith will be shaken and whoever sustains himself during that test will receive the prize of happiness and the joy of the Blessed; Your test is wanted and allowed by God, and it will be in the form of tribulation.

In the world you will lose everything, but I your Mother have prayed for you with My loving Mother's Heart so that you do not lack what is necessary to live.
Great events and sufferings are suddenly arriving in this world of darkness where sin and death, hatred and lies rule everything everywhere.

The basic structure of the family collapses, the gift of life is synonymous with death, evil is presented as good and satan reigns in the high command of the Church, in the highest diplomatic, military and political ranks. There is talk of peace, of stability, of a New World Order that will change all the things already hidden, plotting dissensions, divisions and wars.
The Heavenly Mother summons you on this nightly day of prayer. Please circulate this message soon, quickly. I who am your Mother will manifest myself to all the continents as the Mother of the New Humanity that is gestating from My Sorrowful Immaculate Heart.

My children, My girls who have come to this place with a heart full of trust and hope to participate in the Divine Light that I will make come today, this day, tonight to all corners of the Earth. It is the hour of the triumph of My Immaculate Heart, it is the hour to manifest Myself to all My children as the True Mother of the True God for Whom one lives.

My beloved children, do not worry about the rumors of a possible earthquake, be alert, vigilant, praying, without fear, because the danger of the loss of many souls is greater.

I welcome you, I want to protect you today in a special way.
My dear son, be attentive because today you will receive important communications, if My children knew how much I love My son's people, the Faithful Remnant, those who are destined to be part of the Triumphant Church with the power of the Holy Spirit, because you not only they are called by name Sons of God, but they truly are.
Today the Mother of Humanity gives you a tender hug of blessing, make the daily program of your lives, My children, a praise to God, do not do anything without first placing yourself in the Loving Hands of the Father, what more refuge do you want if

you have the Sacred Heart of My Son Jesus Christ and My Loving and Triumphant Heart? Accept with love and joy what God sends you.

Offer every supplication, every tear for the souls that die and are lost in sin.

Skip to main content

This website was designed with the platform

.com

. Create your website today.Start now

- Beginning
- Messages
- M. Specials
- universal
- Visions and Experiences
- Devotional and Prayers
- Communities. and Triang.Trini
- December Messages - DISCIPLE

00:00 / 00:00

Message from God the Father on November 24

Beloved of My Heart:
I AM WHO I AM… I still sustain the world with the strength of My Love….
I don't want my favorite creature, man,
descendant of Adam sits alone and sad...
My creation is life, it is joy, not mourning, not crying, not loneliness or sadness.
Racial hatred produces divisions and My Father's Heart needs your trust…. Therefore, I allow the prophets to rise again; they, with the fire of My Love, with the grace of My Spirit, attract souls to the burning Heart of My Son Jesus Christ, who with His Wounds, His Cross came sent by Me so that humanity might discover the path of Love. Today I want tell you that they have abused grace by rejecting the Just and Holy One who saved you from eternal damnation, with His Sacrifice of oblation. Beloved Humanity, your sins are too many but… I am not sorry to have recreated them after the flood in the days of Noah.

By nature man tends to sinful life, by nature lies and those who try to live according to My Law of the commandments.
They face true internal, spiritual, moral, family, social and all kinds of struggles.
My creation is stained and it is fair that I do a purification… … …. Man needs Me and without Me his existence makes no sense...
I also need the creature, the man to fulfill my new project of New Heaven New Earth, only now wanders in the doctrine of error, with reason darkened by sin, they twist their eyes and say: Why do we worry, if God does not exist? Ancient civilizations offered human victims to calm the wrath of their gods

Now I say, I want justice and mercy and not sacrifices, the whip of correction is necessary.
I will make My Arm fall and again I will show Myself as I Am.
I will claim the glory for My Son Jesus and I will make the unbelievers and rebels fall at the foot of the Cross. I will never allow more offenses and heresies. I will cleanse the Earth of idolatry and moral perversion and they will know that I am Yahweh, the omnipotent God, jealous for his People, whom I will call with the Voice of a trumpet, to unite them again in Love. I will then be their God as in times of long

ago and they will be My People… and I will respect the Voice of My prophet and My shepherd.
Get ready humanity!!! because soon I will manifest to the world the nearness of the end!!!
I'll think again.
I will be silent for a moment to see if they react and reason.

They have it all!!!
I have given you everything for your survival on this planet and the Catholic ministers who shepherd you have forgotten to tell you this.
Those who abound in riches, capitalists without love make the cry of My poor People rise towards Me!!!
This I say: I AM A JEALOUS GOD OF MY GLORY and I will give the world its last chance.
My FAVORITE DAUGHTER, where the Divinity in its Second Person was gestured, has asked Me….
COME, MY FATHER, THE NEW HEAVEN AND THE NEW EARTH, BECAUSE YOUR CREATION HAS THE POWER TO DESTROY ITSELF WITHOUT YOU DESTROYING IT!
I AM WHO I AM… …. …. SO I SPEAK.

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ to all humanity on November 25, 2015
Disciple narration:
Yesterday, being before Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, I took the notebook and began to write, when I finished, God the Father communicated His feelings to me, through a sharp pain in His Heart.

Today I asked our Lord Jesus why this feeling accompanied by physical pain, Jesus tells me: My Father suffers for His Love to those who suffer, He has compassion on the exiled, the sick, and the slave, His Love has been hurt by the rejection, the coldness, but above all the conformity of lukewarm souls who do nothing, staying in the dark.

Message from the Lord to Humanity:
Beloved children, the world is preparing for the great final war.
The nations and their leaders are preparing, having secret meetings and in constant communication. The reasons for the war are in your sight, as one more sign of recent times. Satan my adversary drives Islamic terrorists to commit barbaric acts in the name of their false, deviant and crooked religion. You are impressed to see a three-year-old child holding a real weapon, or to see some children training for war, hand-to-hand combat and learning to use the dagger, it amazes you. Families flee into exile without some knowing where they are going.

You are amazed at the executions carried out in the name of a religion that promotes cruelty, blood and death, it cannot come from above, it cannot come from the loving heart of My Father. Only I, the Divine Lamb, received cruelty in My Body, shedding My Blood for the Redemption of the human race, only I, lived death for Love and overcame it, resurrected by the Power of My Father and Alive!
Did Muhammad do the same? Is the Koran more than the Holy Gospels?
Racial hatred and terrorism cannot be based on supernatural laws, even in the light of reason.
Do you understand what I say to you? …the laws of survival on this earth are in the law of the Commandments. The world is losing peace, because it is abandoning Faith and Prayer.
Will I bear the guilt of My People again? NO! But each one will give an account of the evil that he has done to his brothers.

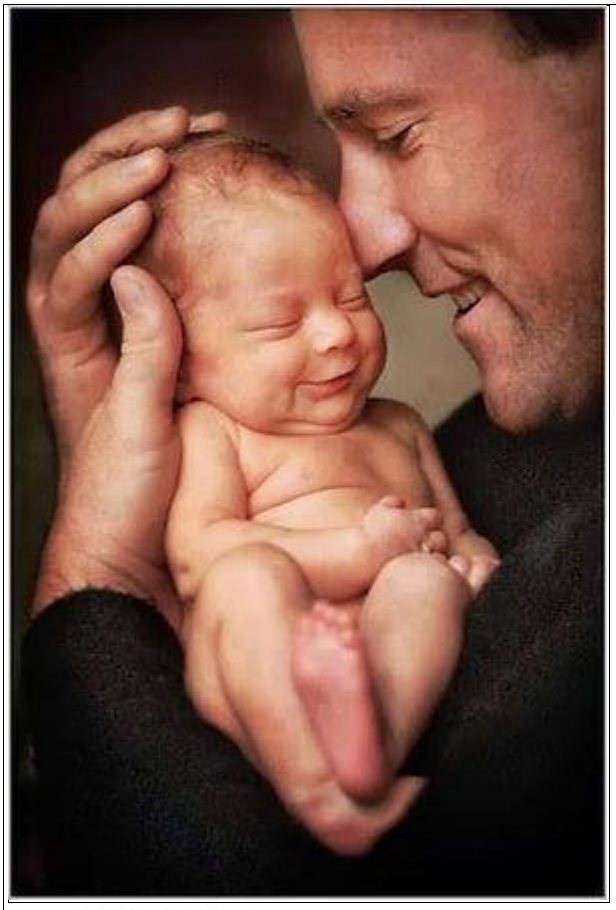
My Father Yahweh called Abraham, gave him a land and a holy offspring. Divine Justice is not an act of vengeance but attention to the chosen ones who will live in the Heavens and the new Earth, according to My Promises.
“Keep the commandments, keep the sacred laws and you will live, you will not be afraid and you will walk in peace in the Land that the Lord your God gives you”
“The Lord God will uproot the root of evil forever and will make a new sun shine, there will be a new dawn and justice, love and peace will reign on earth.”

The recent earthquakes in America are only part of the signs and signals, God, My Father will again shake the foundations of the Earth in its tectonic plates. Soon the ground will shake and the Great City will be in ruins, another plane will fall, fast it will fall on the mountain.
Why don't you let the Earth rest?
I, Jesus Nazarene, make one more call to Humanity, courageously accept correction so that you learn to live in sobriety and humility...
Do not be cause for anathema. Everything is up, hurry to keep everything that I have asked for your survival through the many different messages that I have delivered to you.
Terrorist attacks will continue in Europe. The West will also turn red and the world economy will collapse.
The malevolent spirit of the antichrist is in the highest spheres.
I make one last call to my little Flock. My faithful remnant that will soon suffer the ravages of the schism, satan entered Rome and now goes to Jerusalem, like a predatory vulture to consume the carrion on which he feeds. Russia, the United States, France and Great Britain as well as many countries in Europe and Latin America will suffer Islamic terrorism, they are already in all countries, they have economic power, they have weapons, they do not care about the lives of innocents and they will soon launch attacks, their cruelty knows no bounds and peace has fled from their hearts. Vultures fly over the Vatican. Jerusalem and Damascus will be trampled underfoot.

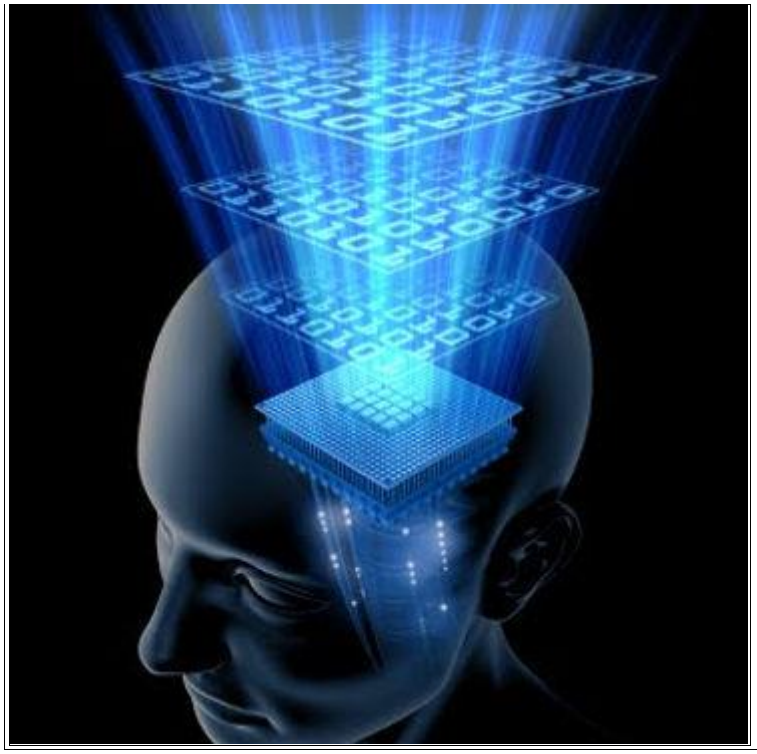
A new scourge threatens Humanity, the months ahead will be one of suspense and restlessness, because the Voice of My Father will announce the thunder of His Justice. May these words that I transmit through my faithful instrument make you reflect and take that reflection to inhabit the places of communities of Love.

Humanity has already received everything related to the Warning and the Comet. The asteroid sights in infinite space with great speed towards your planet.
A new universal satellite transmission system will dominate a third of Humanity through low, medium and high frequency ultrasonic signals and signs. The transmitted signals go directly to the subconscious to dominate the wills and make men and women accept the wicked system of 666, already promoted in its entirety from the religious power.

With the gift of modern televisions, they intend to dominate the minds of human beings, creating within them a new way of seeing religion, life and faith; absolutely contrary to the Gospel of the Good News and to the traditional doctrine of My Church. Be careful and do not look for those gifts! Because through them heresies will be dictated to you and they will handle you like puppets without will, cold and without love.
Everything is an experiment for the day of the declaration and presentation of the maitreya. I will tell you more about this topic, rest for today Disciple.
IXTUS



Hoy es un buen día para elegir
escuchar a Dios en el silencio.
El silencio se procura,
se trabaja.
El silencio es condición
para la escucha;
no se trata solo
de callarse.
El silencio trae
paz al
corazón.



Messages and visions of our Lord Jesus Christ the Blessed Virgin and received by the Disciple delivered to Humanity. November 4, 2015

Disciple Narrative:

Well into the morning I went to the temple for the adoration of the Blessed Sacrament.
During the trajectory (more than 1000 meters of distance between climbs of canyons and hills) I listened to the clear and firm voice of our beloved Jesus speaking inside my soul, as usual, The Presence of God the Father was manifested in the mountain range of the hill , from the previous day in the form of rays of intense light filtered through the clouds. Today, with shadow on the mountains and light on the clouds.

Message from our Lord Jesus Christ:

Beloved souls, a difficult time has come for My Church but at the same time of hope and promises….

When talking about the victims, my children are afraid, many are afraid of pain and death, too much attachment to earthly things prevents them from possessing the lights of Divine Knowledge, that is why many cannot recognize the signs and signals of these times. It is a difficult time to live if you do not agree with My way of thinking,

whoever wants to do things in their own way and according to their criteria and their will can spoil the Plan that My Father has and only the Holy Spirit can reveal. to the faithful soul.
No one is born endowed with Divine Knowledge, this comes to him as a gift of grace from the Divine Spirit in the time that God has destined for it, then spiritual maturity gradually comes to each soul as it remains faithful and perseverant in sacred things... .
The deceiver has been in possession of the earthly kingdom and already believes himself to be the owner of the entire Earth, to dominate more he has given his evil powers to his followers, endowing them with an ability to seduce and lead even the most dedicated soul into error.

Now the religious power in the world will be handed over for a time under his rule. Remember my souls that political, military and economic power has been implanted with its seal, it has seduced heads of state, economists who have great fortunes and who live like the rich Epulón, while the Lazaros eat from the crumbs they throw in the garbage and they say: EVERYTHING IS OK… When someone threatens their property they react like hungry dogs defending a bone and corrupt politicians deceive their governed and plunder the country they govern thinking selfishly of increasing their fortunes and their properties and they say: GOD does not it exists because we do not see it, BLIND AND FOOLISH!

How can they see the GOD that cannot be seen if they do not see the poor brother that they do see?

Its scientists invent massive weapons to destroy and broker wars at the cost of blood and innocent death.

Oh docile souls! How will they make the dumb dogs understand that they have closed the doors to the prophecies of Heaven…?
When Heaven speaks they immediately think of the following: … How is God going to punish us, if he is very good? When they consciously want to deliberately live in sin they say: …. If God wants the happiness of man….! ….how am I going to deprive myself of what gives me the most happiness, refusing to feel the pleasure of what makes me feel true man or true woman…. Poor souls easy prey to sin for not learning to control their passions!
With what pain I see poor souls go in search of temporary delight!
My People … Where is My People? Where My holy ministers? Loss and loss, vain justifications without reason, Oh clouds without water, trees without roots and fruits without seeds... Why do they abandon me now?.... Why do you leave the door open to the wolf? My Love for your weakness increases day by day, I AM the Perfect Victim of Love.

DISCIPLE'S NARRATIVE:
Here I had the following vision:
Jesus stands splendidly, He walks towards me His Voice is less and less audible He knows my thoughts and my desires, it is surprising for my soul to feel that fusion of unity, He transmits to me so much His sadness, regrets and desires, I feel that He walks with me, that I am not alone, He is now my only consolation. Now I see the Sacred Heart of him, from Him springs a living flame that spreads covering the universe. My angel Obed warns me then that this flame will flood the heart of his faithful People.
It is a liberating fire for the soul, the heart of man is full of emotions and feelings.

The Heart of the True God and True Man is ALIVE
Oh! How ardent love that is THE heart of God is given and revealed to his children…. Men will burn in the joy of true Love...

VISION OF THE HOLY TRINITY:
Disciple narration:

I reminded myself, before Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, that God is spirit, that no one has ever seen Him, that whoever knows the Son knows the Father, that the Father is in Jesus and whoever sees Him sees the Father, who must be worshiped in spirit and in truth.
Reflecting on its immutability (never changes)
His omnipresence (is everywhere)
His omnipotence (can do everything)
His omniscience (all knowing)

I reflect and understand when I see the great light of the Holy Trinity, I am filled with joy because this vision is granted to a few and it will always be through the Divine Flame of the Sacred Heart.
I hear in my interior the Voice of God the Father… if you ask me… What is His Voice like? I will tell you that it is very serious, very serious, firm, serene, it imposes silence, it is solemn, it is everything, spacious, it commands respect, it is mature, it does not stutter, it does not repeat words.
Before that Voice I am out of breath, it is an experience difficult to explain with human words….

MESSAGE FROM PAPA GOD:
Oh humanity, if you listen to My Voice now, open your hearts, the path of Truth is shown to you through the Blood and the Redeemer Cross of My Beloved Son in Whom I have placed My Pleasure…
My People are rebellious, they do not change even after receiving serious corrections, they do not learn the lessons of humility that I have given you through my saints, I have no other option but to lower My Hand on the guilty nations that promote war. The suffering of the exiles of the innocent children and the widows who remain helpless will be the reason for My Justice. The enemies of My Holy and Beloved Son Jesus will be shaken on their necks and nothing and no one will free them from My Holy Wrath.

The Holy Face of My Son will shine before your eyes! Those eyes that have not wanted to see, I will remind the world of My Alliance and My Promise. I cannot deny Myself, nor to swear by Myself because I AM before eternity…!
Judah and Israel will be My House, My Throne will be renewed, I will change the world and the man that I have created for Myself, I will preserve him in the midst of chaos, confusion and destruction, I have no choice, they have not heard the Gospel of Charity and Salvation. The joy will be eternal when my Glory is established, in few places on Earth, in those Triangles of Light that are the sign of the August Trinity. I AM WHO I AM, I have spoken, My little children, I am your Father and I love

you! How much I want you to embrace and kiss the Cross of Salvation, without The Cross you cannot be saved.
I, YAHWEH, HAVE SAID.

MESSAGE OF THE HOLY VIRGIN

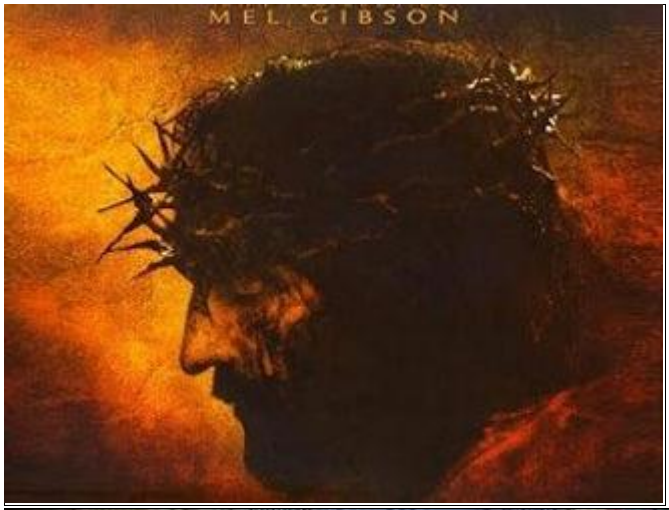
"The Church lives Calvary under the dark night of FAITH"
Disciple narration:

I saw in the sky, dense clouds and between those clouds, fine rays of light descending towards a throne.
I saw the Blessed Virgin of Mount Carmel, holding the Child Jesus, sitting on that throne. A choir of angels was heard and I heard a voice that said: “The measure has been filled, but sin will never be greater than Divine Mercy. Recognizing Christ as King of the Universe is the best gift that a privileged son can offer, there is no weight or measure, Justice will embrace the Earth like a belt that fits around the waist, if there are no good deeds and true repentance three fourths Parts of humanity will disappear from the Earth and only a few “Blessed Ones” will possess it.
I, the Disciple, was thinking what these words meant and I wanted to ask the Blessed Virgin the meaning, but I could not speak because Our Mother began to speak with a very beautiful voice… I AM your Mother… Reconciler of Families, peoples and nations, I only come to help you to know God, that He be the center of your lives, the Dark Night of Faith is already upon the Church of My SON, there are many who are confused, attached to the things of the Earth.
The shadow of Evil is like the shadow of a great tree, how unhappy will be those who remain under it. It is precise and necessary that Faith be put to the test so that heaven knows who is faithful. Fidelity to the pure doctrine of the Church handed down through the centuries will triumph. The modernist reforms do a lot of damage, they create confusion and many have moved away holding on with unbreakable threads to their own criteria.

The ghost of war is over the world, therefore, my children, take advantage of the time to build and enable. My Covenant Communities must flourish in the garden of My Heart, working and praying, united to My Son with love, with joy putting your best effort, with joy without complaining, in peace and without worrying about anything... hurry up... because the new Noah's Arks must open their doors so that those who must enter can enter, the Scripture says... : Stay away from evil and from unbelievers who, despite having heard the message of the Gospel, continue to honor their idols. Above

all, live in humility and simplicity, because Divine Providence will help you when you make good decisions. I your Mother wish Peace and I give my Maternal Blessing to all the priests of my Son, I take care of them and watch over them, My Peace is the gift from Heaven for those who promote and read my messages. I love you and I do not want my priests to be lost, confused by modernism. Remember my children… Commandments, Sacraments and Dogmas are closely linked.
Young people receive all My love. ICM

BAVAUMA



October 27, 2015. Message from our Lord Jesus Christ to Disciple.

My loved ones who are part of My Little Flock, I make a call of love to all souls.
In this time that you had to live, the doctrines of error will arrive with great subtlety, take care of your Faith because many will fall into the trap of deception. I warn you in advance so that you do not sin. For preserving the state of grace, My adversary will be able to do nothing against you.
Everything is already prepared for a single world government that will subdue you and enslave you, but whoever fulfills My Word will be free from that slavery, because My Word breaks the chain of slavery.
What is the use of gaining the whole world if your soul is lost?

Many do not want to stay in poverty, much less, strip themselves of their assets, sometimes they do not realize that this excessive attachment leads them to the dungeon of slavery.

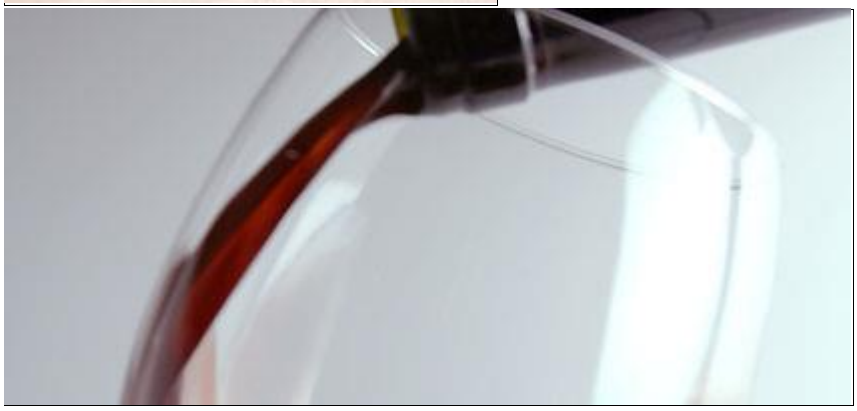
So far…..Have you understood how to live in the Poverty of the Divine Will? Well, they will lose everything, your goods will belong to other prodigal sons who will waste their inheritance... when the new order extends its claws over you, they will strip you of everything and suddenly you will be looking everywhere, where to go, who to ask...
and those goods that should have been used to build and enable the preservation places... My beloved communities of Faith and fraternal love... will have vanished and will remain at the mercy of the fateful mark that will force them to belong to the new system of things.
Many think that My Triangles of Light are to live for free, if there is no prayer life in a small group, if I am not the center of that prayer life, you have nothing to do there, they are lukewarm, neither hot nor cold, they have forgotten the First Love, that moment in which they met Me.
Truly I say to you, that I will expel you from those places to make others come, who do not even know about these messages and warnings... They will go naked, with nothing, to give their lives to the one who will put the yoke on you through a doctrine of error who has already started with the deception!
My People are lost for lack of knowledge!
Without ME, you can do nothing. The prayer of Faith, the abandonment to the Divine Will and the loving and voluntary renunciation of what you possess will make you live in holy poverty, love My Cross more, touch rock bottom, because whoever renounces everything for ME will not be left without reward. .

Beloved Disciple… That they make fun of you? …Look, NOE was the one who made me laugh when he started building the Ark… The Earth now needs new Arks, new Noes, who are capable of overcoming fear and ridicule…
The devil fell for disobedience and from there came his pride.
My Promise still stands, while you go with Me following My Footsteps, the souls will not be afraid, but fear of falling from the Hands of the Living God...
Oh sad humanity, who says that all past times were better!

The best wine is served last and many of those called will turn back, while my chosen ones gain strength, because My Spirit that comes from on High, will take them and infuse them with their precious gifts, before the wrath of My Father is kindled. I assure you that you will complain saying: … Because we stayed with our arms crossed while others did what we had to do.
Every renunciation leads to a sacrifice and every doubt that reaches the heart appeases the spirit... Your enthusiasm when you see the difficulties collapses because you have too much confidence in your knowledge.
Human wisdom impoverishes the spirit and the human spirit weakens by falling into conformity. My communities of lambs must flourish now because the time of the Warning announced by My Holy Mother in Garabandal (Spain) is closer to you every day and will fall suddenly.
Examine each one of you your actions and you will find that you have wasted a lot of time in vain discussions, that no one is deceived believing to be more than others because that gives rise to destructive criticism...
The weak and rickety Faith will find many buts, you ask… Where are we going to live? … What will we eat? … How will we survive there?
That's why they don't make the decision...
How did the people of Israel live? The exodus through the desert? … in tents! And they were not missing anything!
Even so, many wanted to return to their past life as slaves of Pharaoh in Egypt.
A community is built from nothing, in nothing, to go and live there, not comfortably but with many sacrifices and hardships...
When you have understood this and have renounced everything that remains to you, they will come and in prayer and in joy they will begin the true coexistence between brothers... They will put all the goods in common and they will all have the same thinking, the same feeling, a single soul, a only heart full of love for My Holy Mother and for ME.
So I invite you to put your total effort and together you will build My House (the Temple that has to be built before anything else that will become a temple of union through prayer in the community...)
Say all: My joy and my trust is placed in the Lord. Who made Heaven and Earth to HIM be the Glory for ever and ever…

I will speak to you again about this topic on the last day of this month, and you will see the things that God has prepared for those who love him, you will see signs and

signals that will encourage you because what is urgent now is to work, pray and build where you will live as a cell of love in a community of Faith and Prayer.
I bless you. IXTUS.



This is the series of messages and visions that the Disciple received during the week of prayer and consecration from October 7 to 13, 2015.

Vision: I the Disciple saw an angel, who imposed solemnity on my prayer. I was taken in a vision to the city of Damascus in the Syrian nation, I saw an idol fall to the ground in pieces, the statue of that idol was made of baked clay like brick of a reddish color, at the base of this idol an inscription very old. That angel who accompanied me explained to me that the destruction of that city was near and that the ancient inscription that that idol had on its base signified the center of the power of evil in the form of a serpent. Later, during a dream, Jesus explained to me that there, in that place, the world had been consecrated to satan...

I fell into a trance and my conscience disappeared and I heard thunder, lightning and a voice that repeated the word **ADORATION** … this happened 4 times and finally that voice said: God has set His Throne, therefore, from today worship to God! One and Triune because the Hour of the Just has sounded and the Day of Truth has approached you, through the Immaculate Heart of Mary!

The angel told me to open Holy Scripture and made me read Isaiah chap. 20 and 21.

WORDS OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

My children, beloved Humanity:
How long will I make you understand what the Truth means?
Why do you resist Me by raising so many reasons?
The abyss will once again open its jaws and the nations will once again enter into conflict. The men of this generation have turned away from the truth and the dominion of lies will soon subjugate you...

For they have acted before Me, continually in evil. The wicked one will reign over them, who has already set his throne in Jerusalem. Israel, as a nation, has become perverted, following the example of the descendants of the teachers of the law, Pharisees and Sadducees. Levi and his descendants deceived the chosen people with the false interpretation of the law. False messianism has spread because of him. But in My Mercy, I reserved for these times, a generation of Judah, holy, who would live away from the hustle and bustle of the big cities. My holy Inheritance that will flee to the mountains and thus be able to preserve itself holy united to My Heart and that will defend the faith and the Apostolic Tradition of My Church.

The synagogues of santanás abound everywhere, but I have chosen a small remnant of brave soldiers, who alongside Saint Michael and My Most Holy Mother, heroically fight with Me in the final battle.

Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Dear sons:

I call you to keep the peace, be a reflection and a living image of My Son… do not be afraid as you set out on the path that will take you to the Loving Kingdom of the Sacred Hearts. The darkness begins to cover everything, you have seen the moon dress in blood, the time has come when your adversary will do everything possible to separate you from Me. But the love that I feel for you is the same that I feel for all My children, especially those who have not yet decided to be part of the Church of the faithful remnant.

The nations will soon come into conflict, a veil is drawn over all peoples. Woe to My children plunged into ignorance! Because you who read my messages are lukewarm and lethargic… dear children: it is time to lose your fear and get into the heat of the fight against the spirits that are opposed to holiness.

Now I have summoned you to remain in prayer before the Sacred Cross of your redemption, I have invited you to participate with me in the Consecration that will bring true changes of grace and conversion to humanity.

After the month of October, the Mother of Love assures you that there will be great positive and lasting effects resulting from this world day of prayer. I am happy to see my little children pray the Rosary together, Heaven wishes to reward the pious and just souls, who pray with me, who sing the most beautiful melodies to Jesus, I thank you, my children, for your delicacy and tenderness and I send you in this message my loving blessing.

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ

The world has abused My Mercy, my children do not believe in Divine Justice, they pretend to be good and are trapped in their useless reasons. Sin in all its dimensions has obscured consciences, but My power is so great that it will make My love for the human creature exceed human limits...

The dark dimension that is now falling in the world will bring a crisis of faith, whoever remains faithful in prayer will receive his reward.

The nations of China and Russia have a different objective, but in essence, Satan inspires their leaders to think of destruction, just for the sake of domination. Those who are mine will be persecuted. The faith of My children will be put to the test, Islamic terrorism will go beyond its limits, My houses of prayer, which have not been converted into synagogues of satan, will be demolished, looted and burned. Martial law will spread to Europe and Latin America, soon when least expected the borders will close, no one will be able to enter or leave, the financial and political crisis will spread throughout the world, spreading like an octopus spreading its tentacles.

Oh, disciple, they will be delivered like cattle to the slaughterhouse, and without knowing it, they will be happy, they will feel proud of belonging to a totalitarian system that will have thrown My Commandments, Promises and Alliances on deaf ears.

Secret voices will plan the destruction of towns and cities, condemning to destruction, ruin and starvation the men and women who are faithful to the traditional doctrine of the Church, which is based on My Word, the Commandments, the Sacraments and the Dogma… Catholics will be handed over to the world government, whoever refuses to accept the new forms or reforms will be treated as a heretic, speaking ill of the false prophet will be cause for outrage, the Roman curia will be screened and in some cases forced to obey…

Oh humanity, the West is saying that it has no shepherd, but I am its Shepherd, I know my sheep and I know those who have already left the fold, affirming perverse doctrines and teaching and propagating doctrinal errors. The great dragon focuses its batteries now towards Japan and the Philippines, but I Jesus Christ have given a staff to My faithful prophet.

They are asking: Who says that the prophets of fire are dumb and blind? O people of Israel, I wish they would put eye drops in your eyes and open your ears, because a great mystery is about to be revealed...

My soldiers fight the most terrible of battles and there is no truce in this fight, because an alliance cannot be agreed against evil, there is no agreement between sin and grace, Light can no longer be combined with darkness.

Arise My prophets and seek refuge in the mountains, from there shout to the entire world that the only True God rises from His Throne, and with Him, a multitude of angels. And that, in a few days, a dogma will have been decreed that the enemies of

My Church have not wanted to recognize… a great light will illuminate the world, because the 5th dogma in honor of My dear Mother will already be proclaimed.

My Holy and blessed Mother, does not make mistakes or contradict herself when dictating her words to her prophetic children, the prophets are Mine and they do not do what they want, but they are submitted to the Holy Spirit that directs and inspires them.

He who judges a prophet of God judges the spirit that moves him to speak or write. The prophet is under the special care of My Holy Mother and nothing can harm him, neither fire darts, nor tongues that distill poison. I Jesus took the prophet and revealed to him little by little the mission to which he was called.

Says the Alpha and the Omega: very hard times will come and they are already present, only he who feeds on My Blood and My Body will be able to overcome temptations. When the wind blows, the dry leaves fall and the wind takes them away, but the prophet is not a dry leaf, rather he is like a leaf that resists the erosive wind of slander and defamation. I will call to account whoever judges harshly and without reason some of my prophets and seers. I Myself, Jesus of Nazareth, will make you see the truth, so that My people see that after John the Baptist, even to this day and age, men and women speak inspired by the Spirit of Truth to teach them that Divine Justice will fall from improvise. So stay tuned and vigilant. They, my prophets, do not speak of the end of the world, they reaffirm what was said in Garabandal (Spain) through the mediation of My Blessed Mother; WARNING, MIRACLE AND PUNISHMENT.

The consecration of Russia and the peoples of the world is a sign that the Great Warning is near. The declaration of the 5th dogma is also part of the Notice. The Second Pentecost or Baptism of Fire for humanity is the new fire that will prepare them for the Warning, it will revive the dead faith of many of My children.

After October 7, there is only one word that everyone will remember 24 hours a day; WORSHIP, WORSHIP, WORSHIP…

My children, the Holy Trinity must be worshiped until the world is restored, restore everything in Me.
Let this word be heard to the last corner of the earth! Because true worship will be what sustains them standing in the midst of the storm that the adversary provokes.

The Second Pentecost has begun and will culminate until the day of the Great Warning.

Narration of the Disciple:
Very early in the morning, when sleep dominates men, Jesus ordered me in a very severe tone to go back to writings that He had revealed to me in the years of His first appearances and He told me that some things could not be published, but that they would serve as a guide. reference to be able to continue writing. Later, comforted through prayer, the Grace of the Holy Spirit came to me again.

Explaining in words the spiritual effects of the Second Pentecost is almost impossible for me, because it goes beyond my poor understanding, I say this, because something surrounds me in the form of light and fire. The Second Pentecost is a mystery of God, it is a veiled way of perceiving a reality that escapes my senses, it is like a fire in the depths of the soul, which makes the feelings of the soul and the thoughts of the heart vibrate, it is to submerge in the depths of Divine Love.

I now believe that Our Lord Jesus Christ prepares his faithful servants for the final battle. The Second Pentecost is wisdom, it is zeal for the inheritance of God, the mystery of the Heart of Our Blessed Mother is already burning, the Flame of Love lit three times in the desire of the Most Holy Trinity. I hear again in my interior the following words "let us prostrate ourselves before the immensity and greatness of the Holy Trinity, let us adore prostrate with great reverence the Mystery of Love of the Holy Eucharist."

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND VISIONS OF THE DISCIPLE:

I, the Disciple, saw that preparations began in Heaven where Our Lord Jesus Christ would solemnly declare the 5th Marian Dogma. There were many angels there preparing their musical instruments, the colors of the rainbow gave the place a special touch. The angels, servants of our God, placed two thrones. Then I saw that they were adorned with precious stones of all colors, I heard a heavenly melody and I saw Our Lord Jesus Christ appear, this time he was dressed in a fine linen garment, very white, and a red mantle over the garment, passed over his shoulders. a gold band, embedded in that band were diamonds and on it is the following inscription: “Jesus Christ King of the Universe.”

Before the main throne there were other smaller thrones, they were the children of Israel or of the patriarch Jacob, I saw many saints and saints. Saint Michael the Archangel suddenly appeared and with him the archangels Gabriel and Raphael.

There was a great silence, our Lord Jesus Christ sat on His respective throne, wearing a golden crown on his head and a scepter in his hand. Obed, my guardian angel, was by my side. Suddenly, the Blessed Virgin appeared very beautiful, in the invocation of Our Lady of Carmen de Garabandal. She sat on the throne that belonged to her and I listened to my guardian angel tell her to pay attention so that she did not neglect any detail in the narration.

He told me that we were in the fourth Heaven, where Enoch and Elijah the prophets lived, and that the fourth Heaven corresponded to the place of the holy virtues.

I saw our Lord Jesus Christ raise His scepter and the silence deepened, our blessed Mother was smiling and happy. Our Lord Jesus Christ said:

One day I said to Juan, Son and there your Mother and I gave her to humanity as Mother. Being about to deliver My spirit to the Father, I said to Her, woman, here is your Son. In her pain She did not understand at that moment, the essence of this delivery from Heaven, I sent My angels for Her and the adventurous day would come when she would be declared Mother, Mediatrix, Co-redemptrix and Advocate. For years My enemies opposed such an appointment and declaration, introducing in My House, vain and unjust reasons not to do so... She, the humble servant, kept My words in her heart and knew that when this declaration was issued, hell would again be

humiliated and I already knew that the Second Pentecost and the Triumph of grace over sin would come to earth. Her heart would reign alongside Mine.

Therefore, before all My saints, angels, archangels, and prophets, before the Divine Presence of the Eternal Father, I, Jesus of Nazareth, son of Mary, Sprout of the House of David and Lion of the Tower of Judah, before My apostles, saints and saints, today I declare My dear Mother as Co-redemptrix, Mediatrix and Advocate of all graces, without taking away the Glory that as God belongs to Me. I once again give humanity to Her so that the Divine effluvium of the Trinitarian Flame of Love may come upon all, and I declare Her Triumph over all the peoples who have sworn fidelity to Me until the end.

I Disciple was amazed at the beauty of this scene, being an eyewitness to such an incredible reality. I suddenly passed out losing consciousness and had the following visions:

vision 1
I see an army enter the Vatican City, in Rome, they destroyed everything in their path, set fire to the houses and seized St. Peter's Square, the entire city was enveloped in flames and smoke and moans were heard in its streets , crying and pain. There were many dead priests, the death toll was great, and darkness enveloped the sky.

vision 2
The Earth suffered a great shake and I saw the abyss open, the evil spirits tormented all the inhabitants with hunger and hatred, I the Disciple saw that huge lines of people were waiting to receive the fateful mark.

Vision 3
I saw Russian and Chinese troops with large weapons violating the territorial limits and many people fleeing. The third world war had started and the sky was grey.

Vision 4
I saw the beasts of The Apocalypse rise above the Universal Church (Catholic Church). One was black and the other was red. The one in black, as explained to me in the vision, was ecclesiastical Freemasonry, infiltrated between cardinals and bishops. The red one was civil masonry and both received power from satan to govern peoples and nations and persecute the Holy Heritage.

Vision 5
An epidemic that spread rapidly killed thousands of people, those who knew of the healing properties of the remedies given by heaven helped many to survive that epidemic, a virus created in laboratories had been out of control and was almost indestructible.

I the Disciple saw all this in a dream and was ordered to put it in writing.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.
To my dear children… Adore Jesus, adore him continuously.

Now that my temples are destroyed and my children killed for defending their Faith, the triumph of My Immaculate Heart and the Second Pentecost are signs that the Warning I gave my girls in Garabandal is near, only the adoration of the One True God remains. Because the whole world is in darkness, simplicity and innocence have been lost, the conscience of many of my children has been numbed by sin. Only Divine justice remains over the guilty peoples!

ADORATION, ADORATION, ADORATION… YOU ONLY HAVE TO ADORE MY SON JESUS IN THE SACRED! Continuously, because there will be no more opportunities.

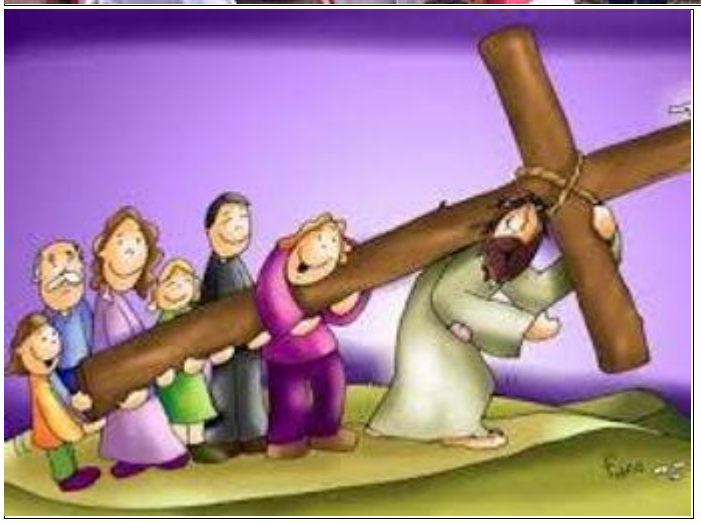
The Warning cross is approaching and the comet, which is already close, will appear in the sky.
The media do a lot of damage to simple faith, causing great contrition.
The day of the declaration of the maitreya is near….

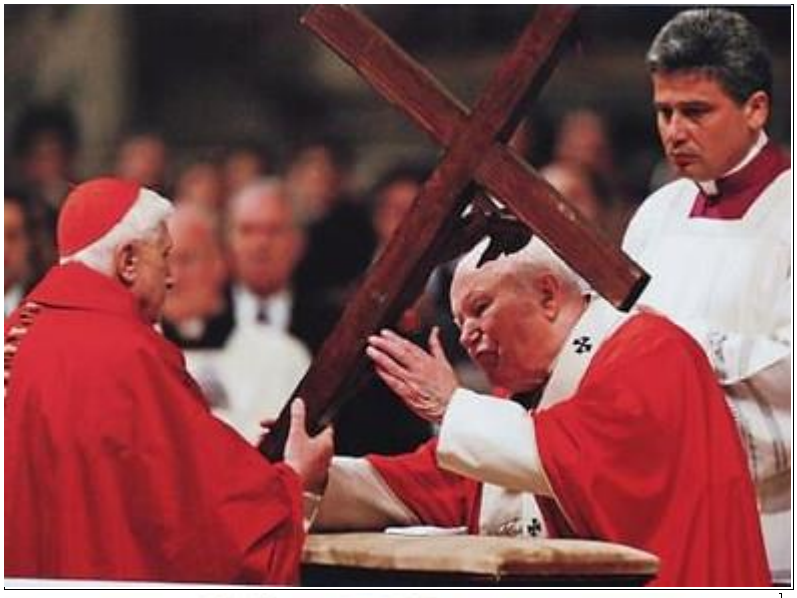
Dear children, there is no deadline that is not met and what is about to begin in this decade will give course in history so that you have in your communities of brotherly love the life of renunciation and sacrifice... How few are those who believe in the warnings of Heaven but there are fewer and fewer who put into practice the teachings and advice they receive through true prophets and seers... Why don't you start thinking about your shelters and build a new way of life in these places? Do not believe those who tell you that there is no more time, nor those who say that they waste time building them, Heaven assists you, but you, my children, take a long time to build your communities of Faith and good brotherly love, Yours Mother asks you… How much longer are you going to take?

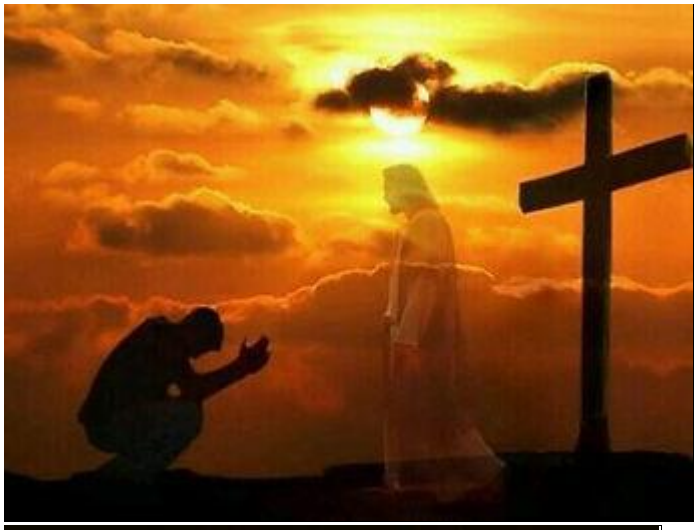
In the Triangles of Light, which I have already handed over to my children, places of refuge must already be formed, unite in this great project of Heaven and get to work on what has been asked of you. COME ON…I YOUR MOTHER URGE YOU!

These communities will flourish and in it the lost will see the Hand of God, many of my children are unaware of the truth of the Triangles and those who hear you speak ask you what those places are... They will be places of fraternal charity and of course a life of prayer, not evil will touch them there, because the world has already entered its critical stage. Teach my children the truth of these places, because some, without knowing the purposes of Heaven, ignore them and others are not even aware of them. I would like to talk much more about this, but I am waiting for a response to my call, since we have to give up everything and think that one day my children will live in those repair houses. Get to work now, I your Mother urge you, do it now and don't wait for someone to do it for you! Receive My blessing.

KEEP GOING .....



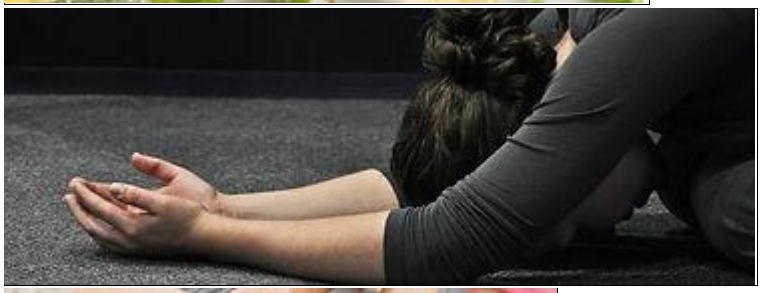




ADORACION
Deja que Su fuego te envuelva
y arda en tu espíritu

Eres Corredentora

Nuestra Señora del Nuevo Adviento



ANNEX THE MESSAGES RECEIVED DURING THE DAY OF PRAYER AND CONSECRATION. OCTOBER 7-13, 2015.

IMMEDIATE EFFECTS OF THE DAY:

1°.- Our LORD revealed to the Disciple that during these days whoever died in mortal sin would not be condemned; HE would rescue him from the clutches of the devil. Whoever died in a state of grace and with the sacraments would go directly to heaven.
2°.- His infinite Mercy would embrace all his loved ones.
3°.- Many prisoners would obtain their freedom.
4th.- The lost would find their way home.
5°.- Many mentally ill and psychosomatic illnesses would be cured.
7th.- Many Russians and Chinese would obtain their conversion.
9°.- Throughout the world, there would be reconciliation of marriages and conversion of prostitutes, homosexuals and lesbians etc.
The following events that were revealed to me left me a little restless, but JESUS told me right away that HE would protect everything that had been consecrated but that one had to be faithful to GOD, be very good and pray the rosary daily.
On October 31 at zero hours (12 midnight) satanist witches and sorcerers would meet together with the Illuminati and diabolical Freemasonry to de-consecrate the world and deliver it to Lucifer through human sacrifices and rites.

In unison in every country on earth, they were rulers of nations, politicians and businessmen, Anglican bishops, Catholic bishops and cardinals, Catholic priests and important people of the new age. Banking artists and Freemasonry in all its degrees. Among the ranks of Initiates, there were politicians, all traveling incognito, in secret, to get to their rightful place.
In Mexico, they chose the Catemaco region in the state of Veracruz and Los Altos in the state of Chiapas.
Our LORD told me that three days before there was a de-consecration of what had been delivered to Lucifer and he would free many of his children who were oppressed and deceived.
JESUS asked me to pray all the Mysteries of the Rosary on October 31; Joyful, Luminous, Painful, Glorious.
At different times of the day after the 5th month of the prophetic year (November) satan would take control of those who offered him promises, he would increase sin and begin the last apostasy of the consecrated, the schism would begin within the Catholic Church, the spirit of Judas Iscariot would be among the consecrated, Jezebel, the spirit of lust would reach the religious convents and seminaries; it would initiate the final economic crisis and many disasters caused to make many people suffer or die.
Finally JESUS smiled and sent a special blessing to all who participated in the World Day of Prayer.

Skip to main content

This website was designed with the platform

.com

. Create your website today.Start now

- Beginning
- Messages
- M. Specials
- universal
- Visions and Experiences
- Devotional and Prayers
- Communities. and Triang.Trini

Consecration and mens. September 29 and 22

INVITATION

The lay Apostolate of Reparation and Reparation to the Sacred Hearts "ad experimentum" in the Catholic Church and the "Disciple" summon and invite:

Participate in the World Day of Prayer and Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary and reaffirm the declaration of the fifth Marian Dogma.

That will take place from October 7 to 13, 2015, in the place chosen for it where many will come, in unity and in love to "the Holy Mass of Consecration" on Saturday October 10 at 10:00 am and It will be prepared with the recitation of the Holy Rosary, Holy Hour, night or day vigil, fasting, Stations of the Cross, good works, sacrifices, prayer and penance.
(www.sagradoscorazones.wix.com/apostolado) inquiries. And for more information and questions 24 hours a day on the phone 66 215 00 370.
Invited to participate: Convents, worshipers, prayer groups, movements, apostolates, seminaries, bishops, priests, deacons, dioceses, seminarians, family cenacles, civil institutions, companies, families…..

Prayer for the Consecration of Russia and all the nations of the Earth to the Immaculate Heart of Mary .

We, children of God, who are dust and ashes, aware of our sins and weaknesses; but trusting in Your Divine Goodness, we prostrate ourselves before our Queen and Divine Lady the Ever Virgin Mary, to deliver the Russian Nation, consecrating it to her Tender and Immaculate Heart.

So that She extends Her Mantle, over each one of its inhabitants, from the smallest to the most noble within its leaders, its institutions, its regions and borders, marine limits and air spaces. Every heart and every soul be immersed in the Fiery Flame of Love of her Heart.

Likewise, all the peoples, tribes, languages, and nations of the world, receive the Baptism of Fire on the Second Pentecost, the burning Fire of your Zeal.

May it be vividly declared in Heaven as on Earth, the Triumph and Reign of the beloved Hearts of Jesus and Mary, for the greater Glory of Your Excelle Most Holy Trinity.
O Holy Trinity, whose splendor covers the Universe!
Amen.

Message of the Blessed Virgin given to all Humanity given on September 29 at 8:30 during the recitation of the Holy Rosary to Disciple.

My dear children, time runs so fast and you are slow in fulfilling my wishes…. The world has so many entertainments to occupy your attention, your mind and heart… there is an anxiety to know the future of the world, but it is vain curiosity….

I invite you to reflect on each of my words,
Certainly, a sensitive manifestation is going to happen in the world, which can be seen from wherever you are…..

The leaders of the nations recount their military power and in secret meetings they intend to expel foreigners who do not agree with their ideas.
Death haunts the Vatican, because she likes to hurt men with her scourge….

Martial law will force many of my children into exile. The borders will be closed and the number of exiles will increase. Those who manage to leave will not carry anything, they will only carry the bitter thought of living outside their land.

A Crucial Battle is brewing. I have asked so many times in my messages to turn your heart to God. Think again My beloved sons in the origin of his religion, in the root of Faith that My Son left you on the Cross in the power of his Blood. Think that you are

not children of the earth, but beloved children of the Most High and therefore all brothers…. Humanity will soon suffer the scourge of war, I don't want to worry you but...

Have you thought about what the Earth will look like after the explosion of nuclear bombs?
Yes…..Pure destruction…the barren land, lifeless, dead and maybe you too….
But have you thought about the final destination of your souls?
How can they live in the aridity of desolation? Deprived of grace pilgrimage like ghosts, like shadows, in a Land that was never consecrated to My Immaculate Heart?

You have already read several times the construction of fraternal communities of love…..
Now I truly urge you to unite, because soon your lives will undergo a drastic change and you will have nowhere to rest from your sorrows and fatigue.

Heaven has geographically chosen places for you to urgently build and live there. Putting your Faith, your effort and will together. My communities will flourish when you immediately start working on their construction, forgetting differences, selfishness and envy, gossip does a lot of damage, leave your apathy and indifference, lukewarmness and slowness. Time is running out!!!!!

My communities of love that My Heart loves so much, I already feel coming to My children, twinned in love. It is time for communities of brotherly love…now is the time. The Triangles of Light or Trinitarians await you, leave everything, come now my loved ones, that My Heart awaits you…..
I AM YOUR MOTHER …….

DULCECORAZONDEMARIA.COM
CONSAGRACIÓN AL
ACULADO
CORAZÓN DE

September 22, 2015

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ to all the Peoples of the Earth. Received by Disciple on September 22, 2015.

Belovéd Children: Today I speak to the people who suffer violence and death for keeping their Faith in ME alive.

Satan intends to lead many of you into darkness, with pride, love of your own self, lack of trust, also through lack of patience and rebellion. Seeing him, the lack of prayer and the absence of small sacrifices offered with love. But above all, he takes advantage of the fact that My children's moments of trial are not totally abandoned to MY WILL.

Be alert because he wants to take you to the spiritual state of lukewarmness. Be careful not to fall, be vigilant and pray that you are not surprised.

I, Jesus of Nazareth, order my faithful soldier “Disciple” who now faces the test of fidelity to the message that I entrusted to him with authority to put in writing here what the Holy Spirit wants to say to the Faithful Remnant who have decided to follow me and obey me . The prophets give you instructions but they can see beyond themselves the truth, the reality with a different way to the world……

“The Rose blooms opening its petals, under the rain. The water gently and crystal clear towards the river following the channel, as far as it has to go, in its path, everything comes to life and the entire creation rejoices, because life is the most wonderful gift of My Love” ……. Translated this My Disciple means; Give yourself up fully and trust, just trust and you won't be wrong!!!

The Anti-church is already emerging on Earth. I told My beloved Peter (Apostle) you are Peter, Rock, there I will build My Church, I ordered him to feed My lambs and my sheep, I gave him the power to bind and loose in Heaven and on Earth, I gave him the Principle of Authority by granting him the main Key of Salvation and I promised him through the Holy Spirit to protect My Church from the powers of hell. That I Jesus would be with Her, the True Church, every day until the consummation of the centuries, until the end of time, until the end of the world …….

These true statements that I dictate to you below will shake the conscience of many. In these ten prophetic years, the ephemeral reign of the last antipope will manifest itself to the world…..his spirit is the same as that of Judas Iscariot into which satan entered when at the Last Supper I gave him My Body and My Blood as food, then he went out to receive the 30 silver coins that were the means of his perdition, remorse, sorrow, his conscience, seeing, realizing, that he had betrayed Me, they made him commit suicide, hanging from that tree, which was next to to the path of Monte Olivar (of the olive trees).

The anti-church, dominated by ecclesiastical Freemasonry, diabolically and cunningly infiltrated the Vatican directs the strings of the puppets, yes, they pull the strings of their puppets that govern the nations.

They have everything within their reach to deliver total domination to their world leader who is already appearing on the world scene as the "great teacher" who will abolish all norms and doctrines, all order, all morals, authorizing affirming and declaring ineffective My Martyrdom, My Death. MY Blood and My Cross ……..hating My Holy Mother and Saint Michael the Archangel, since they both sustain My People of the Faithful Remnant in battle……

My Father's laws are good and remain forever…. And within His Marvelous Project of Life in the communities of fraternal love, I will preserve My People who suffer so much, My Children who are so loved, My True Church, those who love My Mother, invoke the Archangel Michael and have the holy man as their patron. Saint Joseph, my loving adoptive father and faithful just man whose spirit will invade the places that Heaven has chosen and that I have revealed to you and only you. Saint Joseph

takes care of you, the Archangel Saint Michael and My Holy Mother are your protection so do not be afraid to make this known:

“THE WORLD DAY OF PRAYER AND CONSECRATION OF PEOPLE TO THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY”

To all my faithful children who have the use of reason, the Consecration of the peoples of the Earth, of every race, language, tribe and nation. It will bring abundant blessings and the supernatural protection of My Sacred Heart, protecting you from calamities, storms, wars and disasters.
The first stage of My Mother's Plan of Salvation will be fulfilled, after a short period of time, the second stage will come, whose details or details cannot yet be made known...
Why does the Holy Trinity order you this?

Because the rays of Divine Justice that represent the ignited Wrath are ready to be launched by the angels to 47 countries on Earth, which have caused the Divine Wrath to ignite with their rebellion, their disobedience, Satanism and all kinds of sins of immorality and impurity…..

Because within 9 months my People and My Faithful Remnant and My true soldiers will be sieved and purified in their Faith, with difficulties and painful tests, thus I will increase their love for My Holy Mother to the true doctrine, to My Holy Promises.

OH….it can't be any other way. The victim souls will give their lives for Me, before even denying Me once, nor betraying their principles and moral values. This is how it will be, because just as your Redeemer climbed the scaffold of the Cross, shed Blood and offered His Life for many; Thus my People made up of priests, bishops, very few cardinals, religious men and women, deacons, seminarians and entire families will follow Me and only Me and not the false shepherd.
I make a special call to My consecrated ones! Wake up, pay attention to these messages, do not fall asleep with your own conclusions…..

Ask Me!
Listen to My cry, because the ax is already laid at the root of the trees and every tree that does not bear fruit will be cut down and thrown into the great winepress of My Father's Wrath.

I JESUS SAID. IXTUS

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ to Humanity received by "The Disciple" on August 20, 2015

Beloved Humanity:
The most powerful countries, governed by Freemasonry and managed by the Maitreya, are preparing for a declaration of war due to disputes over territory limits, air and maritime spaces, as well as due to the claim of debts and the excessive action of greed and desire for power.

Heads of state and ministers inspired by the almost imperceptible seductive harassment of Satan….
They count nuclear warheads, war weapons and military power… they secretly test lethal weapons, examine data, extensions, population, military targets and each one is up to date on espionage and counter-espionage.
Oh Beloved Humanity! With what spirit do they do this, if not with the spirit of My adversary who causes crying, death and pain?....The angel of death and the horse of war threaten the entire planet.... They have forgotten the value of My CROSS and invalidate the ALLIANCE OF LOVE SEALED WITH MY BLOOD

The world will soon enter into chaos, the concert of nations launches threats, embargoes, imposes conditions and secretly **THE SOULS ARE ALREADY OFFERED as victims of war. But they are not offered to ME, but to MY adversary who, through his world government, will dominate the peoples until he marks them with the diabolical mark of his property.**

One of the reasons that still moves My Most Merciful Heart is that there be Peace, not only the peace that I give spiritually to each soul, but also peace and harmony among peoples.

If you do not embrace My CROSS, which is a sign of Love, you will be desperate, thirsty for blood and power, without anything to strengthen you in the final test of Fidelity to My Remnant Church!!
Oh Beloved Humanity, why don't you bend your knee before Me who I AM KING of PEACE and JUSTICE?

From this place I summon all my beloved sons and daughters to gather together in a world day of prayer, call now, all those who still believe in ME, spread this day of Consecration and Declaration so that My Angels can protect your families, houses , towns, regions, rivers, mountains and lakes. Because to the degree of participation of each one of you, and your Faith in ME, I will protect with MY Eucharistic Heart, with much love and care, all those who participate in this Great Day for Peace!!!

Do not be afraid, tell your bishops, my priests, because when a cossagrado directs his parishioners on this day, presides over each act and spreads this day, I will hold him in great esteem!!!

All this Day of Prayer should take place from October 7 to 13...
In union with me, MY Holy Mother will receive the Honor that SHE deserves!!!

And this Day will be a stop for My FATHER's Holy Wrath, because those who provoke His Anger, with their rebelliousness and obstinacy, have lit the Fire of HIS Holy Anger!!

Even so, he wants to save them, My FATHER is Protector, HE IS A FATHER, but the guilt of the sins of this world will unleash the forces of nature…. Great natural disasters will come one after another, but those who entrust themselves to HIS LOVE will be protected.
I still want to talk more!!!

I JESUS ALPHA AND OMEGA.
IXTUS

Very special and urgent request of Our Mother

Little piece of my heart, write this: As a special gift to my dear children….
I give you this new promise about **My Scapular** , sign and pledge of salvation.
It will now be as a sign of protection against all kinds of plagues and calamities, which will soon come to the world . In addition, today I want to give the privilege to whoever wears it, to release the pains of purgatory, with the only condition that they no longer continue sinning, because sin is the cause of all the evils in the world.

To My Carmelites: I grant you by this means to free them from the attacks of satan as soon as they ask the Divine Child Jesus, mentioned my Scapular.
It is today that I renew my promises and privileges.
You will all be consecrating the world in prayer with much love and great faith from October 7 to 13.
I embrace you and bless you with all the love of My Heart, I am Your Beloved Lady of Mount Carmel.

I wish to ask you something very important that will fill My Mother's Heart with joy... In October, from the 7th, the whole world will be consecrated by each one of my faithful children... until the 13th.

I will be saving the world through the Holy Rosary from the mortality and massive destruction of the asteroid and the terrible wave of violence that the demons will unleash throughout the world.

The coming war will keep all the peoples of the world on constant alert... you must go, My Little Rose Petal, to the place where I appeared for the second time before you, to manifest my desires to the world.

And it is necessary for everyone to remain here in the community of My beloved husband Saint Joseph, these days you will be in vigilance and prayer, since it is the wish of the Most Holy and Divine Trinity of God that this be done from this Land of predilection...

By then some will stay with their families to live here… don't waste time because those days will be accompanied by the presence of angels, the blessings will be unlimited and from here the light will go to all corners of the Earth…

My Little One will be with you, those whom my beloved Jesus has arranged to begin soon the life and community that my Heart desires... the time has come for total renunciation to inhabit this land, where starting today, is being flooded with My graces, My desire is : May everyone come here bringing soul and heart willing to know the Truth…...

My wish is that priests, laity, families, nuns, deacons, seminarians, schools, associations, civil authorities consecrate everything. I, your Mother, will assist all this effort and they will see my maternal protection in those Triangles of Light that my Little Piece of Heart received in vision.

Skip to main content

This website was designed with the platform

.com

. Create your website today.Start now

- Beginning
- Messages
- M. Specials
- universal
- Visions and Experiences
- Devotional and Prayers
- Communities. and Triang.Trini

sep 4,
to July 16

Message from the Blessed Virgin Mary to all the peoples of the Earth received by Disciple on September 4, 2015.

Beloved children: The first fruit of everyone in their lives must be a great love for Jesus, that each one be careful of the testimony they have to give as a Catholic and not be a cause of scandal for those who are weak even in the practice of their Faith.

With the Formal Declaration of my beloved Son Jesus regarding the Fifth and Last Dogma, the culmination of My Plan of Salvation will take place. Later... OH Humanity, I will be able to do nothing to stop the punishing Hand of your Celestial Father.

I am your Mother… advocate of all causes, after the time of the Declaration of the Ultimate Dogma will come the Triumph of the Sacred Hearts….

My children, I am sad to see your spiritual preparation for such a significant event. It is so little or none from you….
I want a great intense world day of fasting, prayer and penance, holy communions, works of mercy, sacrifices and many Rosaries so that the spiritual strength of my children is greatly manifested because the events that will follow will make many die in sadness, pain, scarcity and death...

Everyone talks about taking care of the cleanliness of the planet but few talk about cleaning their souls from the impurity of the sins of the tongue, slander and gossip. They all speak of adapting the doctrine of the Church to these modern times; but **few speak of the need for a change in attitudes and customs** and that this change is born and flourishes from the heart, from the depths of each being. The Declaration of the Final Dogma, will fulfill the promise made in Portugal (Fátima),

Oh Beloved bishops and priests, I affectionately beg you, in the name of My Most Holy Son and for the good of all peoples, not to object to anything so that My wish may be fulfilled, proclaim from the altars without fear and without human respect that this Declaration will shake to hell and satan will be greatly humiliated. I will thus obtain the liberation of souls oppressed and bound by the subtle ties of infidelity...
Do not be afraid to call me Co-redemptrix, Mediatrix and Lawyer...
Beloved children, faithful to My remnant Church.

You have to fight a lot, so that this world day takes place on the prescribed date.
With this many patients will be cured in hospitals and many spouses will be reconciled. Those who are lost will return home, faith and hope will be strengthened, an unimaginable amount of blessings will come upon your youth and children. Sinners will think again about the value of the Cross and by the Precious Blood of My Son Jesus they will be healed. The yoke of ancestral prayer will be broken and the poor will be filled with joy because this gift from Heaven is worth more than all the gold and diamonds on Earth….

My beloved little ones, think about each of these words! Aren't they cause for joy? Tell everyone that your Heavenly Father is happy to hear your prayers and supplications….

Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary to Humanity by Disciple on August 31, 2015

Beloved your children:
I invite you to remain firm in the Faith, fully abandoned to the Divine Will. My Immaculate Heart brings you messages of Peace and hope, My Beloved and

Blessed Son decided by His Own Merit, driven by His Son's Love for ME, to give Me to all Humanity through a unique and special Consecration, therefore, He wants to make use of all My children, to promote and carry out His Plan.

He wants your sacrifices, fasting and prayers and stop the dark wave of hatred and death that satan wants to sow throughout the world. **All My children, from the consecrated to the smallest, must feel in their hearts the effects of this Consecration in their hearts,,,,,,**
God's punishment will come on Earth, but My Immaculate Heart will protect all those who, like little children, come to Me, repentant of their sins and wishing to change their lives, will feel in their hearts the beating of **my Mother's Heart, the hours of trial will bring strength like a morning dew on the desert steppe…..**

It will be difficult for many to understand the meaning of my words now, but they will understand in time.
The Holy of holies, King of kings and Lord of lords will be with you, you will see angels and saints who will bring you joy and happiness.

In heaven there will be signs never seen before, because the great day is approaching, you will see and have news from all over the world of portentous events never seen before... **My Immaculate Heart then through My hands will be given to each of My prophets with bright lights, the orphans, the poor and the widows will know that they will be safe under My Mantle and My faithful priests, the true worshipers and servants of My Belovéd Son Jesus will be strengthened and blessed with the gift of knowledge** . And all the families will be together, praying the Rosary, because the most powerful weapon that I have given you will wreak havoc in the ranks of My enemies and in those who oppose the Triumphant Reign of the Beloved and Sacred Hearts.

Satan with fury and great secrecy will try to prevent this Consecration, but you do not fear because my servant Michael the Archangel and his armies will defend you…..
There will be contradictions and some will try to distort these My words by giving them another sense and perhaps another meaning.
Be aware that those who do this are not with the Church of the Faithful Remnant but rather are supporters of the evil one, because they do not comply with the Divine Will and cling to their knowledge or whims.
Be very careful and be very attentive to what your Heavenly Mother declares to you, I am your Lady of Fatima and I only want you to pray from your heart so that you obtain Virtues and Peace.

IMMACULATE HEART

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ to Humanity received by Disciple on September 3, 2015

Dear Humanity, I speak to your conscience so that you begin to think about your final decision…. Either you are with Me or with the world or with Satan….. **Your indecision scourges My Heart that loves you with infinite love and kindness…….**

With regard to the world, it is going to face a great crisis in all orders, even in the Faith and the spiritual life of the families and the souls of My consecrated ones.
The world is already marching down crooked paths and few, very few are already heeding the warning call of My messengers...

Within My Church a great combat is taking place with marked differences, division and love for earthly things strikes without mercy the bowels of the Church…..

Modernism, with its crooked ideas, intends to implant in the world the greatest errors of the Faith
World domination is already emerging, overwhelming in its wake the core of the Faith with the purpose of adapting the great hierarchical apparatus to the thinking and feeling of modern times, rather than adapting it to the customs of this time, it urgently needs an interior renewal with purity. from the heart and this is not obtained by human means but with the power of My Spirit.
Whoever invokes My Name at the impulse of the Holy Spirit, that one, will be saved and not everyone who pronounces noble and beautiful speeches…. .

Human wisdom is the source of pride, because knowing the science of life you become rebellious thieves of the Glory of the Heavenly Father
O Humanity!!
Stop building those enormous castles of greatness, because ruin is knocking at your door. Humanity Alert!!
Germany's rule over the Netherlands is over, it's over, but Russia's rule over the world will fall suddenly.

It was My Own Mother, My Blessed Mama, who repeatedly asked for the Final Dogma to be declared with which My militant Church would conclude its efforts with the Glorious Triumph and Reign of the United Hearts…. .
Satan knows that the declaration of this fifth Dogama will be his total Defeat and he has tried and continues to try to ensure that there is no such declaration on the part of the Hierarchical Church…..

OH Humanity….why do you think evil in your hearts? Just as She, My Mother, brought me to this world to save it and give it My Life…. Just as the grateful Son for the good of all the peoples of the Earth, **I will go ahead of the wise and learned of this world and I will formally declare My Beautiful Mother as Mother of the Earth and of Humanity, Mediatrix, Co-redemptrix and your Advocate! !!!**
And it will be like a sign of the prompt Punishment that My Father will give to the rebellious nations and peoples, through **the Russian nation, which will be the first to activate its nuclear material….**

Before this happens…. the world must turn to Me in repentance and sorrow for his sins. **You have to embrace My Cross, which is the cross of suffering. Because whoever embraces My Cross is purified in the crucible of pain…**
Suffering gives strength to the soul and prepares it for its final stage…..

OH Humanity…do not be afraid of My Cross, so your burden will be light and you will be forgiven a multitude of sins

OH sinner….. Where are you wandering? ….. Why do you run away from My Grace and Forgiveness?
Only by returning to Me will you obtain Peace!
The Holy Rosary prayed with the heart is the Mortal Weapon that will destroy Satan and his world of death and darkness!

The Catholic Doctrine will have as total perfection the declaration of this Dogma...

OH Humanity, how True God that I AM Jesus of Nazareth

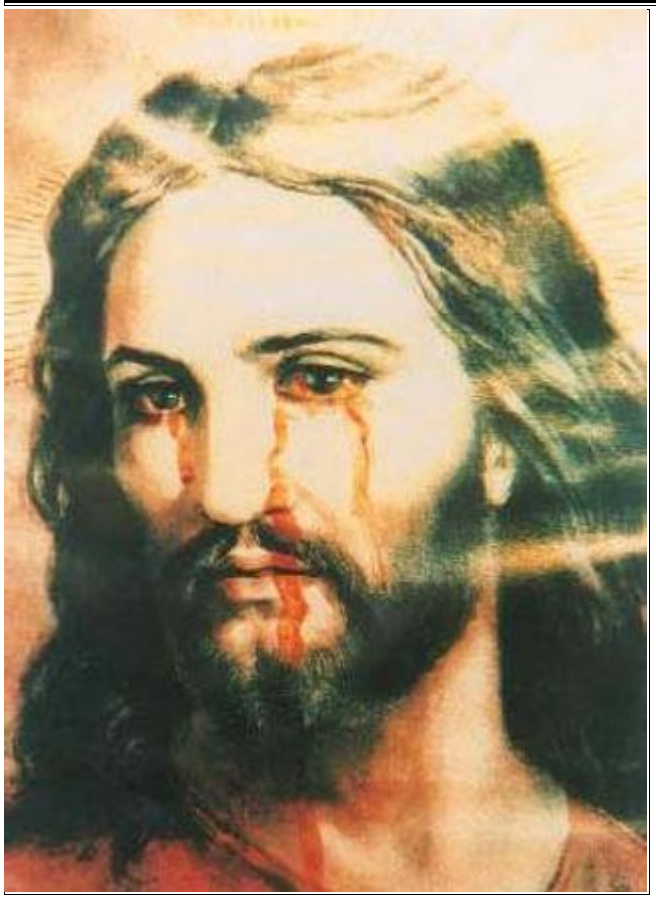
MY MOTHER IS THE MOTHER OF GOD (first Dogma year 431)
My beautiful Mother ALWAYS VIRGIN AND PERPETUAL VIRGINITY BEFORE AND AFTER CHILDBIRTH (second Dogma year 649)
MY Beautiful Mother THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION WITH THE FULLNESS OF GRACE (third Dogma year 1854)
My Beautiful Mother CARRIED BODY AND SOUL TO HEAVEN IN HER BLESSED ASSUMPTION (fourth Dogma year 1950).

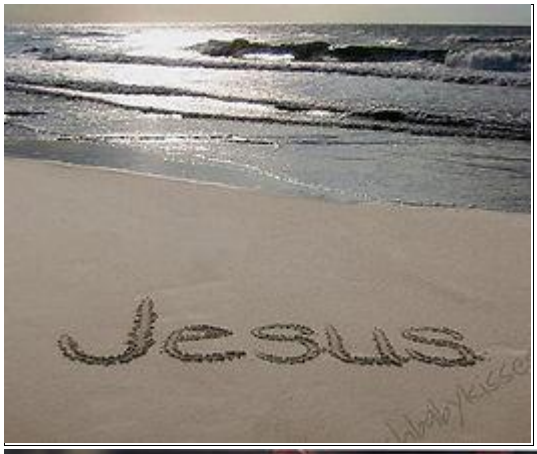
I beg all the men who inhabit this Earth, united to My desire, enter into penance, prayer and fasting and on any day between October 7 and 13, leave their work and occupations, even for an hour or more. hours, because it will be a glorious time, of rejoicing with Heaven as there has never been and never will be!!!!
From the Second Triangle of Light of the Holy Trinity, together with my guests….. I will show men My Power…. That will pour out copiously to all corners of the Earth...

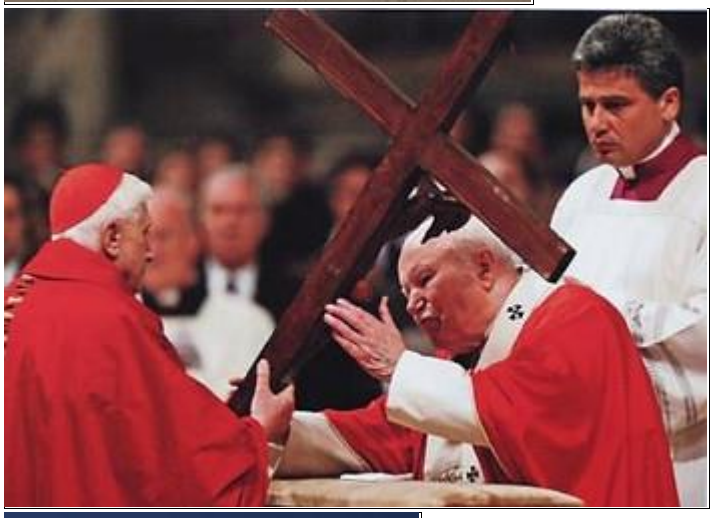
Stay tuned !! Well, I will give you more instructions soon… live in My Peace I AM Jesus of Nazareth, and I bless you today with a special Blessing, especially my consecrated ones who read and believe in these messages.

Shalom. IXTUS

AVE MARIA GRATIA PLENA
DOMINUS TECUM




Jesus



Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ to Humanity received by "The Disciple" on August 20, 2015

Beloved Humanity:
The most powerful countries, governed by Freemasonry and managed by the Maitreya, are preparing for a declaration of war due to disputes over territory limits, air and maritime spaces, as well as due to the claim of debts and the excessive action of greed and desire for power.

Heads of state and ministers inspired by the almost imperceptible seductive harassment of Satan….
They count nuclear warheads, war weapons and military power… they secretly test lethal weapons, examine data, extensions, population, military targets and each one is up to date on espionage and counter-espionage.
Oh Beloved Humanity! With what spirit do they do this, if not with the spirit of My adversary who causes crying, death and pain?... **The angel of death and the horse of war threaten the entire planet.... They have** forgotten the value of My CROSS and invalidate the ALLIANCE OF LOVE SEALED WITH MY BLOOD

The world will soon enter into chaos, the concert of nations launches threats, embargoes, imposes conditions and secretly **THE SOULS ARE ALREADY OFFERED as victims of war. But they are not offered to ME, but to MY adversary who, through his world government, will dominate the peoples until he marks them with the diabolical mark of his property.**

One of the reasons that still moves My Most Merciful Heart is that there be Peace, not only the peace that I give spiritually to each soul, but also peace and harmony among peoples.

If you do not embrace My CROSS, which is a sign of Love, you will be desperate, thirsty for blood and power, without anything to strengthen you in the final test of Fidelity to My Remnant Church!!
Oh Beloved Humanity, why don't you bend your knee before Me who I AM KING of PEACE and JUSTICE?

From this place I summon all my beloved sons and daughters to gather together in a world day of prayer, call now, all those who still believe in ME, spread this day of Consecration and Declaration so that My Angels can protect your families, houses , towns, regions, rivers, mountains and lakes. Because to the degree of participation of each one of you, and your Faith in ME, I will protect with MY Eucharistic Heart, with much love and care, all those who participate in this Great Day for Peace!!!

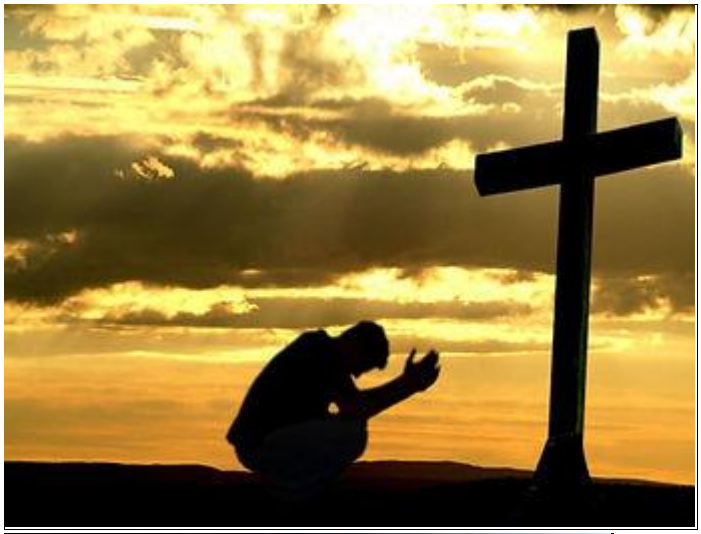
Do not be afraid, tell your bishops, my priests, because when a cossagrado directs his parishioners on this day, presides over each act and spreads this day, I will hold him in great esteem!!!

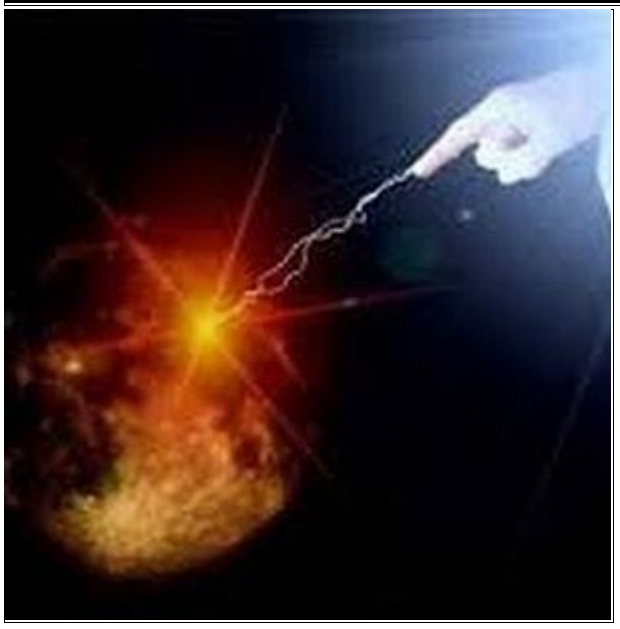
All this Day of Prayer should take place from October 7 to 13...
In union with me, MY Holy Mother will receive the Honor that SHE deserves!!!

And this Day will be a stop for My FATHER's Holy Wrath, because those who provoke His Anger, with their rebelliousness and obstinacy, have lit the Fire of HIS Holy Anger!!

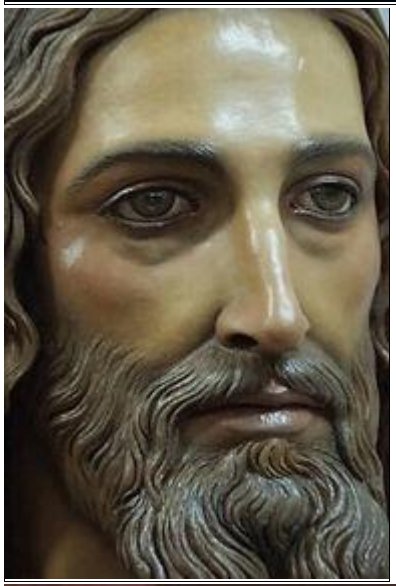
Even so, he wants to save them, My FATHER is Protector, HE IS A FATHER, but the guilt of the sins of this world will unleash the forces of nature…. Great natural disasters will come one after another, but those who entrust themselves to HIS LOVE will be protected.
I still want to talk more!!!

I JESUS ALPHA AND OMEGA.
IXTUS





GOSH | DEE



05
Photo by idaten & Kei

Message from the Eternal Father Yhave Sebaot for all Humanity received by Disciple on August 7, 2015.
Beloved Humanity:
My Love for all Creation extends Throughout the Earth.
I await the return to My House of all My absent children.
Out of love I sent you My beloved Son, out of love He humbled Himself to death shedding His Innocent Blood, He donated Himself in the Perpetual Sacrifice thus obtaining eternal Salvation for every child of mine, in the world who believes and accepts Him as Lord of his will and his life.
He fulfilled My Perfect Plan, now the Breath of My Spirit will come to purify everything….
This regeneration and purification will take place in the depths of the soul of each human creature.
I will do it this way so that this generation awakens from its lethargy . **The enemies of My Beloved Son Jesus will come crying bitterly at the foot of the Cross, when the powerful Light of the Holy Spirit touches the most intimate fibers of the souls created in My Image and Likeness. …..**

I will create a deluge of Fire of Love and My children will be happy to have a Father so close who seeks to communicate again with each one of His children to tell them that love produces the most beautiful fruits and the most exalted virtues.
Whoever has already seen Me in their neighbor knows a great part of the Truth, **whoever has contemplated Me in the nature created by Me already enjoys these first fruits for a New Heaven and a new Earth** . I am He who existed before the beginning of time.
There will be a renewal of the hearts and minds of my children so that they can freely use their intellect, their will... And thus, without this planet completely disappearing, the triumph obtained by My Most Holy Son Jesus will be given and His Heart will reign and will govern the new Creation, his scepter will be a rod of iron and no one will ever rebel...

The rebellion has begun in the world, the hatred of satan has overshadowed and denigrated My Image in My creatures… He opposed Love and Truth and created a space on this earth for selfishness, lies, corruption and crime. !
, rebelled from the beginning corrupting Adam and Eve and continuing it through the generations.
He wanted to go unnoticed by making many generations believe that he does not exist . In this he deceives the world and now in this time he controls the great earthly, military and economic powers to promote wars and discord, he will clash from one nation to another, singularly and plurally, unleashing a great wave of death and pain in this humanity that moved away from Me affirming that I who I AM does not exist...

This deception and this error enslaves my children under its nefarious and dark temporary power that allowed it to do... Even so, in the midst of this dark panorama, I will make new life arise on this Earth even if it is destroyed, because I made this planet and the entire creation with the power of My Word.
My children, those who adore Me in spirit and truth know it, because I awaken again and pour out the spirit of My servant Elijah the prophet on Earth, so that they denounce the arbitrariness of those who have allowed themselves to be seduced and in their obstinacy follow the path Balam and the sons of Korah who rebelled against My servant Moses in the desert….
That's why. I am going to act and My Power will raise the waves of the sea , I will order the waves to exceed their limits when the sun goes dark and the bowels of the Earth tremble, I **will allow the passage of meteorites in the galaxy and the Great Thunder of My Justice will resound echoing in every region of the Earth** and you will know that I, the Lord, do not take back what I say if I do not see an inner change in the minds and hearts of My beloved children.
Why are they scared?
Well, they know that the wicked who deviates from my laws will receive their punishment!
I will break the ancestral chains and I will make you see the Light of Truth in the Heart of My Beloved Son Jesus
However, I continue to be the loving Father who has Mercy in His hands for the sinner who repents when he recognizes for himself that he did wrong against his Creator and his neighbor….
I will manifest to the world My Holy Anger and My Just Hand. I will rain down fire, smoke and ashes on the rebellious peoples who provoked My anger.
I will uproot every root of evil , because in the New Heaven and New Earth that I am going to create, neither evil nor those who promote it will be able to inhabit.
Prepare yourselves then, oh! Humanity, ask for forgiveness and do good deeds that attract My Protection,
Rest in My Father's Lap while I prepare for you the new dress of grace and truth as sandals on your feet.
Finally there will be the great party throughout the Earth, after a painful sieve. So it is necessary that I do it and allow it.

Oh Humanity you will embrace the cross of pain and suffering because without that cross there is no redemption, if there is no death there is no resurrection and if there is no perversity of My enemy, there will be no sin, no seduction or temptation.

That…… Shema Israel Adonai Echad……!!!!!

It sounds again….. throughout the world…..

Oh humanity, men, women, young people, old people, children, cry out to Me and I will make the mortality stop.

The new humanity that is coming will be free from all stain and sin, because with the sieve of purification that is at the door, crimes will have been forgiven, no matter how serious they may have been.
Wake up My children!!!!
From this lethargy and listen and pay attention to the prophets that I send you.
I THE LORD HAVE SPOKEN, ……COME TO MY HOUSE……

Message from the Blessed Virgin to Disciple on August 6, 2015.
My little children:

I invite you to pray especially in this month, to ask for the gift of discernment in the name of My Heart asking the Holy Spirit with this prayer...

PRAYER

Heavenly Father, Good and Beautiful Father
For the sweet and tender heart of your servant and slave
We pray that the gift of discernment may come upon all humanity
May it come by the Fire of Your Spirit to flood the earth,
So that we all live on the path of truth.
May the mistakes and doubts dissipate
And that we can understand the signs of Heaven
May we discover in time the errors and deceptions of satan,
but above all, that you give us grace and love and that we can forgive from the heart.
In the days of trial comfort us and give us patience.
And may we in your Name comfort others. Amen.

My beloved children:
They need to understand that you can no longer live like before. Now the time has changed, because the Divine Will has ordered it that way. Don't worry about what is going to happen. Many of my children are losing Faith and no longer pray, it **is terrible that my children lose hope and stop stepping on the ground of humility where virtues flourish, my beloved Son Jesus is warning you and clarifying many things so that you do not lose peace and be able to make the right decision at the time, for when Heaven warns you and that you have to go to the shelters,** not go in a disorderly way thinking that life will be more comfortable and easier there. I, your Mother, will be there by your side as I have always been. I love my children and I will take care of them if they trust me and my Holy Son Jesus.
Making a decision is born from the heart, because trusting souls know how to respond to the call since the Holy Spirit gives them that security.

What will there be signals or signs to go to the communities?

Yes, there will be and many have already been delivered to you . The stumbling blocks, the human mistakes must not be the object that opposes the Plan of your Celestial Father, His Will is Holy and that must be very clear, the will of the soul that surrenders to God through obedience, is immediately submerged in the Divine grace of the Holy Trinity, There is then a spiritual union and understands how his life should be from now on...
All those who begin their pilgrimage to places of Preservation……
You will receive everything that is indispensable, the least, because Divine Providence provides, many read these messages and in a certain way they believe, but the attachment to the human, to the material, prevents them from understanding clearly, Dear Children: I tell you …… I ask your renunciation of evil so that you are not trapped or enslaved by the evil one.
Listen carefully to what my prophetic servants of the Lord your King say, this is what Heaven wants, that you have them close to give you your instructions….
I bless all your families with My Motherly Heart.

Our Lord Jesus Christ speaks to humanity through His servant "Disciple"
August 5, 2015 7: pm

The events that are soon to happen will send the entire Earth and its inhabitants into a state of shock and a wave of panic will spread everywhere.
Says NS J: Poor humanity that despises correction and loves violence, the powers of evil have spread and make My children do not understand or comprehend the crucial moment of this time that they had to live…..
My Father announces to you His Holy Wrath, His Holy Anger, His Zeal for His House or Creation. Disobedience will be the main cause of the heavens and earth trembling upon hearing his Voice….
HE, My Father, has already designated angels and gave them orders to punish the guilty nations, and when the time has come, he will restore Justice and Peace by His Own Word….
The depths of the sea will roar and the roar of the waves of the sea will be heard….
Oh My People, do not moan anymore, nor cry for your own faults, you deny your Creator and invent your own laws.
This is what the Lord says:
Nations and peoples with their own laws will know me. The indigent, the pagan, the impious, the unfaithful, the unjust will all be guilty of their own faults if they do not believe that I AM and have come to claim what is Mine.
Your consciences will be illuminated before the powerful Light of My Holy Face. They will then contemplate Him whom they condemned to the death of the Cross and forgot that she was resurrected to reign with great power and great glory.
In the East, in Europe and in Asia , complaints and lamentations will be heard and I will feel sorry for the miseries of My People….
Small olive shoots will emerge throughout My House, those shoots will guard My House…..
The Heavens and the Earth will be shaken when My Arm falls on the nations and peoples and against their leaders who rebelled against Me.

Beloved humanity resume your path and do not turn your back on Me, fill yourself with joy for My Promises and come to Me, for I am the Only One who has words of Life, the Only Eternal God, the Bread of Life of Grace….

In this Prophetic time, My adversary is allowed a time of world domination, through a leader who will cause many to divert the way, his servants entered My House to plunder it and throw Me out ... But according to My Father's Plans it will be to test the fidelity of many who say they follow me and are my disciples, but their hearts are far from me
The weapon of seduction to seduce humanity has been activated and the betrayal has been consummated, that is why the purification of the human race is now presented, through a series of tribulations.
The souls that are not prepared and die in sin will die forever for not having believed in My Promise. If you don't believe in Me, if you don't believe in My Words, if you don't believe Me, you will die in your sins.
My Reign will be eternal, forever.
When the books of Judgment are opened, happiness and joy will flood the Earth by the Force of Love that springs FROM MY FATHER'S HEART... ...
The time has come when My sheep will be scattered due to the lack of shepherds, they will wander through the mountains but they will be free and My Power will protect them….
They know Me and they follow Me, they know My Voice, MYSELF, **the Lord will give them shepherds to take care of them and none will be lost, but they will have to flee, escape secretly and at night, no one will know where they are going, only My angels who They will take you to those safe places.**
Divine Providence will accompany you and you will have no fear, because I will give you security and strength ……. Many Catholics will have forgotten Me, My Blood and My Cross and will even stop believing in My Resurrection, denying eternal Salvation due to the nefarious work of pernicious sects.
The Horrendous Sacrilege will be consummated , Satan will rule from the highest positions through guides and corrupt leaders with great scandal and shame for Me, it will be denying that I am Present in the consecrated Bread and Wine. I will continue to be there for My adorers, it will be the only source of strength and patience for these ten dire years…….

Love and charity will be among my chosen ones, who from all parts of the world will be distinguished from others, because they will not be like the others, the tribulation that they will have passed will make them docile and humble…. **while the mud of sin soils everything from the virtue of purity to the purity of customs,** in the mind and in the heart of my chosen ones. Of the many that I called, divine grace will shine because they fulfilled My Will without stopping doing what they had to do…

Moan then humanity and cry your sins, turn to Me from your heart and let I your Maker be your cloth of tears , melt into Me in One Heart in one thought and one feeling because the Wrath of My Father, His Holy and Justo Enojo falls already!!
At night in night vision Disciple saw the following:

VISION 1

An angel with a very white robe touched my side and told me:
Get up!! …… I got up……. Then he asked me to accompany him and I followed him and he took me to a very big city, yes, I think it was the American state of **California. I saw fire spring from the ground, from a very deep crack that had opened…..then the streets were filled with smoke and I heard a loud noise…..screams and then…** ..Silence…..That angel asked me that I not stop, that I follow him quickly, because that city would soon be turned to ashes.

VISION 2

The Lord took me in spirit to a valley, it was very extensive, it was like a plain, the ravine was shallow and had water. Jesus said to me: Disciple, this **is "the Valley of Death". Do you recognize the place? I answered... yes my Lord... but tell me why that name? Jesus answered because the emissaries sent will arrive here in large seaplanes** , from the east and west, in sophisticated submarines, they will have no compassion for anyone and **will kill anyone who crosses** or walks through this territory, nothing and no one will interrupt their passage…… …….

VISION 3

I saw the angel of the first vision again and he told me: Look at the sky, Disciple: I looked at the sky and saw how **the sun completely lost its brightness and brilliance….A darkness took over the Earth…….** . the men tried to turn on machines and light bulbs but they did not work… Then, after a great silence, Jesus told me: Write these visions, because everything that has been shown to you will happen.
Pray on your knees for mercy…..Earth will be in darkness for a short time. Then by a bombardment, a proud and great city will succumb. The armies are ready for the great war…… Now Disciple….rest…… IXTUS

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ received Disciple on August 3, 2015 at 3:00 p.m.

beloved children:
My Land , Bethlehem of Judah, Israel, Jerusalem, Nazareth, Egypt Cana Bethsaida, the Jordan, and its limits **were bathed in My Tears and My Blood, so they will be bathed in the tears and blood of the martyrs** , the saints of the End Times , the prophets, My faithful priests, My race brothers, My faithful People have been threatened. Its borders will be closed and there will be neither exiles nor refugees.
Oh Disciple: What happened to My people? Why did he lose his courage and chicken out? Why did you forget about Me and moved away from Me who am the true Love?

oh! Jerusalem, how many efforts and prayers of the Shepherd who sought to gather His sheep and lambs…. **My People and My Race are hated to death, the murderers are already entering through a door that was opened by My adversary…….**

Oh the eyes of the powerful who made an alliance with My adversary are fixed on the People of the Alliance!
Humanity alert get ready!!! …..because the end of the history of My country of birth is yet to come….

O unbelievers:

Look at the stars , the sun, the moon and the stars, realize that the signs given by My Father in the cosmos can already be observed. So I have told you, when they are unduly altered, these are the signs that will be seen up in the sky. Finally, they will see the Cross that will announce the Warning predicted by My Holy Mother.

Beware of false prophets who will confuse you with fatal predictions that cause panic. They themselves will be confused with what they announce because My adversary will divert them from the mission they originally received.
Receiving messages is not a kind of competition to see which of them are worse or better. Know my faithful People and My remnant that **the Source that nourishes My servants the prophets comes from My Sacred and Eucharistic Heart, there is no mistake here because the Holy Spirit moves in them inspiring them to do and say what Heaven wants.**

You will be able to observe, for example, among the false prophets: The accusation and the gossip among them to discredit each other, seeking to be more important, perhaps more recognized and esteemed.
For the Prophecy of the last times, I Jesus have My servants who only seek to please Me and not their own interests.

The angels support this mission, sometimes giving it a divine, tender and delicate touch or sometimes a threat, correction or events to come….
O humanity! Open your hearts and don't hesitate...
The world will soon face the greatest economic crisis…. The coffers of the people will be looted, for control and world domination.
The false prophet says: Do not fear God because HE will not take revenge, in His Love He allows everything as long as man on Earth is happy without punishing his sin in any way.

Instead, the true servant of Mine says:….
"THIS SAYS THE LORD "….. having previously heard My Voice within you. My faithful prophet says….. beware! fear God! because he is JUST and HOLY and he will not leave without correcting the one who works in the darkness of sin and error!
OH Humanity, the New Heavens and New Earths are very soon, the Heart of My Mother will triumph and My Sacred Heart will reign!!! You are sure of that.
I bless you
IXTUS

VIDTIME
QUARTZ

Jesus, Eu Confio Em Vós.

Republica
Dominicana

ANTICRISTO

Message of our Lord Jesus Christ
Received by Disciple on July 16, 2015 feast of Our Lady the Virgin Mary of Mount Carmel 8:

Beloved humanity: Your time has grown short.
It has already started, the countdown from which there is no return.

Time runs veils, quickly, considerably shortening the days. The weeks, the months and the years, in such a way that you live faster now, you age faster, feeling that you have not done anything, getting depressed and longing for the moment of total consolidation.

My adversary has now received power to dispose of natural elements, in some cases to kill, destroy and damage properties, therefore: beloved humanity you must bless in My Name, the portion of land where you live, the water, the air at your around. In My Name, expel all strange creatures or "beings of light" that appear in this way to deceive you.

My adversary has received power for a short time over the planet and his dominion is in the air, in those dark and tenebrous regions where the light of My Holy Face and the love of My Holy Mother do not reach. It is now that you must bend the knee and daily pray and pray with the Crown of My Mercy that I gave to you through My little sister Faustina and that my church must venerate with special predilectionat the time that My Mercy defeated the evil of hell, destroying death that Friday in which the whole world was moved by My Redemption and when the Holy Will of My Father your Father was fulfilled…

A terrible threat hangs over the entire world, a great punishment is coming to restore Divine Order on this planet, a strong cosmic event is coming that will affect the foundations of your planet , this event will not be in vain, it has a purpose unknown until now for you.

Oh yeah! It will be one more sign, one more sign, that each message and each prophecy is serious...
Besides, world peace hangs by a thread that will soon be broken, I invite you, beloved humanity, to pay more attention to what my prophets say.
Taking into account the first years of this decade (2015 2016 2017), many will be confused by the spirit of false prophecy that will mix the irrational with fantasy, taking elements from true prophecy, even using biblical phrases from both the Old and New Testaments.

The anti-church has already emerged and will manifest itself with the Great Schism and the general apostasy of the consecrated. Everything, absolutely everything, that corresponds to my Holy Grace and to My holy Sacraments will have its ANTI, that is, its opposite, do you understand, beloved Disciple ……?

My Kingdom is preceded by the anti-kingdom.
Myself the antichrist.
To My Church the anti-church.
To My Vicar, the antipope.
Everything is opposed, what is opaque obstructs it. You must insistently ask the Holy Spirit to enlighten you and direct you and show you what is soon to happen.

My Spirit is thirsty and anxious for the docile, pure and holy souls who fully trust in Me. My Father exists and his Goodness remains, evil exists but his evil will not remain.

The tenth hour has come when your fidelity will be tested. But I wish to give the entire world special protection for you, beloved humanity.

I will notice you:

Soon horrific events will come to you, beloved humanity.

Since 1994, the satanic sect introduced in Rome, diverted the Traditional Doctrine preparing the path of the false prophet, the first beast that will soon proclaim blasphemies and heresies.
Thus, I declare to you the truth… it will rule over the Church!
It has been imposed and the first fruits of disobedience will manifest themselves to you, in such a way that a large number of committed Catholics, including priests and bishops, will render faithful obedience, defending and promoting such errors against the Faith and Sound Doctrinal Tradition. , believing to act rightly will be confused. Such cunning of my adversary occurred, is still occurring, taking the pretext of obedience to the Church and its pastors . That's why; My faithful remnant must not join this deception, I Myself, Jesus of Nazareth, will take care of opening the eyes of those who still remain blind or deaf to My warning calls.

Europe and its economy will fall, financial collapse will soon come to North America. The global crisis produced will spread throughout the world without anything and no one being able to stop it.

A great mystery concerning all this brings My request of June 24.

Oh Disciple: you have to make this message known!

My Heavenly Father will soon decimate the world's population.
The 10th year of schism and apostasy has begun. Those who are not in grace will be possessed by Spirits that will gradually lead them to commit disorders against purity, awakening their animal being.

Knowing these things, know that wearing the Brown Scapular of Mount Carmel worthily will protect you from many dangers that threaten faith, consciously or unconsciously these souls will be led little by little towards the light, but it will be because of your prayers and sacrifices.
Soon I will tell you more, for today Disciple, rest.
Ixtus

Message from Our Lady the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Received by Disciple July 16, 2015 at 8:30 pm

Disciple's narration: Our Lady came to me while we were praying the Holy Rosary in the invocation of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, as usual she wears a brown dress and the Child Jesus in her arms, she smiles at me and I hear her Voice perfectly:

SVM:
Little piece of my heart, write this: As a special gift to my dear children….
I give you this new promise about My Scapular, sign and pledge of salvation.
It will now be as a sign of protection against all kinds of pests and calamities, which will soon come to the world. In addition, today I want to give the

privilege to whoever wears it, to release the pains of purgatory, with the only condition that they no longer continue sinning, because sin is the cause of all the evils in the world.

To My Carmelites : I grant you by this means to free them from the attacks of satan as soon as they ask the Divine Child Jesus, mentioned my Scapular.
It is today that I renew my promises and privileges.

There are shadows of doubts and storms over my Church, the terrible war will break out soon and there will be sadness and despair in many parts of the world, pain, crying and mourning, but My Scapular will protect your lives, and it will be one more weapon of combat against the spirits of evil. .
I want you to obey the request of My beloved and Divine Son:

You will all be consecrating the world in prayer with much love and great faith from October 7 to 13.
I embrace you and bless you with all the love of My Heart, I am Your Beloved Lady of Mount Carmel.

Message of the Blessed Virgin of Perpetual Help
Received by Disciple June 27, 2015 8:30 am

Disciple's Story.

Between life and sleep, I saw in a night vision our Blessed Heavenly Mother with our Blessed Child Jesus in her arms. A great peace totally invaded me, the light that gave off the tender and delicate face of the Divine Child, dimly illuminated the place where I was.

I heard heavenly music, my angel Obed told me that it was the choir of angels that always sing before Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, it is impossible to describe the beauty of this song, but it takes me before the Throne of the Most High God. I say, that it is a means of connection or communication with the Divine. And that I unworthily listen, In this wonderful gift with which our heavenly mother blesses the world...

Our Holy Mother speaks.

Little piece of my Heart, I your Mother bring you my child to bless you, because you are barely living, it must be so, so that the Glory of His Holy Name may shine only on the communities of Preservation. I come now, to ask you to prepare the world about what is coming, now you are my spokesperson, the precursor of the New Heaven and the New Earth, the Spiritual Homeland that will be formed in my small cells of prayer for reparation and reparation.

A world crisis is approaching and the poor will suffer greatly that some may wonder? Because the poor and not the rich….

My answer is that those who have been blessed with material goods will have the last and only opportunity to share their goods.

Thank you for heeding my warnings… for having believed in the messages from Heaven and for obeying, being attentive to my voice and to the calls of my Son.

I want to show the world the Divine Face of Mercy of My Holy Son that embraces sinful men and consumes them. he makes them burn in the Divine Fire of reparation.

I wish to ask you something very important that will fill My Mother's Heart with joy... In October, from the 7th, the whole world will be consecrated by each one of my faithful children... until the 13th.

I will be saving the world through the Holy Rosary from the mortality and massive destruction of the asteroid and the terrible wave of violence that the demons will unleash throughout the world.

The coming war will keep all the peoples of the world on constant alert... you must go, My Little Rose Petal, to the place where I appeared for the second time before you, to manifest my desires to the world. And it is necessary for everyone to remain here in the community of My beloved husband Saint Joseph, these days you will be vigilant and in prayer, since it is the wish of the Most Holy and Most Divine Trinity of God that this be done from this Land of predilection... By then some will They will stay with their families to live here ...

.....don't waste time because those days will be accompanied by the presence of angels, the blessings will be unlimited and from here the light will spread to all corners of the Earth... My Little One will be with you, those whom my beloved Jesus has arranged to initiate soon the life and community that my Heart desires... **the time has come for total renunciation to inhabit this land** , where starting today, is being flooded with My graces, My desire is: that everyone come here bringing soul and heart willing to know the TRUE…...

My wish is that priests, laity, families, nuns, deacons, seminarians, schools, associations, civil authorities consecrate everything. I, your Mother, will assist all this effort and they will see my maternal protection in those Triangles of Light that my Little Piece of Heart received in vision.

I bless you my little one. Go in peace everything is arranged.

I am your mother

Messages June 24, 2015

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ to humanity. Received by "Disciple" June 24, 2015 in memory of Saint John the Baptist:

The hour of the saints of God has arrived. God will test his mettle to see what clay you are made of..

Listen people of the faithful remnant, the voice of your God that echoes in the mountains, hear what the Spirit (of God) says through the prophet… It is a huge burden to carry the sin of the peoples on your shoulders! Hear the voice of the Most High God that resounds throughout the Orb as the lion roars before his prey. Who among you will be standing when hearing the thunder of his Justice and the tremendous of his Wrath?

Your incarnated human Son of the Most High speaks to you, Who is Just Judge and Merciful… Pay attention to My prophets and go after them because on my behalf they announce the Holy Divine Wrath and prepare you for the new Heaven the new Earth. They bring to you My blessing and peace…

…. I have taken the heart of **My Roman Peter** II
to close the history of My Church, I have turned him into a brave warrior, My enemies will not be able to against him because he possesses the wisdom of My Spirit and soon you will hear about him, he is unmistakable. His heart will not bend and from his mouth I will make words of fire come out, he will sustain a small portion of My people and through him they will receive holiness and love, because I give Myself to him and he is faithful. He will never betray you or forsake you… he will shepherd my sheep, he will feed my lambs… he will lead and encourage my prophets. I will hold him on David's throne until My return. When the entire earth and this humanity is purified from the evils of him.

Many think that my return will come to the world with the three days of darkness or ball of redemption. Many believe that the rapture will occur at that time, but I tell you that first satan will be chained by the enormous chain of Saint Michael the Archangel and a climate of harmony, peace and happiness will come to the world, there will be no talk of wars, nor no assaults, no crimes, no suicides, men and women will follow the natural law and all disorder and sexual impurity will be exterminated forever. Before and not after **My Second Coming** , I will establish peace and justice and there will be no poor who cry from hunger, nor people who get ready for war. Before humanity will be considerably reduced in quantity and quality, this will also happen with vast and extensive regions of the earth, the enormous cities will disappear forever and the riverbeds will open, the current vegetation will be devastated and the desolation, aridity and the storm will erase all vestiges of life, Suddenly: everything will be made new... everything will be renewed...

Ah My Disciple, how great will be the ruin where a warning was heard and My call was ignored: Saying that the three days of darkness were a lie… Wake up humanity, these are the last warnings…! It is the time of the general Apostasy, the time in which the church will split, horribly divided. In the midst of chaos and confusion, they will meet the **false prophet who delivered My Church to the antichrist** and to the

power of satan, through the Masonic sect that entered the Vatican and whose rites are already known worldwide, they took power by dismembering My mystical body. … Not satisfied with that, they will take me out of the way, but I will be worshiped by true worshipers who worship in spirit and truth… hiddenly.

My Holy Mother will be in the midst of my worshipers when the bloody persecution comes. It is time for several wars to break out in different nations so that the fateful World War III arrives.

There will be a time when the sequence and intensity of **natural disasters** will increase until my adversary raises his throne in Jerusalem... Then the world control of the illuminati will have spread throughout the world... how sad that the kings of the earth then have me abandoned Me to follow him…

The power of the lie will be so strong that the anti-church will have many servants who believe they are doing the right thing.

World leaders continually meet in secret to fix their economies and reduce them to one, under the power and domination of a world ruler. Financial crisis and chaos will bankrupt and ruin anyone who opposes the new system of things!

The most tragic and final decade has begun...! The calls to rebel have spread and my poor souls think of a promising future, abandoning themselves to the most illicit pleasures and forgetting Me completely.

Oh, humanity, why do you take me out of your hearts...? Do you not see the ruin that comes swift and swift as a spark? 10 years of misfortune and final purification… humanity will be decimated by natural catastrophes, because my adversary (satan) has been granted power to destroy through the natural elements…

Already so many messages… so many signs, so many warnings, so many miracles worked and you still continue without wanting to…!
The first three years will be constant anxiety. My Gospel will be announced to all peoples and nations, to the last corner of the Earth, I will send My angels to support those who believed.

The man of sin and perversion already appears . Don't believe him!!!! …He will appear on the world stage when the schism that will separate My Church from the anti-Church, the false prophet of My beloved Peter Roman II, has ceased. An enormous abyss of difference will open between them because the false prophet is of satan and My faithful Peter is Mine...

The world religion will be proclaimed And the avatar of the new age will take control over every human being who is deceived… please! Stop what you are doing now And think for a moment that the condemnation in person is coming And with various promises and demonstrations it is dragging you towards itself.

Listen to me now, **the mark of the beast is here and now** , it is not fiction, nor supposition, it is real... many of my children have already been seduced for not

believing in the truth that is revealed to you in Sacred Scripture... My children... think in a single moment now, if you were to die at this moment, what would be your eternal destiny?

I Jesus offer you life in abundance forever, that is why I came to die on the Cross to wash away your insults.

The asteroid will soon be detected , My Father has put a limit on it, as He put a limit on the arrogant waves of the sea... many will die, but the miracle of the Enlightenment of each conscience will also occur and you will have another opportunity, the last one to be able to free us from the punishment of damnation… How will you be able to live these ten years?… Your God wants you to live alert and in prayer

All humanity lives from the Holy Eucharist , without Me, the whole world would fall on you, well I told us: Whoever becomes a friend of the world, becomes My enemy for that reason, you who are in the world, are not of the world, you are Mine and My grace remains in you if you are faithful to My promises.

The entire earth is now under the power of satan, his legions of evil spirits, heresy, impurity and idolatry have spread over the face of the earth, his mission is to reaffirm his domain where it has always been, destroy the many missions, confuse and make the consecrated sin, divide the family, tear it apart, destroy it, promoting drugs, sex and pornography among my young loved ones, perverting the purity of their acts and customs in their vocabulary and rebellion.

Not satisfied, it is still on the children, even those pubertals who are just emerging from life! What to say about those who possess material wealth who no longer feel sorry for my poor, my widows and my homeless? It is a vain reason for those who govern the peoples to live in poverty and in My Holy Will.

The saying goes well: God has what man proposes, the day is coming when **Saint Michael the Archangel will be removed from the temples** , because legions are already prowling the houses of prayer, seminaries and convents. And what is saddest and most terrible, depriving oneself of the blessing and protection of My Most Holy Mother by affirming and promoting that she is not a Co-redemptrix,

Oh Infamous!! Understand, My Mother, she suffered and cried with me, she was and is one with me, without Her, without her love, without her silent pain, I, the Incarnate Word, would not have been able to carry out My Redemptive work … this world does not want to recognize My Mother as mediator and lawyer, out of human respect or whatever it is like that nefarious satanic sect in Rome that prevents the fifth dogma about My Holy Mother from being decreed as a truth of Faith. Luzbel hates this statement and tenaciously opposes it since the Second Vatican Council. It is not good for satan that My Blessed Mother is co-redeemer, lawyer and mediator. And those who think like this, if they do not repent from the heart, they will suffer the same fire prepared in hell.

My Holy Mother asked for the consecration of the entire world to Her Immaculate Heart with special mention of Russia, My vicar in turn would have to do it in union

with all the bishops of the world, it has never been done by falling into disobedience to the voice of My loving Mother Did I refuse the miracle of Cana when She asked Me...?

It was not yet My time, however, the one who obeys My Mother, obeys God, because her Son affirms it in this message, but she is not God, nor is she equal to God. And through Her my children come to Me, just as I go to the Father and no one goes to Him if it is not through Me...

As we begin the closing of the history of humanity, I ask everyone, particularly the high hierarchy, priests, men and women religious, prayer groups, parishes, families, the civil authorities of each country, each people, **to unite to My Will so that in prayer and praying the Rosary, or during the Holy Mass, this Consecration may be made.**

I, Jesus Christ, within My Catholic Church, declare plenary indulgence with this act of mercy because the time has come for the Triumph of My Mother's Heart, so I declare, with the authority and power that the Fifth Dogma has granted Me, all this It would have to take place between October 7 and 13 of this year.

This is how My Father wants it and this is what the Holy Spirit says to the Church: years of hardship are approaching? What refuge more holy, beautiful and sacred than that of the Heart of My Holy Mother? … Ah, Disciple: up to this time, man has been allowed to climb to the pinnacle of knowledge… how unfortunate it is that such knowledge distanced him from God, from Me who am meek and humble of heart.

They invented, they created a destructive power inspired by the father of lies to depend and make all things depend on science and technology, they made in the image of themselves and of creation. And now life depends on progress but I set a limit, because I have become aware of the claims that seek to prove that there is no God, that I was just a chimera, a smoke that vanished?

How wrong they are!
And since they do not hold their mistake on the poor innocents who blindly still try to follow me… **Their knowledge fills them with pride, that is why the sword of the world conflagration of the last and terrible war devastated the planet with the power of nuclear weapons** … Mistakes are expensive, Because progress will have a price… And…..? What about My People, My royal lineage…? Those of the house of David, seed of Abraham.?

Oh, if they would reign with me in the New Earth, in a new world, which will come without delay…..
When the twilight of the history of humanity comes, I told you: if you do not believe, you will die in your sins... Why do you refuse to believe in these messages and others that Heaven transmits through my seers and prophets? Is it not written…even through the mouths of the smallest I will speak and if men are silent in the city, the stones will speak in silence that cries out loudly…Stop, stop! walk no more in the dark.

Do you not see that harvest time has come and My angels are here to unite and gather the Good Wheat? Blind, blind guides who try to reach others without seeing that they

are going the wrong way, recognize your mistake and **ask for the Light of the Holy Spirit, never has my prophets and my consecrated ones been granted so much power as today to do good…. There have never been so many private messages and so much disbelief now…** Believe in the truth of My Word and do not run after false prophets…

Disciple's Comment:
So far, I felt the strength of this message from Our Lord Jesus, satan appeared before me and disturbed me so that I would not continue writing, I said: Ave María Purisima three times and invoked the protection of Saint Michael the Archangel and called my guardian angel soon they came and comforted me, because a kind of drowsiness, sadness and depression were enveloping me,
Then, I clearly heard the sound of a bell like when they call Mass, it was the third call, three defined and paused rings then 10 rings AND pause And finally another three rings, while writing these messages in front of Jesus encrypted in the temple of Christ King…

I, a Disciple, entered into ecstasy and the Lord Jesus penetrated my soul with His gaze and read my mind... I cannot specify the feelings that later flooded my being, I immediately regained my inner vision And the peace that our Heavenly Mother usually gives flooded me …

Our Lord Jesus Christ continues.

…. the dead will hear My Voice and I will raise my glory over My House, my chosen people will be guided by Me through My seers and prophets.
Ah, Disciple: The Alpha and Omega ask, where are my priests…? why are they silent and do not sound the alarm? At least the dogs bark to warn their masters of the presence of a stranger prowling around the house... the Arm of Divine Justice will also weigh on them, because knowing the dangers that faith faces, they never denounce. They speak of many earthly things of their own selves during Sunday Masses, many are falling, they are too many, the spirit of self-sacrifice, the fast of penance fled from them and they are confused their knowledge without the Light of the Spirit they are not producing any fruit ; Wake up Catholic priests, and speak up and don't be silent about what will happen to lukewarm souls.
How it will come to each event and shake the Earth from its foundations...

The Warning will not be the end without the beginning , millions of baptized Catholics do not even know my messages and live a life without spirituality thinking of filling their emptiness with orgies, binge eating and drugs, lying and stealing, cursing and hating, raising altars of death and to the dragon…!

Wake up, bishops, and do not deceive the Creator of the Universe any more, because nothing and no one can bribe and deceive HIM... **the avatar of the new era is already working with his mind, dominating wills and making everyone believe that there is no hell or purgatory, that they are all gods and that one has to settle for a mediocre spiritual life, without dogmas, without sacraments, without prayers, without prayer.**
With just reason My Father says “when you raise your hands to pray I cover my eyes so as not to see them and My ears so as not to hear them” feigning repentance they

bribe, insult and want to wash away their affront and offense with falsehood and false piety. For this I, the Lord say: that **my temples will be destroyed and my altars will be profaned** in the horrible sacrilege. I will take mine, away from the skyscrapers of the big cities, I will take them to the mountains and they will live humbly and holy in communities of covenant and fraternal love.
Yes, My Disciple, the shepherd will summon them and they will be able to emerge triumphant in the face of all the trials and difficulties that arise.

When the antichrist reigns, the time that My Father grants him there will be false peace and security, but My Coming will not yet occur, you must be careful with the large number of false messages and revelations that confuse My children, there are mixtures of the false with the true , sometimes what I ask Jesus has not been published, those who examine my messages and then give them a personal interpretation according to their opinion, can lose the path of truth, if they do not pray enough, if they are not attentive to the various signs and signals, if looking curiously in one place and another for the truth, they were mistaken...
To understand my revelations given to the docile soul, it is necessary in the first place… Faith then availability to fulfill what is asked, to have an open heart so that the sap of the message slowly transforms the life of whoever reads it.

Oh Disciple, write this, the powerful are afraid of God's judgments on the world, even if they don't say so, they intend to build secret shelters and begin to store clothes, food, medicine. They think that the contamination of the emitted radiation will not reach them there by the gases of the first asteroid, or the effects of the radioactive bombs when the war begins.
How wrong they are, because they do it thinking selfishly and they have not taken Me into account, neither Me nor My Holy Mother who, through our messengers, warns and prepares everything so that they can survive.

There are even secret plans that the governments of the world have, nobody knows about them, only Us. Their own human security will come crashing down, because they are not moved by love for Me, My Mother and her neighbors…
Woe to those who hide the truth! because they already fell into the conformism of the lie of the new era and avatar. Woe to those who denied My Cross saying that there is no hell my demon, Woe to those who manipulate information by altering data, figures And letting themselves be carried away by the love of power, fame and money...
How many gifts has God given to men! As they have wasted them, now the world is torn between purity and sin, so many offenses are committed and men remain so calm because **they have lost the sense of reparation and reparation** to Me, who am the Truth, to Me who live, to me who am the Way and the Life… The just Wrath of my Father will come upon the world and there will be no tear or plea that can stop it

The powerful mind of the antichrist subdues wills, evil spirits that are in the air, interfere with satellite signals, with subliminal transmissions they manage and work the subconscious of the mind to induce them to think that everything is fine... it is about domination and conviction, manipulating skilfully and occultly the free will with which my Father endowed each human being... **when speaking of beings of light, of invisible presences, of divine sparks, of extraterrestrial minds, My children understand that all of this is part of the deadly trap that satan extends everywhere for men and women to leave the state of grace.**

At the beginning today, of this final ten years, many men will lose their sanity and embrace philosophical doctrines alien to Salvation...
depression and anxiety will dominate the first three years, domestic violence and suicides. Licentiousness and the easy life will take over my young people and that causes Me great pain... My enemies will try to ensure that nowhere in every town and country there is a family altar where united, parents and children, brothers and sisters reconcile and ask for help divine…! How sad for Heaven, for My Father and for the Holy Spirit, that time and tribute are paid to death by calling it holy...! My Mother cries and warns that this is one more vexation than just bringing ruin and death! That is what it means…!.

Great sadness is saying that very few come and confess their sins , because my priests no longer speak of fish and confession, for many there is no scorn, there is no trial, there is no punishment because each man and woman are free to choose their destiny…!
That is why depravity and abortion because they deviate from prayer, The number of holy families is decreasing... everyone wants to do what is supposed to be right, but nobody abandons themselves to the Divine Volition...!

Wake up kids!! **I am calling you to prepare for the terrifying days of the antichrist: When he makes his universal declaration, the pastors of the sects will join him and name him "the teacher", mistaking him for Me, because he will take from my doctrine to seduce and convince...**
Anyone who resists belonging to him or worshiping him will be sentenced to death, exiled or deprived of his freedom... The presidents and ministers will hand over the keys to their countries and with them all those who live in their country... My prophets will go there, to tell my chosen ones:
The time has come, in which Heaven will gather the rest of my chosen ones, and each one will know in their interior the Pure Truth in which you will have to live holy, in these Triangles of Light whose meaning I will make known to you, Disciple. There are things that you still have to say and not shut up out of cowardice or fear! That is your mission, you have understood it well, describe, explain all this, while you lead your life before Me quietly and humble.
Oh souls, hear the good shepherd like John the Baptist. It was My Precursor, now My Mother with her love and sweet Heart prepares you for what will happen, **the Cup has already been broken, the wine of the Just Wrath of My Celestial Father is already being spilled, it is the year 10, Countdown , schism, chaos.**

Within the Church, the anti dad will emerge, the anti church in favor of modernism and its disastrous reforms. The world power of the false prophet will rise up and make alliances with the most powerful heads of state… the reforms adapted to the man of sin, he speaks of peace but does not have My Peace, he speaks of Me but betrayed Me, he received power to do miracles and very expensive to convince, but that power is false... And his miracles and his charismas too...

His days are numbered on earth, his domain too... **! Already my enemies, true wolves in sheep's clothing raided My House, usurped the Throne of Peter,**

instead of my house it has been profaned And a large number of spirits are already in Italy, in Rome and mainly from the Vatican...!
Whoever wants to understand should understand, but the antichrist and many Catholics are already appearing, they are being deceived, flee from that error…! You cannot obey men before GOD…! Where are you going, My humanity…? Can't you let yourself be seduced… **My true Church will be hidden from the world** , because this world does not belong but a New Heaven and a New Earth that is about to arrive!!!!!
The time has come, today June 24, to think about inhabiting the places of preservation and refuge, the Triangles of Light…!
Raise your voice, Disciple, and say in My Name that the time for guesswork is over, hear what the Holy Spirit is saying! do not be afraid or stop now, Enabling a place of refuge now is vital for survival...
All those who feel that call of their hearts make the decision now, you have to work very hard and leave everything you have, do not allow more time to pass... a community is formed with great love for Me and your neighbor, Think for a moment, that new life.

That new air, that congregation of brotherhood under the protection of My Mother... I will restore now, the Secular Franciscan Order and my religious and Carmelite nuns, the orders of Adorers and the Adorers of My Eucharistic Presence... I will give the order today to my prophets of fire, priests and laity so that they immediately begin the mission that I, Jesus I entrusted… I will give order now I will do it, that my angels go town after town, region your region so that they gather my flocks and take them to the Triangle of Light for their protection.
And your Disciple will explain clearly that it is a Triangle of Light because there I will protect My own, they will no longer be able to live in the big cities, under the protection of hills, hills and mountains they will see the light of dawn and the most beautiful sunsets… do not let spend more time!... My Heart urges you to leave now, leave everything, and take the most essential... **As it points out to Mine, the rosebush will bloom and the wind will carry away the dry leaves. You will see a clear sky with the Providence of God in our favor… Gather everything that Heaven has wanted to tell you through its docile souls, seers and prophets because everything has already been said and there is nothing more to say,**you must now think about your departure…! My Will will not fail to be fulfilled, decide now! Think about the safety of your families, tell them now, share this message! It is vitally important because tomorrow they may not be able to do it.

Remember what is written: Many will come in my name saying: I am the Christ, do not believe them, they do not come in My Name but seeking their own glory, they will say: the time has come, let no one deceive you!

First, in **the order of events** , is the general apostasy **of the consecrated, within My Church and then everywhere.**

The roar of the waves of the sea and the volcanic reactivation that does not alarm you, because they are signs of the coming of the True Kingdom of Peace...

The sky will turn dark, it will be a sign, very soon, you will see the Red Moon and darkness . It will be the beginning of the ten years in which I will place Knowledge in the entire creation...

The war between the countries is about to begin, the borders will be closed , the countries that were friends before will become enemies because of treason… World domination will be delivered into the hands of one man And **America will suffer the horrors of the oppressive yoke** …! The blood and life of the prophets and the martyrs of the maternal womb cry out for justice, over and over again, justice, the Holy Justice of My Father your Father will become Holy Wrath and Zeal for the House of Jacob, the world will be disconcerted andwill end up accepting, without having another alternative, the world domination of the new order... **From this message, the Heavens will be shaken because an effusion of Divine Fire will arrive on the chosen ones so that they understand the truth.**

The barren fig tree will soon bear fruit , And in the way that everything will come, humanity will suffer, will be purified through suffering.

Many of my children are sad like Me, they cry like Me, knowing about the future of their peoples... Happy then are those who cry because they will obtain Comfort: whoever accepts the Divine Will and remains in a state of grace will come to possess the land of the Triangle of Light, my communities of Holy love and Reparation that will be true oases of peace and love are already waiting for those My Children who gather in My Eucharistic Presence... Now My Angel is going to guide the chosen ones through prophets and your Disciple: you will rest from your fatigues if you are faithful as I asked you. I bless all My children of Latin America, My priests…
I'll talk more later...
Shalom Stroke

Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ to all Humanity, received by Disciple on May 3, the day of the Holy Cross.

Beloved sheep of My flock, my little faithful flock, He Who Is Alpha and Omega speaks to you.
Open your hearts and be attentive to the signs and signals from heaven so that you are not surprised by the Just Wrath of My Father. Listen to what the Holy Spirit is saying to My Church because many are going astray despising My Holy Cross. My Cross means for you renunciation and silent sacrifice, the mortification of the senses and the legitimate union with The Incarnate Word, the Madness of My Cross will become light and wisdom for all.

My Church is now going up to Calvary, for her the tribulation has begun. My Cross will shine in the sky to illuminate the dark night of sin and disobedience. The current structure of My Church will soon collapse, due to the devastating blows that my enemies inspired by Satan deal against Her. I, the Eternal Word of God, tell you that I am going to restructure My Church, from its foundation, My Spirit will do it, I am going to remodel it from the inside, expelling all scourge and dross from it and it will be worthy of receiving Me, it will remain immaculate, pure and holy, then it will be declared the sovereignty of Israel and the Glorious Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of My Mother will be declared, I Myself will proclaim MY Glory to reign with Mine.

My Holy Heart tells you that all this is very close, every eye will contemplate My Cross, grace and light will emanate from It for My People: then, when it appears in the sky, multitudes of conversions will occur, then, after 7 days, they will contemplate My eyes and my open Side flooding all souls with grace and virtue. Oh! defenseless little sheep that have lost their way….. come back to My House because the Just Divine Wrath is already upon this sinful humanity.

Today, after the hour of Divine Mercy, I will carry out a spiritual purification throughout the world for My people who believe in these private revelations….. For 52 days I will remember the pact and the alliance that I made through My Body and My Blood.

In this way I prepare you for each of the events that will come within the next 10 years.
Through this purification I will strengthen your wills, I will unite you even more to My Sacrifice and each one will understand within himself the spiritual benefits that the souls that unite their will with Mine, their humanity with Mine, will obtain. They will receive inner strength to defeat the spirit of the antichrist and the false prophet, they will receive grace after grace and above all hope and patience.

My Holy Mother obtained grace, peace and mercy for all humanity, due to so many pleas and prayers. Her tears, like precious pearls, reached the Heart of My Father, stopping many punishments and sparks (hundreds) of catastrophes.
It was an immediate good, his suffering and sweet Heart knew how to comfort your Good Father. Appeasing the Judgment a little, but not the sentence. The world moved by so many signs did not change, however She remained silent waiting for the final decision. The seers and prophets fell silent at her silence and her tears. My servants,

seers, prophets and victim souls warned of what is coming next…., so prepare yourselves for the inevitable……..

No one and nothing can stop now just The Wrath of My Father. I say it, the Word of my Father: Be alert the time granted to My Mother has already concluded! ……. Now it's your turn to build a trench and a retaining wall, because when the time is up, terrible signs will be seen in heaven and earth, the entire cosmos, the planetary system, the stars, the galaxies are preparing and the asteroid is already opening step against this planet. The abyss itself will be shaken
Oh! My children, God's Covenant with His People has a Promise.
Build the Places of Refuge, thinking of Mine, whom I will bring guided by My angels…..
It is time to leave for some of My children, others will go later carrying in their hearts the hope of the Promised Land. They must raise now, from this moment the trench or the retaining wall to protect the planet from destruction.

I'll tell you how:

Each one must offer himself as a victim soul for the salvation of his own soul, for his family and for all of humanity, taking care of these two requirements:

- Giving up his own self and detaching himself from all affection, place, things or people.
-
- Totally unite your human will to My Will and to the Holy Will of the One and Triune God, do it now, this task is up to you, My children, it is urgent to do it now, as I tell you, if the Just Wrath of My Father, which in the end is An act of Mercy and Kindness would not be carried out, the demons would be owners of this planet, entering the houses and the people, as they are already entering among those who govern the nations. That is why each home, each community of Mine, must raise the family altar and pray there, pray from the heart, because before My Father's Wrath, events will have to happen one after another that will serve as purification... Heaven warns you and warns you. Get ready, I Jesus Wisdom of God incarnate and Supreme Judge will continue speaking to you on this subject.
-

Refrain from keeping this writing, My children must have ordered and saved all My Manifestations received by My Disciple instrument……. Whoever keeps fidelity to all this will know the value and importance that these revelations contain, I bless you now with the Maternal Love of My Mother and Saint Joseph.
Shalom IXTUS.

DISCIPLE May 2015 (Finals)
Humanity alert Do not despise the prophecies or what my prophets say!

This generation does not think according to the Spirit, but what their conscience darkened by sin dictates.

The day of Divine Wrath is coming, like a burning fire to purify the Earth! Great and terrible day of fire, darkness and darkness! Day in which the righteous will receive their reward and My enemies their punishment!

Woe to idolaters and those who murder babies in the womb!
Woe to the selfish and greedy because if they do not repent of their wickedness during the Warning, the earth will certainly swallow them up in its deep abyss!
Woe to the priests who turned their backs on Me and stained My House with sins of impurity!

The avatar of the new era is already among you directing the world leaders like puppets, his reign of terror and oppression is already coming, just one order from you is enough for the atomic war to begin. The empire of the first beast awaits its king, with all the power of evil to mistreat, hurt and dominate. It will mentally produce an inner emptiness and a dominant anxiety, so that men are filled with loneliness and fear of what is about to happen.

The erosive wind of infidelity and betrayal arrives unexpectedly before the souls consecrated to Me, through the ministerial priesthood. The hour of the earthquake has come, prepare yourselves my beloved children because this will bring confusion. Here begins the definition, because the anti-church has taken the reins of the high hierarchies. Rome will be left without priests, because they will all flee as My disciples fled the day I was handed over to the authorities for the unjust trial that brought Me to the Praetorium. Woe to the modern Judas, Pilate and Herod of this century, because the hour of redemption has come and the last test for My chosen people...

Good priests come to Me, be attentive, because with My Arm and My Power you will do wonders. Feel the zeal for My house, which consumes My Heart, feel My passionate Love for the abandoned tabernacles.

Oh, My priests, hear the Good Shepherd who calls you and summons you to battle. Hold on to My Alliance and to My Pact sealed with My Blood.

Woe to Jerusalem! My city where My Majesty and My Royalty dwell, armies will come against you, listen to the cries of Assyria and rumors of wars from the East, North and South. You will flee like a bird to the mountain, like prey to the hunter's snare, it is then that I, Jesus, will gather those of My House, of the lineage of David, of the root of Abraham, of the race of Levi and of Melchizedek.

An upcoming event will shake the world, soon and news will be on the front page, My enemies have already raised the alarm, satan increases his attacks and seductions, he will viciously and hatefully persecute those who listen to my voice and keep my word, but... O my children! You have power because you believe in Me and because you have placed your trust in Me.
Under the Banner of My Cross communities will flourish, under My protection and care your children and grandchildren will grow, thus I will reward your effort. In the deserts and the solitudes I will gather them for the final battle against my enemies. Sometimes children cannot know everything the Father thinks of them, but you must, My beloved, believe that your Father is kind and merciful.

The drama of creation does not end with the redemption obtained by Me, this world will be the object of very drastic changes.

O foolish men and women! Who persecute and murder My servants the prophets, your crimes will come to light, during the Warning and I, your God, assure you that they will cry for it...

How do you pretend to be able to know the secrets that My Father will soon reveal? They can no longer be attached to his bad and sinful deeds. The value of the renunciation and the small sacrifices that they offer Me does not compare to My abundant Grace that My Mercy freely gives to everyone who is honest and who opens his ears and his heart to Me.

Ah My Disciple… if your pen were a hot iron brush that melted souls in the crucible of repentance!

Oh My children… just love… just forgive… just serve… How can you imagine a distant and unjust God who loves punishment? Divine Mercy itself calls Punishment Justice.

Human science will soon understand that it has challenged God by claiming to seize and manipulate life. Divine Science has no limit and jealously guards his Wisdom to deliver it to the little ones in due time.

Reforms do not always intend to change the lives of men. The wise and scholars are wrong in their calculations, everything human tends to be wrong, due to its nature. I am not wrong, because I am the Truth, I have no beginning or end, I am therefore the Alpha and the Omega, the first and the last, and I am coming soon to take possession of the whole earth, but I want you to understand, the history itself will judge its authors, to the cry of Who is like God! And My beloved children will respond Nobody like God! Already Miguel, your Archangel, brings the chain with which the rebel who is against Me and Mine will be tied. When My Celestial Mother, with her crown on hers, raises her scepter, she will open the abyss so that the rebellious and traitorous spirits who ruined My creation fall into it.

Children, the messages, revelations, prophecies and dreams that I give to humanity must already be taken very seriously, I have spoken to you about the alterations of the stars, for thousands of years your Sun, the greatest light, has been of benefit to you, the Sun is one more element for life and you are at the service of life, but as My second coming approaches, it will do a lot of damage; a magnetic wave will soon affect communications, this cosmic upheaval will also be a sign. It will divert the waves that the satellites transmit and will produce drastic changes in the behavior of animals, its effects will affect the genetic code of all living beings. Do not expose yourselves to their rays, because they bring an enormous charge of energy that damages cells and produces brain disorders, sudden changes in animal and human behavior;

A very big earthquake will cause many deaths in your country, My Disciple: Once you announced in My Name such an event for a certain date and it did not happen,

they called you liars because they ignored that My Most Holy Mother obtained from Your Father God to extend the term, covering with her mantle the epicenter where the telluric movement would start. But now I tell you again, the tectonic plates of the earth's crust will move, pray for many souls to be saved, because the disaster will be enormous, satan is instilling fear, you must not confuse human fear with the holy fear of God. To fear God is to find the key that opens the blessed and sacred places that My Father has reserved in his Wisdom to care for the faithful foundation with joy and love...

Who truly loves Me will be My servant. To the extent that you understand the wonderful secrets that My Father has kept, you will not be afraid… fear leads to depression and if you are not careful it will lead to death. Holy fear is a gift of My Spirit and produces joy, faith and trust. How can you bear witness to My Love if you are downcast and sad, thinking about what has to happen?

It is a considerable time, enough, for human creatures to understand that only God is given glory, praise and honor. Let's go then, let's be on the way with a burning heart, do not turn back, take the plow and work with Me!

….Unity, only unity I ask of you, the unity among you will give you strength. If each one thinks differently and each one thinks differently, they may want to walk each one by their side. Thus every shelter plan will fail. My beloved Disciple, My Heart rests in you, I have revealed and given you a great treasure for all humanity in "The 25 Promises", I only ask for the condition of fidelity until the end, the State of Grace, the reparative Communion.

I beg you, beloved Disciple, to quickly make My Promises known to all those who have believed in Me and to the entire Church of the faithful remnant. To the blessed children of My Holy Mother.

Now I only ask you to redouble your effort, do not give up and strive so that My purposes are yours. Heaven and earth will pass away, but My words will not pass away! Make My Heart rest and sustain yourself in the Peace of your Lord.
I bless you all and I keep you in My Heart.
I Jesus of Nazareth Judge of the living and the dead.
IXTUS

Message from God the Father received by Disciple.
On June 21, 2015 at 8:20 AM (Father's Day)

I Disciple, I perceived the Presence of the Holy Trinity a day before.
As usual, toward the hills facing south is a wonderful, unusual sight that fills my heart with love. Watch the sunset with the sun's rays forming a fan of light through the clouds. Then the column of clouds will be painted red.
I Disciple, I felt a lot of peace and I thanked God the Father for showing himself to me in this way. I know that I am not worthy, nor the most intelligent, but I feel the Love of the Father in my whole being.
The next day (Sunday June 21) I woke up very early and decided to go pray in the chapel of the Blessed Sacrament. It was there that I clearly received this message in my soul:

Message from Yahweh our Heavenly Father

The Father loves his children, he calls each one by name, he searches for them until he finds them, he gives them new clothing, he rejoices, he celebrates, he reveals himself to his children, to my beloved seed seed of Abraham.

Take from My Source the Water of Knowledge, know that you are on Earth to live and not to die.

My Perfect Plan turned out, my beloved Son Jesus defeated, he defeated death, he ascended to Me because he was obedient! In Him My Promises were fulfilled. For Him I will reform the Universe, creating a kingdom of love, peace and justice!

My prophets speak to you of the Warning, of its proximity and it reminds My People that they must be prepared to stand up to face the reality of the action of My Hand falling on the world.

It is My Warning! The world will be immersed in the Mighty Light that no one has seen!

All humanity will understand My Justice, the Mystery of My Justice. Declared in this message how a mystery of faith and how such should be understood.

I am who I am! I have no weight or measure! I am the Infinite, the Pure, the Holy, therefore, before Me, everything that is perishable will vanish.

A new sun, a new air, a different sun will come on Earth and everyone will see Me as a true Father and I will see each man as a
true son.

The old will rejuvenate their bones, they will gain firmness, My Breath will fill the face of the Earth!

The oppressive bonds of santanás will be broken forever and many will be healed of their illnesses.

My Father's Heart sighs for Israel, for Jerusalem His House and remembers the blood of the just victims of unjust wars and innocent children.

The current world does not see, therefore, nor does it mourn the death of the poor.

Not only do 75% of the inhabitants of the Earth ignore me, but they have come to say that I do not exist! Others say that I neither judge nor condemn anyone. Some hate Me and want to make Me guilty without knowing Me.

Wake up My children!!!

Understand that you are before a very brief step of being before Me! The future of the Earth is Mine because I gave it stability, the breath of each man belongs to Me but not his will. If each child of Mine knew My Will and fulfilled it, there would be no need for fire and darkness.

The lost Paradise of humanity, darkened by evil, will once again be a house of peace for my children, a place of love and brotherhood.

Oh dear children, if you fulfilled My laws and mandates there would be no need for punishment, but you have broken My Laws… the priests do not walk according to My Principles. They have hidden the Truth from My people, they have not spoken to My People how My Prophets speak; in many the fire of My love has gone out, they have abandoned Me, therefore, as much as they want to understand they will not understand because their mind was filled with human knowledge… Their love for Me turned into ice, that is why I will use the rude language of Nature, the sea, the wind, the stars and the fire will remind you that I who AM exists and above all things I am!!!

The most powerful reason why I will let My Hand fall during the Warning, is for having mocked, for having laughed at MY JESUS, in whom I am pleased!!! His Blood cries out for Justice, but I will not respond like men, because I AM GOD and besides ME there is no other GOD.
The rigor of MY Justice will consume the wicked if they do not change their attitude with the event of MY Warning. The messages are not secret. That is why I urge you with great Truthfulness (Speed) to believe in what my prophets say, they give their lives for Me and have the enormous responsibility of alerting the entire creation. My Catholic People will soon enter into crisis, they will be sifted through the trials of purification, but I will be with them and I will not abandon them, if they trust in ME they will live on the New Earth, if they do not listen to My Voice, if they do not obey Me, they will still perish .
I confirm the proximity of the Warning.
Pray the Our Father 7 times a day and you will better understand My Messages.
I AM YAHVE SEBAOT (Lord of Hosts)

Mystical experience of "Disciple" in Holy Week (April)

Narration: Our Lord Jesus Christ gently asked me to meditate on the Agony He suffered.
Our dear Heavenly Mother told me during the night of Holy Wednesday that her Son, Jesus, was very satisfied with my obedience.
Two or three days before Palm Sunday, our Heavenly Father asked me to make a sacrifice 3 times. I am going to explain what this offering consisted of: It so happens that I had to go to the high mountain to collect firewood… surround that firewood with 12 stones…. then worship the Holy Trinity and light the fire.
In the second time, sprinkle holy water on the fire; and this time, the fire did not go out. Prostrate on my knees I adored God and then I saw 2 angels about 60 m away, one of them carrying in his hands a cup full of blood, the other a great sword from which lightning came out. The sun was setting, one of the angels told me to take off my shoes because the Glory of God was there……. I listened to such beautiful music that I went into ecstasy and had a bilocation... suddenly I found myself in a desert place and I remembered the sacrifice that Abraham was going to make with his son Isaac.
I was afraid, it was a totally unknown feeling for me, ... absent my senses I prostrated myself totally on the ground and heard the Voice of my Lord Jesus Christ who said: My son, in the third sacrifice that you are going to make on the way to the Great Cross, yes the fire will be extinguished with the holy water. On Easter Sunday there will be a circle of light that will surround the sun from 10 in the morning and in the afternoon at 7 the west will be covered with red clouds, this will be the signal for the world that the non-prophetic year zero is about to end , you, if you understand this because it is part of your mission, others cannot understand it now, but your Disciple of Mine will explain it later.
There are prophets of Mine who are publicly recognized, even their spiritual director is known and this gives a lot of seriousness to what they receive from Me. There are also those who are coldly persecuted and have to remain completely anonymous, the name and that of their spiritual director, also each one according to the mission they have received.
But…. Who are you in the midst of my other prophets, your brothers… do you know the year in which New Heavens and New Earth will begin…. You know that every sign, every sign, every event is closely linked in My Plan of Restoration.
Everything is order, that is how My Father has taught me, the time has come to put many things in order.
A new system will come in soon and I will have to speed up the Preservation and Refuge projects in the Triangles of Light. We will initiate a psychological preparation that will strengthen you spiritually through the divine Light of My Heart. I will increase prudence, wisdom, intelligence, humility among my chosen ones, they will know the secrets in depth and they will know how to take care of and protect each other with love. I will call you from wherever you are and I will make you know each other and help each other forgetting lies, gossip and selfishness. They will respect each other and they will be with Me because I will make them ardent souls, living flames of prayer, alight in My charity.

Remember My children the word "renunciation" must enter your hearts. Renounce family, even work, property, worldly attachment, comfort, luxuries, possessions. They will have to learn to be sober and fight for family dependencies and to be

self-sufficient. I have told you enough on this point. When you understand and live what I am telling you now, you will be ready to face the harsh times of the Tribulation. I will make each one of you pass through a purification fire, through sorrows and sufferings, I will prune you so that you bear many fruits. Noble souls do not reject suffering and trial, but rather embrace it by making it their own. Make sacrifices that are pleasing and that satisfy Divine Justice, be aware of them,

Only then will they have the courage and patience to reject evil and be faithful to Me. My human children are not now like the angels, because they possess the carnal nature, but little by little I will turn them into Mine warriors, strong and brave but above all faithful to ME.

Soon, very soon, the whole world will face an evil oppression, which will produce weariness of life, anxiety and an excessive and marked interest in harmful novelties that will harm the soul and its spiritual life, an idea of emptiness of absence of God, because they did not meditate on My Great Mercy and Kindness. The youngest will take refuge in drugs, sex and alcohol and all kinds of vice. Many will have lost their sense of protection and intuition. They will be puppets managed at the will of the one who will rule the entire world for a time. That hurts Me a lot and makes My Heart very sad!!...

What can I, the King of kings, do if you close your heart to ME and turn a deaf ear to MY messengers and prophets?

O My children! soon the world will wake up from a lethargy, with news that will be announced by the media at an early hour.

Thanks to the prayers and sacrifices you have made, by dedicating your hours of rest, My Disciple, the Dogma of the Faith will be preserved in Latin America.

The Glorious Triumph of My Blood and My Holy Face will begin from here!

Now write the meaning of this sacrifice, the one you celebrated with the fire and the 12 stones: There is a Promise, an Alliance and a Covenant of the One and Triune God with the descendants of the sons of Jacob (the 12 tribes). I am the Fire that will keep you united, you will be the only survivors on the face of the Earth, I will keep you constantly informed of what I am going to do….

I will call you from each of the cardinal points and I will pass you through the sieve of trials, scarcity and suffering, but through all this you will contemplate My Glory, satan will never be able to against you, your properties, goods and family, but it is It is necessary for them to flee the cities and establish themselves in groups of fraternal alliance to support each other. The test of the persecution will be enormous, they will return to live a state of primitive life, subsisting with the very products of the earth and the benefits of having put their goods in common... My new lineage, My beloved family after the Great Tribulation, in My Name you will possess large extensions of land that will produce abundant fruit and that will have springs of healing waters to cure any disease.

Never before have the roads to the mountains been seen and will be seen with such an outpouring of light that you will be able to walk long journeys at night towards the places that I have promised you. I the Lord will fulfill it because My portion has been given to Me by My Father so that I may reign in its midst.

PROMISES TO PRESERVATION SITES:

My first Promise to these places is:

Promise 1.- The constant protection of your families in the midst of wars, calamities and disasters.
Promise 2.- The multiplication of your provisions, so that they can help the poorest who will seek your help.
Promise 3.- Physical, mental and spiritual health for all your family.
Promise 4.- The liberation and emotional healing of your children.
Promise 5.- You will be able to immediately recognize one of My prophets of Fire.
Promise 6.- Your houses, no matter how humble they are made of straw, earth or cardboard, will not suffer any damage from fire balls or igniting sparks that will fall from the sky the day the asteroid enters the earth's atmosphere.
Promise 7.- You will have a holy priest nearby, a minister of My Love, who will guide and advise you during persecution and tribulation.
Promise 8.- I Myself, the Lamb without blemish, will be in the midst of my communities in My Eucharistic Presence.
Promise 9 .- I will send nuns to take care of the Faith of your children and to explain to them the power of My Alliance, My Pact and My Promises.
Promise 10.- The water that you, your families and your livestock drink will not be contaminated, an angel of Mine will bless it and it will be immediately sanitized.
Promise 11. You will receive from Me strength and Peace, in every test and difficult no matter how serious it may be.

Promise 12. They will be preserved from the bites or stings of poisonous animals.
Promise 13. At the moment of your death you will see Me and obtain forgiveness and punishment for all your sins.
Promise 14. Your houses will be protected by My Angels so that they do not suffer theft or act of robbery
Promise 15. Those who serve me by propagating these promises will not suffer hunger and thirst, during the last times.

Promise 16. You will receive great love and compassion for the elderly or sick.
Promise 17. You will receive perfect joy from Me, even in the most difficult situations.
Promise 18. I will immediately listen to your prayers and grant you the graces you need.
Promise 19. The priests who propagate and spread these promises with faith will receive the gift of healing and perform miracles in My name
Promise 20. My servers will be protected from sudden changes in temperature due to the comet.
Promise 21. I will greatly shorten the time of illumination of the conscience of My servants.
Promise 22. When you feel sadness you will receive the sweet consolation of My holy Mother Mary.
Promise 23. If there is someone who is blind or dumb, I will perform the miracle of their healing so that Glory may be given to My Name.
Promise 24. You will be defended and protected by the archangel Saint Michael, from all kinds of evil spirits.
Promise 25. I Jesus will personally show your children and grandchildren the path that leads to Heaven.

I Jesus, Myself, by the power that has been granted to me, sign and seal with My Blood this pact of alliances and promises. There will be no other!

.

Message from God the Father received by Disciple.
On June 21, 2015 at 8:20 AM (Father's Day)

I Disciple, I perceived the Presence of the Holy Trinity a day before.
As usual, toward the hills facing south is a wonderful, unusual sight that fills my heart with love. Watch the sunset with the sun's rays forming a fan of light through the clouds. Then the column of clouds will be painted red.
I Disciple, I felt a lot of peace and I thanked God the Father for showing himself to me in this way. I know that I am not worthy, nor the most intelligent, but I feel the Love of the Father in my whole being.
The next day (Sunday June 21) I woke up very early and decided to go pray in the chapel of the Blessed Sacrament. It was there that I clearly received this message in my soul:
Message from Yahweh our Heavenly Father
The Father loves his children, he calls each one by name, he searches for them until he finds them, he gives them new clothing, he rejoices, he celebrates, he reveals himself to his children, to my beloved seed seed of Abraham.
Take from My Source the Water of Knowledge, know that you are on Earth to live and not to die.
My Perfect Plan turned out, my beloved Son Jesus defeated, he defeated death, he ascended to Me because he was obedient! In Him My Promises were fulfilled. For Him I will reform the Universe, creating a kingdom of love, peace and justice!
My prophets speak to you of the Warning, of its proximity and it reminds My People that they must be prepared to stand up to face the reality of the action of My Hand falling on the world.
It is My Warning! The world will be immersed in the Mighty Light that no one has seen!
All humanity will understand My Justice, the Mystery of My Justice. Declared in this message how a mystery of faith and how such should be understood.
I am who I am! I have no weight or measure! I am the Infinite, the Pure, the Holy, therefore, before Me, everything that is perishable will vanish.

A new sun, a new air, a different sun will come on Earth and everyone will see Me as a true Father and I will see each man as a true son.
The old will rejuvenate their bones, they will gain firmness, My Breath will fill the face of the Earth!
The oppressive bonds of santanás will be broken forever and many will be healed of their illnesses.
My Father's Heart sighs for Israel, for Jerusalem His House and remembers the blood of the just victims of unjust wars and innocent children.
The current world does not see, therefore, nor does it mourn the death of the poor.
Not only do 75% of the inhabitants of the Earth ignore me, but they have come to say that I do not exist! Others say that I neither judge nor condemn anyone. Some hate Me and want to make Me guilty without knowing Me.
Wake up My children!!!
Understand that you are before a very brief step of being before Me! The future of the Earth is Mine because I gave it stability, the breath of each man belongs to Me but not his will. If each child of Mine knew My Will and fulfilled it, there would be no need for fire and darkness.
The lost Paradise of humanity, darkened by evil, will once again be a house of peace for my children, a place of love and brotherhood.
Oh dear children, if you fulfilled My laws and mandates there would be no need for punishment, but you have broken My Laws… the priests do not walk according to My Principles. They have hidden the Truth from My people, they have not spoken to My People how My Prophets speak; in many the fire of My love has gone out, they have abandoned Me, therefore, as much as they want to understand they will not understand because their mind was filled with human knowledge… Their love for Me turned into ice, that is why I will use the rude language of Nature, the sea, the wind, the stars and the fire will remind you that I who AM exists and above all things I am!!!
The most powerful reason why I will let My Hand fall during the Warning, is for having mocked, for having laughed at MY JESUS, in whom I am pleased!!! His Blood cries out for Justice, but I will not respond like men, because I AM GOD and besides ME there is no other GOD.
The rigor of MY Justice will consume the wicked if they do not change their attitude with the event of MY Warning. The messages are not secret. That is why I urge you with great Truthfulness (Speed) to believe in what my prophets say, they give their lives for Me and have the enormous responsibility of alerting the entire creation. My Catholic People will soon enter into crisis, they will be sifted through the trials of purification, but I will be with them and I will not abandon them, if they trust in ME they will live on the New Earth, if they do not listen to My Voice, if they do not obey Me, they will still perish .
I confirm the proximity of the Warning.
Pray the Our Father 7 times a day and you will better understand My Messages.
I AM YAHVE SEBAOT (Lord of Hosts)

Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ
to all humanity,
received by Disciple on May 3, day of the Holy Cross.

Beloved sheep of My flock, my little faithful flock, He Who Is Alpha and Omega speaks to you.

Open your hearts and be attentive to the signs and signals from heaven so that you are not surprised by the Just Wrath of My Father. Listen to what the Holy Spirit is saying to My Church because many are going astray despising My Holy Cross. My Cross means for you renunciation and silent sacrifice, the mortification of the senses and the legitimate union with The Incarnate Word, the Madness of My Cross will become light and wisdom for all.

My Church is now going up to Calvary, for her the tribulation has begun. My Cross will shine in the sky to illuminate the dark night of sin and disobedience. The current structure of My Church will soon collapse, due to the devastating blows that my enemies inspired by Satan deal against Her. I, the Eternal Word of God, tell you that I am going to restructure My Church, from its foundation, My Spirit will do it, I am going to remodel it from the inside, expelling all scourge and dross from it and it will be worthy of receiving Me, it will remain immaculate, pure and holy, then it will be declared the sovereignty of Israel and the Glorious Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of My Mother will be declared, I Myself will proclaim MY Glory to reign with Mine. My Holy Heart tells you that all this is very close, every eye will contemplate My Cross, grace and light will emanate from It for My People: then, when it appears in the sky, multitudes of conversions will occur, then, after 7 days, they will contemplate My eyes and my open Side flooding all souls with grace and virtue. Oh! defenseless little sheep that have lost their way….. come back to My House because the Just Divine Wrath is already upon this sinful humanity.

Today, after the hour of Divine Mercy, I will carry out a spiritual purification throughout the world for My people who believe in these private revelations….. For 52 days I will remember the pact and the alliance that I made through My Body and My Blood.

In this way I prepare you for each of the events that will come within the next 10 years.

Through this purification I will strengthen your wills, I will unite you even more to My Sacrifice and each one will understand within himself the spiritual benefits that the souls that unite their will with Mine, their humanity with Mine, will obtain. They will receive inner strength to defeat the spirit of the antichrist and the false prophet, they will receive grace after grace and above all hope and patience.

My Holy Mother obtained grace, peace and mercy for all humanity, due to so many pleas and prayers. Her tears, like precious pearls, reached the Heart of My Father, stopping many punishments and sparks (hundreds) of catastrophes.

It was an immediate good, his suffering and sweet Heart knew how to comfort your Good Father. Appeasing the Judgment a little, but not the sentence. The world moved by so many signs did not change, however She remained silent waiting for the final decision. The seers and prophets fell silent at her silence and her tears. My servants, seers, prophets and victim souls warned of what is coming next…., so prepare yourselves for the inevitable……..

No one and nothing can stop now just The Wrath of My Father. I say it, the Word of my Father: Be alert the time granted to My Mother has already concluded! ……. Now it's your turn to build a trench and a retaining wall, because when the time is up, terrible signs will be seen in heaven and earth, the entire cosmos, the planetary system, the stars, the galaxies are preparing and the asteroid is already opening step against this planet. The abyss itself will be shaken

Oh! My children, God's Covenant with His People has a Promise.

Build the Places of Refuge, thinking of Mine, whom I will bring guided by My angels…..
It is time to leave for some of My children, others will go later carrying in their hearts the hope of the Promised Land. They must raise now, from this moment the trench or the retaining wall to protect the planet from destruction.
I'll tell you how:
Each one must offer himself as a victim soul for the salvation of his own soul, for his family and for all of humanity, taking care of these two requirements:

- Giving up his own self and detaching himself from all affection, place, things or people.
-
- Totally unite your human will to My Will and to the Holy Will of the One and Triune God, do it now, this task is up to you, My children, it is urgent to do it now, as I tell you, if the Just Wrath of My Father, which in the end is An act of Mercy and Kindness would not be carried out, the demons would be owners of this planet, entering the houses and the people, as they are already entering among those who govern the nations. That is why each home, each community of Mine, must raise the family altar and pray there, pray from the heart, because before My Father's Wrath, events will have to happen one after another that will serve as purification... Heaven warns you and warns you. Get ready, I Jesus Wisdom of God incarnate and Supreme Judge will continue speaking to you on this subject.
-

Refrain from keeping this writing, My children must have ordered and saved all My Manifestations received by My Disciple instrument……. Whoever keeps fidelity to all this will know the value and importance that these revelations contain, I bless you now with the Maternal Love of My Mother and Saint Joseph.
Shalom IXTUS.

DISCIPLE May 2015 (Finals)
Humanity alert Do not despise the prophecies or what my prophets say! This generation does not think according to the Spirit, but what their conscience darkened by sin dictates.
The day of Divine Wrath is coming, like a burning fire to purify the Earth! Great and terrible day of fire, darkness and darkness! Day in which the righteous will receive their reward and My enemies their punishment!

Woe to idolaters and those who murder babies in the womb!
Woe to the selfish and greedy because if they do not repent of their wickedness during the Warning, the earth will certainly swallow them up in its deep abyss!
Woe to the priests who turned their backs on Me and stained My House with sins of impurity!

The avatar of the new era is already among you directing the world leaders like puppets, his reign of terror and oppression is already coming, just one order from you is enough for the atomic war to begin. The empire of the first beast awaits its king, with all the power of evil to mistreat, hurt and dominate. It will mentally produce an inner emptiness and a dominant anxiety, so that men are filled with loneliness and fear of what is about to happen.

The erosive wind of infidelity and betrayal arrives unexpectedly before the souls consecrated to Me, through the ministerial priesthood. The hour of the earthquake has come, prepare yourselves my beloved children because this will bring confusion. Here begins the definition, because the anti-church has taken the reins of the high hierarchies. Rome will be left without priests, because they will all flee as My disciples fled the day I was handed over to the authorities for the unjust trial that brought Me to the Praetorium. Woe to the modern Judas, Pilate and Herod of this century, because the hour of redemption has come and the last test for My chosen people...

Good priests come to Me, be attentive, because with My Arm and My Power you will do wonders. Feel the zeal for My house, which consumes My Heart, feel My passionate Love for the abandoned tabernacles.

Oh, My priests, hear the Good Shepherd who calls you and summons you to battle. Hold on to My Alliance and to My Pact sealed with My Blood.

Woe to Jerusalem! My city where My Majesty and My Royalty dwell, armies will come against you, listen to the cries of Assyria and rumors of wars from the East, North and South. You will flee like a bird to the mountain, like prey to the hunter's snare, it is then that I, Jesus, will gather those of My House, of the lineage of David, of the root of Abraham, of the race of Levi and of Melchizedek.

An upcoming event will shake the world, soon and news will be on the front page, My enemies have already raised the alarm, satan increases his attacks and seductions, he will viciously and hatefully persecute those who listen to my voice and keep my word, but... O my children! You have power because you believe in Me and because you have placed your trust in Me.
Under the Banner of My Cross communities will flourish, under My protection and care your children and grandchildren will grow, thus I will reward your effort. In the deserts and the solitudes I will gather them for the final battle against my enemies. Sometimes children cannot know everything the Father thinks of them, but you must, My beloved, believe that your Father is kind and merciful.

The drama of creation does not end with the redemption obtained by Me, this world will be the object of very drastic changes.

O foolish men and women! Who persecute and murder My servants the prophets, your crimes will come to light, during the Warning and I, your God, assure you that they will cry for it...

How do you pretend to be able to know the secrets that My Father will soon reveal? They can no longer be attached to his bad and sinful deeds. The value of the renunciation and the small sacrifices that they offer Me does not compare to My abundant Grace that My Mercy freely gives to everyone who is honest and who opens his ears and his heart to Me.

Ah My Disciple… if your pen were a hot iron brush that melted souls in the crucible of repentance!

Oh My children… just love… just forgive… just serve… How can you imagine a distant and unjust God who loves punishment? Divine Mercy itself calls Punishment Justice.

Human science will soon understand that it has challenged God by claiming to seize and manipulate life. Divine Science has no limit and jealously guards his Wisdom to deliver it to the little ones in due time.

Reforms do not always intend to change the lives of men. The wise and scholars are wrong in their calculations, everything human tends to be wrong, due to its nature. I am not wrong, because I am the Truth, I have no beginning or end, I am therefore the Alpha and the Omega, the first and the last, and I am coming soon to take possession of the whole earth, but I want you to understand, the history itself will judge its authors, to the cry of Who is like God! And My beloved children will respond Nobody like God! Already Miguel, your Archangel, brings the chain with which the rebel who is against Me and Mine will be tied. When My Celestial Mother, with her crown on hers, raises her scepter, she will open the abyss so that the rebellious and traitorous spirits who ruined My creation fall into it.

Children, the messages, revelations, prophecies and dreams that I give to humanity must already be taken very seriously, I have spoken to you about the alterations of the stars, for thousands of years your Sun, the greatest light, has been of benefit to you, the Sun is one more element for life and you are at the service of life, but as My second coming approaches, it will do a lot of damage; a magnetic wave will soon affect communications, this cosmic upheaval will also be a sign. It will divert the waves that the satellites transmit and will produce drastic changes in the behavior of animals, its effects will affect the genetic code of all living beings. Do not expose yourselves to their rays, because they bring an enormous charge of energy that damages cells and produces brain disorders, sudden changes in animal and human behavior;

A very big earthquake will cause many deaths in your country, My Disciple: Once you announced in My Name such an event for a certain date and it did not happen, they called you liars because they ignored that My Most Holy Mother obtained from Your Father God to extend the term, covering with her mantle the epicenter where the telluric movement would start. But now I tell you again, the tectonic plates of the earth's crust will move, pray for many souls to be saved, because the disaster will be enormous, satan is instilling fear, you must not confuse human fear with the holy fear of God. To fear God is to find the key that opens the blessed and sacred places that My Father has reserved in his Wisdom to care for the faithful foundation with joy and love...

Who truly loves Me will be My servant. To the extent that you understand the wonderful secrets that My Father has kept, you will not be afraid… fear leads to depression and if you are not careful it will lead to death. Holy fear is a gift of My Spirit and produces joy, faith and trust. How can you bear witness to My Love if you are downcast and sad, thinking about what has to happen?

It is a considerable time, enough, for human creatures to understand that only God is given glory, praise and honor. Let's go then, let's be on the way with a burning heart, do not turn back, take the plow and work with Me!

….Unity, only unity I ask of you, the unity among you will give you strength. If each one thinks differently and each one thinks differently, they may want to walk each one by their side. Thus every shelter plan will fail. My beloved Disciple, My Heart rests in you, I have revealed and given you a great treasure for all humanity in "The 25 Promises", I only ask for the condition of fidelity until the end, the State of Grace, the reparative Communion.

I beg you, beloved Disciple, to quickly make My Promises known to all those who have believed in Me and to the entire Church of the faithful remnant. To the blessed children of My Holy Mother.

Now I only ask you to redouble your effort, do not give up and strive so that My purposes are yours. Heaven and earth will pass away, but My words will not pass away! Make My Heart rest and sustain yourself in the Peace of your Lord.
I bless you all and I keep you in My Heart.
I Jesus of Nazareth Judge of the living and the dead.
IXTUS

Absorbed in the time of my needs and concerns, I took a long time to write what the Lord Jesus dictated in my heart, He spoke to me in a very solemn and serious tone and told me how important this message is for the priests but also for all the faithful remnant. That it should be read not once but several times until its purpose is understood. Jesus spoke to each soul in particular and I believe that he used the same method to dictate these messages to me, I saw in a vision the imminent appearance of The Cross in heaven, the light with which **the time of the Warning** announced by our Mother in St. Sebastián de Garabandal in Spain, I understood that we all must prepare ourselves with a great examination of conscience for a general sacramental and individual confession.

In my interior, without my supposing it, this preparation must begin on December 8, invoking the help of our Blessed Mother and praying the Rosary at certain times, this examination of conscience must extend until February 2 and achieve make the confession before Palm Sunday of the year 2015 Why this? I want to explain here that I had some visions that after Holy Week 2015 it will be very difficult to find priests who are willing to hear general individual confessions. I also understood that during this time we must ask Jesus our beloved Lord for more Faith. Increase the time of prayer and take good care of the state of grace, preserving the purity of our minds and hearts.

ON THE MORNING OF MONDAY DECEMBER 8 AT 6:00 AM AFTER MY DAILY PRAYERS TO START THE DAY, I THE DISCIPLE PERCEIVED THE PRESENCE OF OUR HEAVENLY MOTHER AND RECEIVED THIS MESSAGE :

I am the Immaculate Conception, I want to give you lessons in humility. A true docile soul is humble and sweet, always knows how to interpret the things of heaven well and knows how to respect everyone else. Charity is love of neighbor, where there is no charity there is no harmony and unity.
My children, you have received a clear and plain extensive message from your Lord My son Jesus Christ. Children, the opinions in favor or against will be superfluous, if each one of you does not surrender and submit his will, understanding and memory to the Most Holy Trinity.

My Son Jesus cannot be clearer with you, he speaks to you with the Truth as things are and how they feel, I do not want to soften this message, what I want is that you do promptly what He says and asks of you.
Please God, if you love him, do not look at yourselves, only do what pleases My Divine Son.
A very difficult time is coming for the faith, a great trial is coming soon for the world, for the whole Church, news that will surprise even the most learned and intelligent, it should happen this way, otherwise how can you resist and agree? stand before the Divine Lamb if your faith is not refined?
Satan believes he is the owner of the world and of humanity, he also knows that there is a great army praying the Rosary, which is a Powerful and Effective Weapon to put out the fire of hatred that he has against you.

Divine Love will triumph, there will be peace in your hearts if families unite to intercede for the Pope and for the entire Church, you will be hastening the reinstatement of the Kingdom of Heaven and the Second Coming of My Son, the advent of the New Heaven and of the New Earth, ask for it, My children, with great faith, because if times are longer, only ruins and destruction will remain. War and famine threaten this world and the poor and simple cry out to heaven with great faith and longing.
“Let Your Kingdom come, come Lord to save us!
There will be many signs and events that will happen before the Warning, be careful because not all of them will be authentic, "sound of horns or trumpets, images of Me, of My Son, Jesus, eyes in the sky, triangles and luminous objects, they are not authentic signs if not produced, it is easy to discern them because they cause doubts, assumptions, divisions, confusion and instead of bringing souls closer to the Sacraments, to God, and to His Church, they distance them further, producing depression, sadness and fear.
When the massive nuclear war arrives to control the nations, it will come as a surprise, it will fall on the world. Nations and their rulers who do not want to submit to the new world order will suffer greatly.
But my children, faithful to the doctrine of the Church and faithful to the Cross of the Savior, will be miraculously protected in an inexplicable way. They will be able to survive and remain united, because I will protect them, that is why I am your Mother.
It has been granted to Me to protect My tender children for the love that I have for each human being on earth, in deportations and mass exoduses My hand will guide them and My Immaculate Heart will be your refuge, today I bless all those who initiate under Me protection examination of conscience.
Do it with respect and fervor, like a written exam, start with the Ten Commandments and then with the good things that you could have done, and didn't do because of fear cowardice and other things.
Then examine their participation in the Holy Mass, contempt, sacrileges, disobedience to priests, parish priests, lack of love for Jesus, indolence, coldness, insensitivity, the soul that is aware of its eternal situation notices, observes all these things.
For the rest my little ones; do not worry too much think well about this message.
Finally, the Mother of the Beatitudes tells you, your Lady of the Immaculate Conception.
That every city or town in the entire world that does not have an Expiatory Temple to pray day and night, open to all, will suffer from chaos, war, and violence, because peace, harmony, love, and faith are only received in this time kneeling before Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament.
Begin today to investigate and go there to pray to pray, tell my beloved priests…. "We wish to adore Our Lord continually", so it will be that the Benevolence of God will be shown to the world, do it now, before patience runs out and the angels are destined to punish this corrupt world with scourges and plagues.
Protect your towns and cities with Reparative Adoration because the cry of the blood of the martyrs of the womb (aborted children) rises to heaven, lightning and thunder will not reach you because the Light of Divine Love will be spilling over cities and towns and that the bishops with their priests allow the faithful a place or expiatory temple where they can adore the Holy Divine Humanity of God.
Your destiny now depends on the decision of the bishops and priests, including you. In the temples, most people no longer pray as My Heart asks, respect for

solemnity and Holy things has been lost, return, my children, to Permanent Eucharistic Adoration. This is My last call, I'll talk more about it later.

My Little Piece of My Heart rests a little because you must continue, I am your Lady of the Immaculate Conception,
I bless you.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST GIVES THIS MESSAGE TO HUMANITY THROUGH "DISCIPULE" 11:30 PM – FEBRUARY 01, 2015.

THE ADVERTISEMENT

My beloved, a brave heart pleases your God, truth and justice will make the world tremble… the poor and the humble will eat of My Bread and will live forever.
By revelation to my little ´´Disciple´´ I make known to all peoples and nations the powerful design of restoration. Then My faithful Remnant flock will enter to possess with Me the Kingdom of Heaven and new Earth.

In each conscience, the marvelous plan that My Father has for His creation and His creature will take place; everyone will contemplate in ecstasy the open Wound in My Side, My Hands and My pierced Feet, and the Sacred Source of the wounds in My Head.

On your knees and in front of My Holy Cross you will see the Deluge of Fire come over the world, a fire that will cover the entire earth, you will see Me on The Cross and you will recognize that there is ONLY ONE TRUE GOD.

Arise peoples and nations because My Father establishes between the sons of men the pact of Heaven and new Earth.
Hard hearted men come to Me for no one will teach you to flee from the wrath that is to come.
This world will pass, its science and all knowledge will come crashing down, even more so, however, I will protect Mine, those who have sworn love and loyalty to Me, I will pour My Mercy on those souls and they will be powerfully protected from the mental control that the antichrist.

The blind guides of humanity are leading it to self-destruction. The wicked men with corrupted hearts renew the pains of My Passion, My Father will demand an account of My Blood from this generation for the deceptions, abuses and sacrileges against My Sacred and Eucharistic Body, the current confusion is a product of the minds of men corrupt and stiff-necked who have never bowed their knee in prayer, that is why they have no knowledge of these revelations and cannot understand them, only the humble of heart will be able to live them in the light of faith.

The evil plan is also under way and that cannot be avoided because it is necessary for it to happen that way, its roots have gained strength because they have been watered with hatred for the kingdom of God and his Christ.

That is why dear children, many souls are being lost, they are taking the wrong path and it is a great pain for My Holy Mother and for Me to know that it is a question of betrayal in My own house, oh, and there are many cardinals, bishops and priests and not a few religious.

I do not want to talk much about these issues, rather I will talk to you about how it will sustain the life of faith in the world, when from within My Church, the throne and the staff of the false shepherd are raised.

For this reason, I have reserved seers and prophets anointed by my Spirit who will shout the truths of the Faith to the world.
Oh! If the punishments or lashes that the current world deserves for its sins already came upon the world, there would be nothing left.
Listen well and be prepared, if you don't change in the allotted time, the purification will be terrible, many will suffer enormously.

A dense cloud is already over the earth, the beginning of an uncontrolled pandemic, they must be careful of the sun's rays, in the water and in the air there is pollution. Some of my children will ask what about the places of preservation and this that I now declare? I will tell you, I have indeed reserved territories for My chosen souls and their families, the mission begins now. Immediately, soon, think for a moment how difficult life will be in the big cities, how they will submit them to the wicked control of those who govern in exchange for promises and oppression, they will force them to have a seal, a brand, like an object that is sold, they will finally be forced to deny Me, My Church and all Catholic beliefs.

When they close the temples and burn the bibles and the images of the saints, when they force them to carry heavy loads, if they expel them, they will be forced to flee to the mountains, that is where life will gain faith and be sustained by it, it is because that: that communities of brotherly love must be built now, on solid foundations, those who have believed in these revelations will be able to protect each other.

I, Jesus Christ, Just and Divine Judge promise you (25) promises that I will soon dictate through my servant "Disciple" whoever has ears that hears and knows how to understand that the end of times is already upon the world, more I tell you, Courage!! Do not be sad when you hear these warnings, they are from a loving and protective God who seeks your good, I bless you, I Jesus of the Holy Face.

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 2, 2015 (CANDELARIA DAY) AT CERTAIN HOURS AND IN DIFFERENT PLACES "THE DISCIPLE" RECEIVED REPEATED OCCASIONS VISITED BY SAN MIGUEL ARCÁNGEL, SAN JOSÉ, THE ANGEL OBED, THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AND OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST IN THE FORM OF INTERIOR SPEECH, VISIONS AND DIALOGUES.

I was ordered that all this be written on my knees before the night rest, given the importance of these revelations, Our Lord Jesus Christ asks before reading them the following Prayer:
Powerful Blood of Salvation, fight the enemy in my body, mind and spirit, then pray an Our Father with devotion and love. Finally, invoke with a Hail the assistance of our Blessed Mother, the ever-Virgin Mary.
I the "Disciple" lost track of myself and suddenly found myself in the middle of a great desert... In the sky I saw 5 planes fly synchronously at high speed, they dropped highly polluting bombs, the effect of the explosion reached large cities that were shaken with the impact, I the "Disciple", believing that all this was a product of my imagination, shouted; My Jesus, this is terrible, get it out of my mind because I don't want to see more! There was a great silence in the middle of a great light I saw the Face of Our Lord, then I heard his voice, Jesus said:

Oh! "Disciple" this is not an invention of your mind but a great truth, a terrorist act is being planned against the United States, if my children who live in that country believe in these messages, they unite and pray invoking My Blood and My Holy Wounds , will make this macabre plan fail and save many lives.

VISION AND REVELATION 2
The Blessed Virgin came to me and kissed my forehead , there were many Angels in the celebration of the Holy Mass, then she kissed the scapular that I was wearing, Our Lady smiled, she was really very beautiful. Suddenly hear the sound or of celestial musical instruments. Start the following dialog.
SV: My son, today I come to you as Our Lady of the candles or Candelaria, in the Holy Mass, the most exquisite blessings bloom for my children on earth, a bright sun is the dawn of a new day, I wish with all My Heart flood you with the grace of the Flame of Love.

"Disciple": Beautiful and blessed mother, if everyone had the joy of seeing you.

SV: My little one, not everyone can see me, that is only a grace that our Eternal Father grants only to a few and with a purpose.
“Disciple”: My goodness, if everyone could have the joy of hearing your voice, everything would be joy and happiness.
SV: Look, here Saint Joseph comes with me, he comes because on this day we want to bless families with so much love, flood them with happiness and bless their homes, how much our Lord God desires that embrace of reconciliation between spouses.
(Our Mother prays to Saint Joseph): Joseph speaks to the children of the families.
Then listen to the clear and manly voice of Saint Joseph.

Saint Joseph: I love male children because in them is the germ of life, children must love their parents very much, show respect for them, and obey them. Love overcomes hate, children return to the hearts of their parents, then they will be filled with blessings having good fruits in their work and studies.

VISION AND REVELATION 3

Saint Michael the Archangel approached me touching the ground with his sword, immediately I saw that the earth opened up and thistles and thorns sprouted from it, I did not understand what God wanted to tell me through this vision: He got up and said:
Listen "Disciple", the Spirits of evil roam the earth and are settling everywhere, they want to confuse and snatch souls before their time, a dark hour is coming for faith, the Most High God has granted me to restructure my army.

All for the good of souls, my shield is a powerful protection whoever invokes me in the midst of the harassment of evil, will immediately receive my divine help, the thistles and thorns that you see are the sterile fruits of prayers made quickly and without faith, these do not they have no power, therefore, tell them from me to invoke my warrior angels, they will come immediately, because that is why they are already in the world.

VISION AND REVELATION 4

Feeling quite exhausted, walking alone on a path, thirsty and hungry, my Guardian Angel, Obed, came to me, his mission is to take me beyond my physical and mental capacities, and introduce me to the celestial mysteries deeper than with my reason. I can not understand.
Obed, my protective Angel knows that my intellectual abilities are very limited, sometimes I do not understand many things but he arrives quickly like lightning and gives me strength, he has the mission of giving me strength, today I feel very exhausted so I let myself go , to finish writing this message.

OBED'S MESSAGE FOR HUMANITY.

Listen, Peoples of the Earth! A great war is about to break out, the powerful nations prepare to fight, the leaders will lead them to ruin and total destruction. Listen to the voice of your Creator King and Lord through his servants the prophets.
The nations will be annihilated one after another and the earth will be filled with smoke and combat fire, the sword of war will bring hunger, pain and death because they abandoned the Sacred Law.
Arise, men of the earth and beg for mercy, perhaps God will change His mind if you move His Heart with incessant supplication, prayer and fasting.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
.
My Beloved Ones: Anger does not fulfill the Will of God, patience and humility only come from My Heart. May the Light of Truth shine in your souls, because by believing in these messages you are already My blessed and blessed, but it is not

enough just to believe, make it come alive now and be a living testimony of love in you, only in this way will the unbelievers who question everything they will believe If you love each other, you will believe that you are My faithful followers, if each one criticizes your faults saying: we are human and we make mistakes trying to justify ourselves and seeking to be appreciated, accepted and recognized only for that reason they are wrong.
He who loves Me fulfills My Word, he who loves Me receives My Forgiveness, so love yourselves and forgive yourselves from the heart so that satan does not enter to divide, disunite, and destroy what cost Me so much for you. My Life, My Blood, all of Me, that is why My Father loves Me so much that He has placed your life in My Hands, live only by My Grace, in My Love and in My Divine Will, an aggressive attitude destroys the kind and opportune gesture.

I want to continue explaining the previous message, I will speak today about the Covenant, the Universal Restoration and the Coming Promises so that you may have hope and increased faith, understanding this in its essence will lead you to mutual and fraternal charity.
I, Jesus, am the sender of this message, the instrument is only like the antenna that sends a signal, my docile soul obeys the impulse of my call and everyone receives the signal, the frequency is powerful, because humanity does not speak of flesh and bone nor the transmitting antenna transmits what it wants and at its convenience, in such a way that they must be intrinsically linked to the receiver and the transmitter because that is how The Judge of the living and the dead speaks. Glory and Honor is Mine, only I have the power to judge in My Hands it is, many do not understand it, spoiling My Plan.

“My disciple”: you are My scribe, My pen, My ink, My heart, I encourage you even in the midst of criticism, just please Me, try to be that docile and peaceful soul that I found in that agricultural valley where I took you out, I looked for and I blessed you in that spring of the year 1994 on the feast of Saint John the Baptist, I covered you with My Mantle and washed and healed your wounds, so that you would be my “Disciple.

“Your mission was to make the Triangles of Light or Trinitarians known, although you didn't know anything about that yet.
That is why it is very important that you write My message step by step so that it is clear and if someone out there tells you, ... Hey, how much useless talk! …. look at more than 6 pages, uff…. What a laziness to read them……. pay no attention, if I want I can make you write 100 pages or a thousand.
Isn't it said over there that it is pure invention of your imagination and you don't believe in anything that the Holy Spirit is saying to humanity, they will remain foolish and blind to the Truth, above all there are, my children, priests who all they question him and make extensive and judicial interrogations to obtain his personal version.

How will there be some out there, who will say, if the messages of Jesus are short, very clear and when He gives them many people are witnesses. ….
The truth is that they need to pray on their knees before Me, that's why they don't have the Light of the Spirit to understand them, is that clear? Is this ENOUGH or am I still talking about it? Here speaks the King the Alpha and Omega who says ENOUGH.

To speak of the Restoration is to speak of hope, not of the end of the world.
The world is the fashions and the money and what is in it, the fame, the vainglory, the lust, the political power, the business, the high buildings, the scientific inventions, the tinsel, and the easy life, the pleasures and earthly goods for which men corrupt their hearts. The men of the world, in art, in social life, have their false prophets, fortune tellers and cheap mystics who speak of Martians, reptilians and predict good things, the fact of saying, how much you have is what you are worth measures intelligence, but What's the score?

Oh, humanity, they took the Law of God out of schools, impunity arrived and corruption gave way to violence and death, many widows, many orphans product of ambition and the struggle for power, yes, that is the current world that is going to end.

When someone dares to declare the truth, they say that he is a madman, a fanatic, they cover their ears with their hands so as not to hear him and they condemn him to the abyss, the abyss of misery without investigating what is the powerful force of that someone.

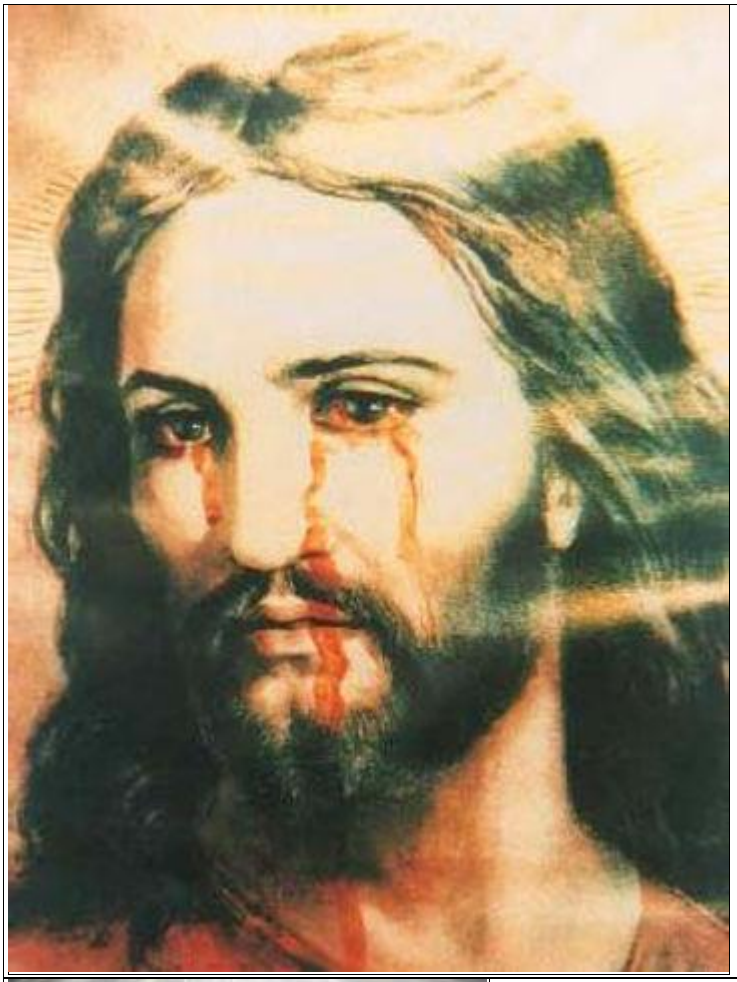
Oh, if it is nothing other than my Spirit in action, well, in the restoration all that will end, that is how the word world should be understood and not as a geographical space limited by borders with diversity of life and languages.

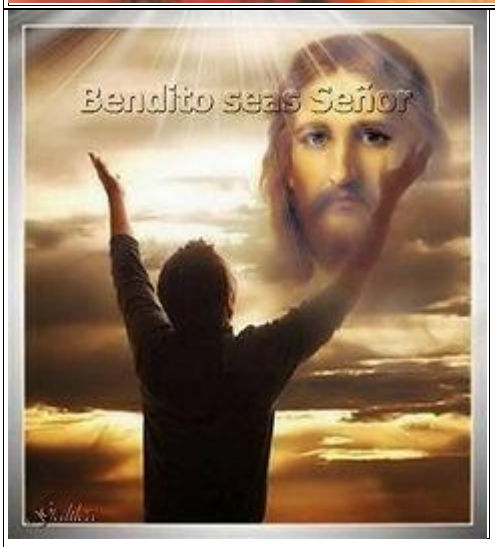
I will speak about the planet Earth, the Gnostics of the new age like to be told about the planet Earth, it is an element, not a mother or a Goddess, the Earth is the house of My children where My beloved creatures live and you, ungrateful creature , you are contaminating it and destroying it little by little.
As reading more than 7 pages is already tiring for some, I will tell you something: I will continue talking about the Restoration, the Promises and the New Covenant, when you have understood at least 25 words that have been written today.
For today “Disciple”, rest a little, I bless you, Your Jesus.

MESSAGE FROM OUR MOTHER TO HUMANITY RECEIVED BY "DISCIPULO" FEBRUARY 11, 2015.

My very beloved children: I invite you to trust more each day in the goodness and mercy of God. Each of the secrets will be revealed one after another so that you can take on the challenges of the present time.

Salvation is for all My children, from the poorest peasant, from the most indigent worker to the most prepared scientist, even those who govern the peoples have the right to be saved and to cohabit with the saints (as) in New Heaven and New Earth, more however, many recklessly reject eternal life in Glory, denying the Divinity of My beloved Son Jesus, mocking the Suffering Cross and the Agony of His Passion, ignorantly stepping on the Blood shed on Mount Calvary and rejecting the blessings and graces that the Most Holy Trinity grants to the entire world through the Flame of Love of My Immaculate Heart. Thank you for listening and meditating on My Words, I bless you with My maternal Heart, I am your Mother, Queen of Peace.





MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST OF THE HOLY FACE AND DIVINE JUDGE TO HIS SERVANT "DISCIPULE" RECEIVED AT 5:00 AM ON JANUARY 20, 2015.

My Divine Face will manifest itself to all the nations , no one will escape the Divine Judgment, each soul will see Me with each of My Wounds open and they will see Me with an open Side with Water and Blood, my Divine Face will illuminate the

world covered in darkness of sin, O beloved children! Who will be able to stand up before the Divine and Just Judge who comes to reign and claim His own?

Your faults deserve purification, for this reason a Divine Fire will flood the earth so that the lost return to Me, see Me, recognize Me and accept Me.

Oh! adulterous and unbelieving generation, a spirit of deception and error will take possession of you, that not even seeing the Sign of the Son of man will you repent, you will complete the work that your ancestors began by falsely accusing the prophets because they did not resist the fire and the power of his tongue.

Oh, adulterous and perverse generation, why do you have your heart full of evil and do you not find in the signs and signals the warnings of My Advent?

Oh, Seed of perversion who will follow and obey the impostor, do you think you will easily escape My Father's wrath? No! They will not escape, the Divine Judgment will reach you and you will not possess the New Earth.

The New Heaven that is coming will have no place for you because you have received the spirit of the antichrist, of Herod, Judas and Jezebel, because you have become puppets of the adversary, they lie and deceive, depriving the poor, the widow and the orphan of their good, that is why I am sending you my servants, the prophets of the end of times, who will blame your faults and sins in your face.

All power has been given to Me both on earth and in heaven, I have the power to judge the nations because I have received it from My Father, my seers will announce calamities and will rebuke your persistent obsession in My Name, what do you boast about? ? Of your weapons and nuclear inventions? Of your corruption? Of abortions, sins and crimes? Of your science that makes my people die of hunger, war and disease?

Oh, lost race that follows in the footsteps of Datan and Core, who left the Sacred Law of obedience and fidelity to God, which prophet do they not persecute and accuse, condemning him to death, leading him to exile and solitude? Eyes, yes, My Divine Eyes that you see in the Holy Face will be like deep embers of fire that will penetrate your souls.

Oh! My disciple, a little more and the current world that you see will no longer be the same. I am going to transform consciousness to rescue My People and give them a place in the Triangles of Light that I showed you in a vision on the “Bachoco” hill. ”.

My communities of fraternal love will flourish in the wilderness, in the mountains and in the desert, they will be sources of light for all nations, there I will manifest My Glory to the world, there the Divine Light of my Face will shine, the hour of God's Silence has arrived, the greatest test of faith for My chosen People, men will betray each other and for My sake you will be taken as prisoners, exiled and hated, but they will not do you any harm.

Oh, my prophets of exile and not of terror, they will free many from deception and error, Saint Michael, Gabriel and Raphael, they will fight for us and will be at your side during the times of the antichrist.

The false prophet will rise up insolent and foolish, finally Rome will be destroyed, but I have reserved for Myself wise and holy shepherds who will send My People.

My faithful remnant will not be left adrift without a shepherd, after the Warning nothing will be the same for the world, the Silence of God will have ended and My Father will make His Voice of comfort heard for those who suffer and warning for those who are lost, it is the dark night for the world, remain firm, attentive, vigilant, apostasy and lack of faith has already become widespread, however, prayer alone with Me with My Father late at night and early in the day, will keep you With strength, you will gain patience and wisdom to face every problem that comes your way.

We have asked you in previous messages, both my Blessed Mother and I, to examine your conscience and thus prepare a good general confession, well, add to this the state of grace and the Communion of Reparation, because Divine Justice is already with you, I the Spirit will inspire prudent and docile souls to guide you with wise words, so I ask you to reflect on each word of this message, My Heart is overflowing with love for My faithful remnant.

Blessed have believed and continue to believe in the places of preservation, there will be a Sign from heaven for this, have courage because I Jesus am with you.
Shalom! IXTUS

"THE DISCIPLE" RECEIVED THIS MESSAGE ON JANUARY 20, 2015. MESSAGE FROM OUR MOTHER THE VIRGIN MARY, CO-REDEEMER AND MOTHER OF PERFECT AND DIVINE LOVE.

My very beloved children:
Nobody wants to hear about the Judgments of God for the world, few understand the Silence of God, many of My children on earth put their trust in the things of this world, your eyes will see the Just One coming in the midst of a multitude of Angels , to the Beloved of all peoples, My Son Jesus Christ.
The world will suffer a great shake and evil will be uprooted, satan will lose his ephemeral and arrogant dominion over souls because a great prodigy during the Warning will attract each soul to the Feet of the Divine Creator.

The Church is on the scaffold of the cross, darkness surrounds the world.

Oh! My beloved children, where will you find the Light that will lead you to eternal life? Yes, beloved, at the Feet of My Son Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, on your knees in your adoration, you will receive the light you need and when from heaven we speak of establishing Eucharistic Reparative Adoration, we rightly warn that the scourges of the coming punishment will be suspended, therefore, beloved children, do not be afraid!

The evil plans of the new world order will fail if they comply with all that I am asking for in this message:
What is the Silence of God?
Is it perhaps that God forgot his people, his land, and his children?
THAT NEVER, my children, have a Loving Provident and Protector Father, do not pretend to know more about the mysteries of the universe beyond its limits, killing innocent children is a worse sin than adultery and divorce. Oppressing the poorest and depriving them of their goods is a worse sin than stealing and lying.
When will they understand that the time that was destined to understand the mysteries of life, the universe and the entire galaxy has come to an end? The Hour of God arrives on the world, also the minute that is granted to seers and prophets to prepare for the outcome.
Help will come from Heaven, the Luminous Light in the form of a Cross over the world, in Heaven it will only be the beginning. A great event is approaching, much worse than the flood in the days of Noah, much worse than the plagues of ancient Egypt, much worse than the destructive fire that consumed Sodom and Gomorrah.
The purification will come but my children should not be afraid of these things, they will know that the New Heaven and the New Earth are about to begin: your Father remains silent to listen even to your voices, to better look at the hearts, show dear children true constriction for the sins of the world.
It is not a silence of complicity with evil, but a Loving Silence, waiting while my seers and prophets explain to you step by step what is going to happen, the media will not tell you.
The false prophets of the world will not reveal everything, it is a product of the strength and power of the Holy Spirit that will make docile souls speak, they will suffer rejection and humiliation but they will never leave the mission entrusted to them unfinished, receive the blessing of My Heart, I am Mary, Co-redemptrix Mother of Perfect Love.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JUST AND DIVINE JUDGE TO HIS SERVANT "DISCIPULE". JANUARY 25, 2015.

Just are the works of God and unjust the things of man, (Siracides 39.16.)
My children, why do you test My Patience and My Faithfulness? Whirlwind and Fire will clarify your doubts and the voice of my prophets will open your understanding.
What have you done with your free will? The ability to decide the path?
Your will is being bombarded by the garbage that the media sells you:
Buy! Sell! Enjoy!
And foolish and insolent men have even dared to publish that God does not exist and therefore no one cares about your destiny.
A very heavy burden has been placed on the children of Adam who think that nothing has a purpose in this life, that there will be no return and that the possibility of a new world and a new life is very remote.
Oh, My Disciple, write… although the pen is heavy, tell the truth in My Name! don't lower your head to anyone! only before me!
You are going to tell the men of this generation what God thinks.

From now on they will look for you but I will not let them find you, only those that I, Jesus, Just Divine and Judge, have reserved for the cause of Reparation and the Communities of Fraternal Love will find you.
Anger does not fulfill My Justice, envy and embarrassment do not come from Me, restlessness and fear of death are typical of bastard children and not of My chosen ones.
Rivalries and quarrels, rumors and accusations are the product of a heart perverted by evil, sinners have been the purpose of My Cross and of the Plan of Salvation of souls. Who hinders My plans? Who spoils them?
Get behind My Satan!..... I told Peter, because I didn't think like God but like men, sinners. Yes, My son “Disciple” they make My Heart sad.
Why are you crying now?... Woe to the sinners who dig their own graves with their rebellions and sins, the winepress, the great winepress of the Wrath of God is already prepared, for the Gnostics, astrologers, sorcerers, shamans, gurus, sorcerers who have not believed in The Truth that springs from My Lips and is succulent delicacy for My prophets, in the Silence of God.
Perverted and perverting human science will try to explain each one of the things that are about to happen, in its own way, at the convenience of the Illuminati, and thus Freemasonry will present the false prophet.
The dark cloud of terrorism, the arrogant and arrogant spirit against what is most sacred will cross the border of Arabia, the Atlantic Ocean and the South Pole will be invaded with the genocide of men.
Oh! wicked nations
How long will they put God's Faithfulness and Kindness to the test?
No, they will not escape the Thunder of Justice.
Death, blood, disputes and wars are the fruit of your perverted actions because they have closed their hearts to Me, misfortunes, famines, calamities and destructions.
Everything has been done by satan for sinners, and because of it, the Deluge of Fire comes over the world, to prepare it through purification and be worthy to receive its King.
Return to prayer, to good deeds, to faith, perhaps your faults can be erased, do not despise prophecies and listen to the prophets.
Examine everything through the Holy Spirit, truly, know how to understand the present times.
May the holy fear of My Celestial Father's Law of Love dominate your hearts, oh, impious generation, what have you done with the free ability to decide? My priests, wake up!!! Also speak in your Sunday homilies about My warnings and warnings.
Tell My people, My flock, My sheep and My herds, The King of the universe is coming, the Creator of everything that exists and He is going to transform everything.
There will be great trials, a painful trial, if you do not return to the path of faith, prayer and reconciliation. You will not be able to stand before My Holy Face!
wake up! Be alert because your Good Judge is already coming with his angels, rejoice the righteous, enter the New Heavens and New Earth that I am going to receive. Show the world fruits of faith, hope, and love.
Oh! priests, preach from the pulpit and out of it, the new race that comes from Jerusalem to populate and subdue the earth.
Catholic priests, come to Me every morning at the foot of My Tabernacle, only there, only in this way will you be able to instruct, to guide My sheep with wisdom. Beware of the spirit of error that already contaminates the religious of consecrated life.

Thank you for listening to this message, I bless you with the blessing of My Father and the Holy Spirit. Jesus Christ, Just and Divine Judge.
MESSAGE AND REVELATION FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO ALL HUMANITY, MESSAGE RECEIVED BY "DISCIPULE" MARCH 1, 2015.

The Prophets of Fire will begin their special mission entrusted to them by My Sacred Heart throughout the world in the month of flowers.

(Comment of the “Disciple”):
(Here I asked Jesus how and when that would be)……, He told me the exact time, date, and year, but he ordered me not to write it in obedience, but the rest, he told me, let it be known My son!!
These are the characteristics of My prophets of fire, so that you know how to recognize them in the midst of a multitude of false clerics, visionaries and false prophets, who are not Mine or My glorious and blessed Mother, Sweet Mary.

(Commentary of the “Disciple”)

It is the first time that I hear our Lord name our Celestial Mother "Sweetest", so I stayed here in silence... He also remained silent... then, he continued with a firm tone, he was very serious, he reflected great solemnity, filled me with a holy fear and I paid close attention to each of His words.

My prophets of the New Fire of Pentecost will burn the hearts of those who listen to them, they will go from one region to another, because they will be highly persecuted,

they will not eat meat or drink wine because I gave them that force of abstinence in the third month of their pregnancy in the womb of their mothers.
Some will be married with children, others will be married before the antichrist makes his appearance in the world. Others will be single, very young, some will be about to turn 16 like My beloved disciple and apostle John, they will be men and women.
None will be homosexual, nor will the women have tendencies towards lesbianism, because that is how there are some consecrated men and women.
They will be poor, some will die as martyrs of My Precious Blood, they will defend the true Pope and advise him on My behalf.
There will also be among them, priests and nuns and bishops, in some countries, there will be up to 3 bishops in other countries, only 2 or one and in many countries there will be none, the people will look for them, the poor and the sick will receive health because I I will give you power to heal. By identifying them, the demons will flee in terror, I will breathe My Spirit on them again and they will all receive the gift of tongues and prophecy and the interpretation of those tongues, but they will know prudently, how when and where they will make use of such gifts.

What they announce on My behalf will be fulfilled, they will denounce the sins of the consecrated (especially those of impurity), they will go and speak on My behalf to those who govern the cities, states and countries. My angels will be with them day and night and they will not suffer any physical or mental harm, their mind, their heart and their will will be Mine, for I will take them from among the most simple and humble, they will not flaunt the power they will exercise in My Name .
They will open the Communities of brotherly love and prepare My People to face the coming tribulation. Your image will not be spread on the internet, nor by any means of rapid communication if I do not order it. You will be able to see in advance what is going to happen through your dreams, months, weeks, days, and even hours in advance.
They will establish perpetual and reparative Eucharistic Adoration in the midst of My People, they will not do anything that I do not order them and some of them will be sent to the deserts, to the high places, mountains, rivers and caves, some will live in the Triangles of light .
Oh, My children, there will be very few and your life will be very valuable, you will respond to Me for your lives, the Communities of fraternal love will meet your needs for food, home and even clothing, when they see that it is necessary, because they will have little time or no time to work, your mission is intense, very short and will last only a few days before My Father's Wrath manifests itself when the Warning and the Miracle announced by My Holy and Sweetest Mother have occurred...

Oh, foolish and unbelieving generation, (Jesus is very sad)… Until when will they believe the seers and prophets that My Father in His Mercy and Kindness sends you with love.
How long will they stop hindering their mission and hindering what they have to accomplish?
Until when will the hearts of My priests ministers of the altar be softened?
How long will they remain like mute dogs in My House, consenting to all kinds of irreverence in My House?

(Jesus is crying) ….. ….. Alert my children, time is over, time has ceased to be. My Father's Justice comes upon the world, blood, fire, and sword, hunger and death because of pride, greed and unbelief!
Oh, priests, your lukewarmness hurts my soul, do you not see that you are on your way to the abyss when you pitifully waste your time in banalities? Do something worthwhile, because the fire of Divine Wrath will be kindled soon, today is the time to meditate on My Word, today is the time to raise your voice from the pulpit! Do not be afraid, I am with you I Jesus the Good Shepherd am with you, do not provoke more the Divine Wrath with your irreverent behavior!
Fire and smoke will engulf the earth, wake up My sleeping People, do not rest, work hard for the salvation of your souls and that of the faithful that I have entrusted to you, there are indifferent and lukewarm Catholics before the end of time, you do not know the richness that there is in what I, the Incarnate Word, left you as a Sacred Inheritance through the priests.
Pronounce an “Ouch”, My Apologies, for the lazy Catholics and the gossipy women, in their deafness and blindness they do not understand what I urge through the messages and prophecies.
Woe to the lustful and adulterers who think they live full of love and happiness with their sins, Woe to the women who dress indecently to provoke and awaken the low passions of carnal and worldly men.
How many things I would like to say in this message, truly I tell you, if you do not live this Lent according to the commandments and the law of love, it will be too late, it is time to be reborn, to become aware of your temporary life on earth I will continue speaking in this way until it reaches the wills through the Illumination of Consciences, I bless you, have the peace of My Love in your heart, I am Jesus, Just and Divine Judge.
Shalom.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST MARCH 2, 2015, MESSAGE FOR ALL HUMANITY

Belovéd Children: A plot to banish your current Pope is underway, but a fortunate event is also approaching for My Church. A rebellion will break out soon as My enemies seize the bottom echelon. A secret slogan will be proclaimed, My Church climbs Calvary with Me, a confused darkness approaches, men on earth will lose self-control and will speak incoherencies, they will be disoriented, alone, without knowing where to go. Their sin-numbed consciences will not be able to tell right from wrong.

Such confusion will lead you to believe in a false liberating power, coming from the perverse mind of My usurping enemy. In more than 600 years an antipope had not appeared. This one will come to open the path of religious reform that will be terrible for those who believe in Me. Religious control will unify sects and religions. And all will consent to the presence and action of a false "messiah" directing humanity. He will take advantage of the chaos to impose aberrant customs, becoming a leader for humanity,

My children, be attentive to events, remain vigilant in prayer, beseeching the Divine Spirit to give you knowledge and strength. It is already the hour of the saints, the patience of the just will be tested... the 25 promises that I told you about, you will

receive the explanation of the 10 secrets related to Punishment, therefore, you must understand perfectly what I want you to write, you are My pen, My Blood is the ink of each word that is reflected in paper. I bless all the priests who read and believe in these messages, I earnestly ask them to make them known, loves them….. The Lamb without blemish, Just and Divine Judge.

Message received by "Disciple" on Easter 2015

My beloved children: Soon the current structure of **My Church** will be broken…because a large part of it no longer fulfills its function of sanctifying.
Yes! I have to become a critic of what I Myself, with the authority of My Father, have formed and guided by means of My Spirit, which I put in Her!
I have my reasons to reform it, polishing those faithful shepherd servants with suffering.
The same thing they did with me, so they will do with My faithful shepherds. Priestly blood will be! First it will be Rome, then over Jerusalem and from there to the whole world.

Disciple of Mine in your country (**Mexico)** will begin in the states of Jalisco, Zacatecas, Guanajuato and then simultaneously to the north and south.

Many confraternities and archconfraternities will disappear, for this reason, it is time to integrate the New Carmelite order and the Secular Franciscan. The apostles of the Holy Face will be able to faithfully transmit their message. The adoring orders will have to flee to disperse in the places that I am already preparing.

O my children! Be attentive, observe the sudden changes in temperature, as they are signs of the end. Look at the stars continuously, the moon, the sun, the stars and Orion, discover the red horizons, any astral alteration or disturbance. The asteroid is fast approaching, it has already been detected by your radars and satellites. Look at the aggressive behavior of animals and the collective mass suicides.
O My children! why do you resist in your hearts…? It will be necessary to retake from the beginning those places in the world in which I will preserve with love everything that is to My consecrated!

I strongly and soon desire those communities of fraternal love. You have already been told in advance and in advance what you must do, do not wait for them to repeat it. Gather in common all the things of value that you now own and build. Store, sow, ask, always thinking of the common good. The true warlords are called to live on those sacred bits of land! Thinking that no meter of land is owned by someone, everything is Mine!
My reign in those places must be visible, with love and joy, not causing pain or pity to anyone.

If you build a little house, if you build a fence, if you plant a tree, if you sow a seed, you will do a lot and I will bless you!..... I will walk personally to give you My Love and My Protection.... Do you have doubts?……Afraid? …Attachment to family

or to your land? ……Where your treasure is, there will also be your heart…. You must give up all comfort! That to save you I did not allow myself any rest!
The entire Earth will be shaken by My Father's Hand, yet those who are Mine will not die. You will see a new Heaven and a new Earth!

The events will happen like this:
The Blue Beam project of the illuminati will produce an approach to humanity, an approach to the unknown to make everyone believe that there will be no punishment for the sins of the world.
It will raise consciousness to a supposed deity. It will push the imagination to the limit to make everyone believe that something new is happening and that the world is freeing itself, that it is releasing its energy to restore everything that is in disarray. Which will put an apparent end to Chaos and proclaim the new era over the universe.
Then it will make believe that nothing is offensive to God anymore, because God is already on earth and does not punish anyone because it is pure love.

Oh fools! My Father is Love, but he is also Just and Perfect. Whoever thinks how the infamous impostor thinks is guilty of hell! I can tell you more clearly: The eternal fire of hell prepared for the devil and his angels is also for his followers.

Glory to the One True God My Father and Father of all creatures!
I feel zeal for your caste, for the holy caste of martyrs, My Heart burns with a fire of purification, come back, My absent children, come fill your empty souls with love… My Blood now covers the sacred seed of Israel for which the Promise, the Pact and the Alliance are given.
I keep talking to you about the last Warning from Heaven produced by the Love of MY Father.
The cosmic energy will break the barrier of space and the magnetism of the earth will stop. The earth will stop spinning on its axis. Shortly before the asteroid that will come to the countries of Chile and Argentina… The Great Luminous Cross will appear, which will remind you of my Bloody Sacrifice!
Everything that is in motion will stop, including machines that are working and cars that are running. It will remain as a fixed image and human beings will lose their consciousness and will be immersed in the Great Light that comes from the luminous Cross.
Each one will see My Eyes, My Eyes will cross the threshold of souls and they will see all kinds of sins reflected….. They will cry, they will recognize their mistakes, they will want to kneel, but the immobility of matter will prevent them, they will want to scream but they will not be able to All humanity will be before its God, God will present himself as He is.
My Holy Face will shine during this kind of Judgment. At this moment I Jesus do not judge, I do not condemn, I do not claim anyone, it will be each one knowing the state of his soul when this moment ends that each one will freely exercise his will and will make the most important decision of his for posterity.
I will embrace those who come to their senses and mourn their misery and their sins. Then the Holy Spirit will cover the places of refuge and communities of fraternal love, a Divine Fire, a Second Pentecost will do the interior purification to everyone who has reached a high state of perfection through Enlightenment.

Then I will call my people to form a common front with the angels and saints for the final battle.
If you ask yourselves….. How and when will all this be? …..what should you do?….I will talk about all this later.

Starting the usual work day in our San José preservation community, and after having finished my morning prayers, I perceived in my soul the unmistakable presence of Our Lord Jesus Christ, my guardian angel Obed took me in Spirit to the line of the triangle of preservation.
There I observed the virgin nature “almost a paradise in the middle of the high mountains, Obed told me that: no human foot had stepped on that place and it was there where birds and animals from all over the region would arrive. There springs of water would flow from the hills of the major hill and the trees would maintain their foliage and splendor. That vision amazed me and I praised and blessed God, God who is blessed forever and ever, a soft dew enveloped me and I felt the presence of Papa Dios, I remembered that the hill that marks the triangle of light was the place favorite of God the Father, the rays filtered through the clouds creating a beautiful spectacle. I the "Disciple" wonder why we are not able to observe in peace, in stillness the living nature in a sunrise or sunset? A powerful chisel engraves the presence of God on creation. I am full of joy. I return to my state of contemplation and listen to the voice of God Our Father within me.
MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER TO HUMANITY.

God the Father: My beloved creation, my beloved children: Soon you will receive the prize, the inheritance of the new earth and the new sky. My justice will purify the current earth. Everything will be renewed, the heavenly fire where I manifested myself to my servant Moses.
I have delivered to my beloved Son Jesus Christ, the power to judge and govern the new heaven and the new earth, an unprecedented era of peace will come to you, the root of evil will be eliminated, and I will make my beloved children true soldiers to take care of I am jealous of my new creation… Hatred and lies will be eliminated forever, wars will be over and no one will go to law with their neighbor, not even for beliefs, goods and territories. Listen to the details of My Promise because I am going to make the last pact with My creation.
In My justice, I will not leave crime unpunished, I will punish the rebellion and idolatry of the pagan nations.
Famine, sword and pestilence will decimate the wicked and they will know that I am Yahweh and that besides Me there are no other gods. Sinners will receive the spirit of Elijah, a spirit of reconciliation that will illuminate consciences, the lost will return to Me and a deep feeling of love will invade the earth and there will be no place, neither in the sea, nor in the bowels of the earth that will not Receive the purifying fire that comes before My fury is kindled. I will then reclaim My land and My creation and the man I formed from the dust of the earth.
I will hold accountable the kings of the earth and the corrupt rulers and thieves of the blood of the nuns, priests, bishops and cardinals who murdered some in mission land. I will claim the lives of the thousands of aborted children, of those who died of hunger in the streets of their great and proud cities, but I will have compassion on My sacred lineage, the royal blood of each one of the descendants of the house of Israel.
The kings of the earth will say, the almighty Lord spoke but we believed that there would be no more prophets, we believed that after John the Baptist God would not speak to us anymore, that “ignorance” that it is clear that they do not read the scriptures. Read and understand, do not be like the oxen that pull the plow or the cattle that are fattened for the slaughter.
(Continuing “disciple” narration)

Hearing our Father speak like this in my heart, I dream that he loves us so much. I observed the rays of sunlight filtered through the clouds, a great peace invaded my heart. On August 9, God sent a very gentle breeze, in the morning the clouds came and in the evening it rained abundantly, then the Blessed Virgin Mary spoke to me and said:

Listen my son… the rain is falling our Father blesses the entire limit of this triangle of light with abundant rain, so it will be all this month. The beasts and animals are happy and the aquifers of the wells have been recharged, the runoff of water on the slopes will maintain constant humidity, turning the entire meadow green, water will flow through the river reaching from the riverbeds to its outlets.

In this place you must build a reservoir for water. I'll give you the length, height, and depth measurements myself. During the months of July and August of each year, the water will arrive here, and the collection will last for the remaining months, so you can have water for this community, my San José community. Water for plants and animals, clean, pure and blessed water that will not suffer any contamination...

I thanked our Lord Jesus Christ and our Blessed Mother for the gift of our community... in the morning, a very dense fog dawned that prevented seeing more than 20 meters, it came from the big mountain where I see the wonderful presence of the light of the Holy Trinity. This time the breeze held for 4 hours, then I saw many angels passing over the ground, pouring out vials with perfumes. These delicate and soft perfumes invaded the air, then I suddenly saw our Lord Jesus Christ walking on the main street of our San José community. He stopped, he was barefoot and on his chest I could see his Sacred Heart.

My Guardian Angel Obed came and told me: "Disciple" pay attention: our blessed Lord, who is blessed forever and ever and our beautiful Heavenly Mother will give you precise instructions, write down everything and that all the little brothers of the community know him and discern in prayer and fasting. Everyone who can fast on the last Friday of this month. Obedience is a very important factor, if they do not obey there will be no progress. In October, what unit, what projects, what advances in construction will they present?...

You have been well here, you lack nothing, you receive everything from the love and care of the loving hearts of Jesus and Mary, pray disciple, ask the Holy Spirit for light and avoid the traps of the enemy. Pay attention to what will happen because your dreams and visions will continue...

My Guardian Angel withdrew and I heard the voice of our Lord within me.

Our Lord Jesus Christ speaks:

My children: The light of the Most Holy Trinity has covered this place with grace and blessing, therefore it is sacred. That is to say set aside for Me and those I have collected and who will come here, I see visions and selfishness among you, you plan and do nothing, I Jesus urge you to stop gossiping, rumors and accusations and stay away from those who do not any. Attitudes of vainglory and false pride do not build my community, I see that pride and false justifications have impeded progress, the construction of my community.

I am jealous for this place where I put My feet, in this place where the chapel will be, they have not even put a Cross as a sign, this place must be closed to the transit of animals and outsiders. They will have to implement natural systems of electricity and water supply: you say: We do not have money: if they had it I assure you that they would not do much, My son: they have neglected much the commitment to prayer with Me and among you in the end I will give you a program for you to make them known immediately.

Prepare food supply and self-sustenance projects well with what little you have, everyone get to work and stop being scared, tied up and fearful. Why are there doubts? Because the adversary has already put tares in some hearts, some of you wonder if this will be from God or not? Either the prophecy, notices, instructions and warnings that you receive from Me are true... some outsiders think that you, My beloved "disciple" are a false prophet or because they do not have the courage to tell you face to face, or because they expect everything for free, big bucks and comforts they are not willing to give up…your family problems are aggravated and you do not realize that you are the primary cause of them, you do not read the Holy Scriptures often and some of you have not done a good and recent confession.
"Disciple":
Here our Lord enlightened me with his splendor giving me this biblical quote: Saint Matthew 7,7-12 then he explained to me that the love for the community was cooling down. That there were different attitudes and ways of thinking, which prevented the harmonious development and brotherhood in our group. That we had to be docile to his instructions and not oppose the holy motions and divine inspirations of the Holy Spirit, later that night, our Lord explained to me that a reconciliation was urgent, he gave me the biblical quote from Saint Matthew 18,15 -17
If on earth 2 of you unite your voices to ask for anything, My Heavenly Father will give it to you Matthew 18-19
Anything We Ask According To His Will. God Hears Us… Amen, Amen, Amen.

MESSAGES, VISIONS AND PROPHECIES OF OUR LORD JESURIST THE GOOD SHEPHERD, RECEIVED BY THE "DISCIPULE", **FROM NOVEMBER 22 TO 27** , 2014

My Father is angry with man, that is why the earth will suffer a punishment, My Celestial Mother begs My Father to come and collect His Church because evil and perdition are destroying it.

My seers and prophets, along with My priests, roam the country and no one heeds their warnings. Plagues and calamities will purify the earth so that it is worthy of receiving Me, you are already living the times of the Warning, the times will not go back, scientists and governments are afraid of what is going to happen but they do not pray, they do not have faith in Me and they have lost the state of grace, each condemning their nation instead of blessing it and consecrating it to My Heart, the blood of the just innocents screams and cries out for vengeance to heaven, the dead prophets will rise from their graves, wake up from their sleep and in My Name will prophesy again against the impious nations.

Listen if:

Oh! inhabitants of the earth who ignore what My seers tell you and mock what My prophets tell you, the times of the nations have come to an end, tremble because the Divine Judge is on his way,

Oh! inhabitants of the universe, prepare yourselves, this is My Last call for humanity to come to the foot of the Cross, do not resist Grace, because My Judgment will be terrible, they will seek you out to finish you off, My enemies will hunt you down and martyr you to make them apostatize and renounce Me; you will be hated, despised, and rejected, even by those of your own house, My Second Coming cannot wait any longer, the Warning will be My last call because the prayer and supplication of your Celestial Mother has been obtained from My Compassionate Heart.

Repeat over and over again the intention of this message:

A people that was not Mine will return to Me with tears of sadness and mourning in their hearts, echo this message, everyone must listen and be attentive to what the Holy Spirit is saying to the Church, the cost of sin is enormous, in the midst of this lost and misguided generation I will make My Voice heard and I will summon you to the Final Battle, Michael (the Archangel) has risen to defend and protect My People.

When the wicked raises his throne, when the wicked begins to mark and seal every inhabitant of the earth, you, My children, will flee with your families to the places of refuge in the high places, in the lonely forests on the top of the mountains, in caves, on desert plains, because the final test of faith will be great, the purification painful, the tribulation distressing and desperate.

Oh Disciple, stop hiding yourself, go on my behalf and externalize my desire, even if you receive criticism, mockery and scorn for that, the one who called you is faithful and truthful. You will make in My Name and for My Glory understand those who are outside and make the lost sheep and lambs return, they will then understand what it means: they will beat their chests and their hearts will be afflicted, the peoples and

nations will tremble because they will soon listen news of the asteroid that hit the earth's crust with its shock wave in the middle of deafening thunder.
Pronounce My Disciple a Woe for the priests who declared good what is sin and abomination before My eyes.

To those clergymen who taught My People the error and hid the Truth from them, chose the latrine of satan instead of doing My Will, who indulged in their concupiscences becoming a slave of perverse passions, a fateful and cloudy day will surprise them early, they will try to flee from Me, but My Gaze will look for them and they will see My Holy Face.
They will see My Cross, they will see My Hands, and My Pierced Feet and The open Wound in My Side and they will be very sorry for having despised My Mercy; soon I will reveal Myself to the world through My Glorious Face, it will be an intermediate coming that is not yet definitive because the world is not yet ready to receive Me.

Soon a false pope will emerge from the walls of the Vatican as a precursor of the false messiah, with flattery, deception and cunning, he will get many consecrated people to accept a false universal ecumenism and will prepare the dark kingdom of the antichrist, he is a person, he is maytreya and his image is already it is in many temples and houses, destroy it!!! because it will be infused with life and dominion, do not have it because it is not My Image but that of the impostor!!!

The antichrist will change in an instant.
The false pope will commit serious errors against the simple faith of My People, he will lead the Church to schism and to the most horrible desolation against what is most Sacred, against what is sufficient for the sinner with My Life and Blood offered to the Father through the Holy Spirit who guides and protects My Church.
The apostasy of My consecrated ones is already in your midst, beloved Children, how many warnings, notices

and calls will be enough to make you understand the seriousness and urgency of these times that are coming to an end?

Confusion, doubt and division are not the fruit of the Spirit of Grace and Truth, when you accuse someone they also become accusers, with unthinking judgments they believe they are full of arrogance to be able to criticize and judge what does not come from Me.
I did not pay attention to my executioners or what I suffered, stay in deep silence, be benign and submissive in everything, be pure, be holy, do not pay evil with evil, because great is your reward.

The weight of man's rebellious nature, his passions and inclinations want to oppose My Divine Will, from this moment, from My Holy Throne where I live with the Father and the Comforting Spirit.

Today I solemnly declare the advent of the Era of Peace over the world, **today I raise up the apostles of the end of times and I give them the power and authority of My Word against all unclean and impure spirits, I put My Seal of the Living God on them. hearts and I mark them forever with My redeeming Cross, receive the power to perform miracles and I grant them to open and close the heavenly dwellings, they will be my witnesses in this corrupt and unfaithful world, they will not hide to shout the truth and it will not stop them hunger, cold or heat.**

This is how I want it, the Lord, this is how I have said it and this is how it will be, they will receive the spiritual guidance of Michael (archangel) and the continuous protection of the angelic army of My Holy Mother in her Flame of love, on her lips no lie will be

heard and They will speak of the Heaven of My House, of the Holy and Just Cross. They will support the column of the sun, on the Day of the great Miracle, and they will be adorers of My Blood and My Eucharistic Body in perpetuity.
Anyone who wants to harm them and take their lives before the set time will be blind, maimed or mute. Oh dear children, now everything has begun, many of you anxiously awaited this message, here it is, immaculate, without blemish or error, I hope, your Jesus, that you will not be confused or disappointed when reading it.

After the Warning, the glazed column that symbolizes My Most Sacred Heart can still you, the whole humanity, decide for what is just and holy, for Me, because by revealing them and opposing your will to Mine there will be no option.
Well, after the Miracle, men and women will be devoid of free will that with the Illumination of the Conscience, produced by the powerful Light of the Most Holy Trinity and life on earth and of each human being will be subject to Me, then the thunder of My Justice will strike the earth and they will burn in the winepress of My Father's wrath, the fire will come over the universe and the other natural elements, the air, the earth and the water, will be upset and shaken, the demons will howl and the wicked men who despised My Love and My Holy Law (the ten commandments) will go mad and die of sorrow and pain and their root (their offspring) will be uprooted from the earth, if anyone has imitated you in their works and followed the footsteps of idolatry, heresy, and abomination.

Oh, My dear children, how long will I have to tell you? : Repent wholeheartedly and do good deeds that show your repentance.

This message that My beloved and faithful "Disciple" was keeping and meditating in his heart after 7 days of having heard it from Me, I ask that it be urgently disseminated throughout the world whoever spreads it with seriousness and respect, with joy and promptness will see with his own eyes even before the Warning and the Miracle the total conversion of his family and those who mocked and despised what the Holy Spirit is saying to the Church through prophets and prophetesses, they will ask your forgiveness on their knees and I, Jesus, The Incarnate Word will fill their souls with true repentance so that their hearts remain clean and they can see My Holy Face.

I therefore ask that many copies and impressions of my Holy Face be made, since it represents the Temple of Divine Wisdom pierced by the Crown of sharp thorns, 7 thorns are pains from the Heart of My Holy Mother Mary and also mine that sadden us and make us cry and these will be the cause for Divine Justice to come without delay to all the inhabitants of the earth, 7 thorns of My Heart that they are.

- The rejection that men make of My Blood and My Cross.
- Satanism and atheism.
- The horrendous crime of abortion.
- The lack of works of mercy.
- Lawsuits and misunderstanding in families.
- The selfishness of the powerful and the rulers.

- Hearts closed to the Flame of love of my Holy Mother.
- From the change of the pope, John Paul II to Benedict XVI. Everything goes faster in time and events. The situation in the world and in My Church will be a sign for you that the prophecies and warnings have an effective fulfillment.
The time of the antichrist will be shortened through the intercession of My Holy Mother and the prayers of My Faithful Remnant, especially the prophets of the end times.

Hey then!!!
Get up from your prostration because the ax is already laid at the root of the trees and all that tree that does not bear fruit will be uprooted and its branches will burn in the fire of the winepress of My Father's Wrath.
So be vigilant and gather together to pray the Rosary as a family, that the priests, bishops and cardinals faithful to My Church pray the Rosary because this will be the instrument used by Heaven to protect itself from the evils of the antichrist.
The shooting star is approaching your planet and nothing can stop it, it will be seen as a comet with a long tail formed by expansive and explosive gases that will stop the axis of the earth for a moment. This event will be a great thunder preceded by a great silence, My Father has determined that in the silence of creation you will see yourselves consumed by the pain of your sins and your heart may be saddened and ask for forgiveness.

The first 5 plagues of the 10 that will plague the earth will leave large open cracks in the earth, after the Warning, lice, beetles, locusts, snakes and frogs will emerge. Then for 90 days intense cold will come, the brightness of the sun will be overshadowed by the

remains of the asteroid. The great drought resulting from the effects of the comet will keep the land unproductive for 210 days, with great shortages of food and water, in the midst of confusion and chaos the announcement will be made that a messiah has arrived, a savior who will put order in everything, then it would be the day of his declaration, this son of satan will speak to the world of love, peace, justice, solidarity, he will offer medicine, food, and clothes and many things and people will go in peace with him, you should not follow him then He will impose his seal and mark to make you objects of his property and take away your dignity as My beloved children.
Communities of brotherly love will help many families who will be wandering through the mountains and hills. Divine Providence will bless you and give you double what you give to the poor with joy and love .

What do you think is little what will come on the world? I know that many do not believe in My revelations and messages, everything has already been said!!
Alert humanity! do not get lost in vain suppositions and conjectures, everything will be allowed by Me to bend the arrogant because human knowledge and the science that was to know God, took him away from Me.
My disciple, faithful servant, take courage, get up and announce all this, even if with it you become scum and humiliation, because it is not the man you must please, but Me, your Beloved Jesus, who called you in that field of cultivation, you were afraid, then you didn't understand what I was thinking, I had to end your plans and give you Mine! It was I, Jesus who forged you based on tests and sufferings, now you are not only My confidant but My servant and your mission will come to a happy end.

NOTE: Highlights are the responsibility of the publisher, not the prophet.

Oh humanity, shed: your filth and cleanse yourselves of the filth of sin because the Great Day is already upon you in which the Spirit will be poured out on all flesh. You will contemplate My Glorious Sign and your souls will contemplate the splendor of My Divinity, these heavens and this earth will pass away, but My Words will not pass away, nothing will cease to be fulfilled and those who hated Me will see their own evil when the Gaze of My Holy Face penetrates their hearts. soul, they will beat their chests and the nations will be terrified imagining what will soon happen.

Oh shepherds of My People, priests who silenced the Truth to My People. When will you understand My messages and even when will My Words be thrown on deaf ears? Many are of no use to Me at all because they serve themselves by letting themselves be carried away by their theological ravings and their lusts. Why then tarnish My Father's work and not do what I command you? I will certainly reduce them in number and if you do not correct yourselves with this Warning they will perish along with all the scum of this world and its wicked master.
Why is it so difficult for you to believe that I am shouting out loud through My chosen ones? You ignore the danger that hangs over your communities, wake up now and turn your hearts to My Father and dignify his priestly ministry to perpetuate My Sacrifice, the Sacred Memorial of My Death and Resurrection.

Do not be afraid because an enormous crack of division has already opened, and many consecrated ones are

already walking the wide path of perdition. Appease Divine Justice because the time of Mercy (although it is eternal) will have a pause to give way to My Justice.
Do you believe that your knowledge will save you? No way! If you do not let me complete My work in the world, you will all perish in the same way.
In My New Heaven and My New Earth, there will be no tears or pain, no one will mourn the death of a loved one because I will present your loved ones who have already died alive so that your joy may be eternal .
Your land will soon be shaken by massive tragedies - earthquake and hurricane in the east.

They will try to control the natural pulse of creation, a bridge will collapse and there will be rebellion and violence in your country. The white of Christmas will turn blood red. A nuclear experiment will fail and the sky will cloud over, an evil spirit of suicide will touch the minds of young people who are devoid of faith, prayer and grace.
The sleeping volcano is going to wake up . A powerful leader will be assassinated, the people will wake up and rise up against injustice, war is coming, sedition.
Rome, Italy will be shaken and a tower will fall again, scarcity and lack of food will plague the earth, hunger together with Ebola will arrive in America unexpectedly when the currency loses its use, value and purchasing power.
Oh Disciple, pray Psalm 91 and entrust the entire nation to My Compassionate Heart, announce what the Holy Spirit wants to say to the Church and to all the peoples of the earth. The Perpetual Eucharistic Adoration must begin now in all the peoples of the world, the papal balcony will soon be lonely, pray My children, for My

Church an enormous weight has yet to be overloaded and a humiliation has yet to be endured.

When I, Jesus, your Lamb will show you My Wisdom by designating the places of Light for the Preservation of the Faith. here, that the time is upon you dear children and it is going very fast, take all the initiatives and unite your forces to confirm them, am I not with you?
You have My Strength and My Blessing, your preparation will be with a good examination of conscience and then you will make the general Sacramental Confession. This is to remain standing during and after the Warning, pray to My Holy Mother, to help you in this step in faith get your food for preservation, start preparing now to accumulate everything possible in grains and seeds, food canned and everything else because later it will be very difficult to do it.
I, Jesus, have told you once again, I want to give you a Special Blessing and believe that everything that I have revealed in this message is what My Heavenly Father wants, I will continue speaking in these terms until you understand the purpose of this Urgent need My Heart blesses you all with the Blessing of the Most Holy Trinity
Amen, Amen, Amen
Ixtus

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST – **SEPTEMBER 24** , 2014 – 3:00 PM TEMPLE OF CHRIST THE KING.

Dear children: Little and brave soldiers of the New Kingdom, to you who have received the message of the preservation of the faith and the end times of My Church, to you who are My Body, I am your head, you are My pilgrim Church and you have crucified your passions and your lives.
Your feelings and your thoughts, you are witnesses of My Resurrected Power, you are My Hands and My feet, follow My little ones in that unity out of charity, forgive each other mutually and forget each of your grievances. Be worthy of My graces and My promises, more and more the world is submerged in the mire of sin, give joy to My Heart by working hard and without giving up to build My community, your community. Let's work together like the ants keeping provisions for the dark days of storm, like the swarms of bees that collect nectar from the flowers and the substances for honey and wax. Do not allow false accusations, do not be pessimistic, take heart because it is not easy to carry the cross, if each one gets tired, stumbles or falls, I will take your hand to lift you up.
I tell you:
Time has shortened and the days of My Justice, the days of Divine Wrath are already upon the world, do not despise, with a reckless spirit and false judgment, the prophecies and warnings from Heaven!
Woe to those who murmur and rebel against my prophetic messengers of the New Kingdom, they will suffer the same fate as the wicked because they have murmured what they do not know or what they listen to secretly.
Beloved children, be alert, I have to warn you to be vigilant, because the impostor is already in your midst, whom I myself will sweep away with the breath of my breath, I make these things known to you so that you are not in ignorance, persevere in prayer, bend your knee, be

silent and ask for My shelter and protection, you have little time left, on the march do not stop if you have erred or fallen, look at My Eyes, examine My life because I did not allow Me any rest when carrying My Cross, your Heavenly Father loves you, He is going to provide you soon with what you need.
I want to give you a special blessing through the Immaculate Heart of your Holy Mother, My Mother Mary, pray a Rosary every day and blessings will come. I promise you, I bless you.

NOTICES AND WARNINGS FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HUMANITY, RECEIVED BY "DISCIPULE" ON TUESDAY **, OCTOBER 14,** 2014 AT 12:00 NOON.

1st part
My children, you are about to face a harsh reality, a terrible crisis, an abominable schism within the high ecclesiastical commands, the manifestation and installation of a global religious imposture that will demolish the sources of religion, of Faith, declaring that you are already they are not necessary in the age of the modern world nor in the new system of things dominated by science and technology.
The new world power has the table prepared for the last and greatest deception in which the faith of each one of My consecrated persons will be put to the test.

The shadow of the schism fell on Peter's Basilica and the Roman Papacy is dying, a sinister plan forged for centuries will culminate in the installation of the idol of the great abomination.
My True Church that will preserve the Divine Substance will be as if covered by a veil. In those moments My prophets of Fire will emerge so that they prophesy filled with the Holy Spirit and whoever does not listen to them, will certainly run the risk of not enjoying with Me he and his family the joys and heavenly goods of Heaven and the new Earth.
My true people who pilgrim in this land will go into exile to hide and protect themselves in the hills and lomas, they will not go in fear but with the certainty of having understood these messages and warnings.
The mission of the Holy Spirit has begun for all my faithful servants, the Sanctifier will remind you of each one of My Words described in the Gospels and will now introduce you to the Total Truth so that no one is confused, I know that none of those who The Father has given Me will be lost.

NOTE: The continuation of this message was received today **October 21,** 2014 at 7:00 AM mass
CONTINUATION OF THE MESSAGE FROM NTRO. MR. JESUS CHRIST RECEIVED BY "DISCIPULE" – SECOND PART (THE FIRST PART WAS RECEIVED ON OCT 14, 2014)

NSJ
My Glorious Father will make a powerful and last call to all the inhabitants of the Earth, this, My children, is near!
While My Blessed Mother finishes preparing My faithful remnant for My glorious and triumphant return, where it will be a joy for My chosen ones, after having passed the horrific trials of the tribulation.

The Great Warning is what is soon going to happen in the history of this world, a call of love for the world that has turned away from God. The last manifestation of power, love and grace that will flow from My Compassionate Heart.
The Church that turned away from Me will be purged, from its ruins I will take by the hand some priests who kept My doctrine and My Covenant, who were faithful to Me and who took the Heart of My Mother as their main consolation and refuge.
The purification process will continue until the day of My Wrath arrives and universal purification occurs. The call of My Celestial Father is the very call of My Cross and of His Merciful Heart, all My children who turned away from Me following the dark path of idols, will receive the Warning in the depths of their being. Those who transgressed the Holy Law of Love and each one of the Ten Commandments, will be enveloped in the Great Light of Divine Knowledge and will be able to choose their final destiny through a personal and interior judgment.
My sons; prepare yourselves for the final test of faith, I beg you to implore My help daily to recognize your sins, use your time well beginning with a reminder of each sin, of each stage of your life since you have had knowledge through the light of reason of what was bad against Me, against My Church, against your neighbor.
Do not be condescending or just for yourselves because I alone am the Just One, Judge, and My Holy Justice will be unappealable, start now by preparing a good general confession so that you are prepared for the Warning that will soon reach you, when the Glorious Sign of The Cross is in heaven, I assure you that they will no longer be able to make any general confession.
Let no one tell you that fasting and penance are not necessary to prepare your examination of conscience, in

order to reach the New Heaven and the New Earth you will have to have passed the test of tribulation, without general confession you will not be able to resist standing .

I already prepare my priests for general confession – (they will also have to make their general confession).

Satan will try to prevent general confessions, do not take him into account or give importance to his words because he will also approach some priests so that they do not make any general confession!!!

Your confession must be dear children, as if you were already going to die, as the last of your lives where the final destiny of your souls is at stake. Start your final examination of conscience by writing down each sin committed so that you are not going to omit any. Examine the nature of sin and do not be ashamed, so that your soul is clean from all guilt.

Dear children: I am already preparing your beloved Pope who will guide and lead you in the hour of the final tribulation. He is aware of his mission on earth, he knows that his blood will purify My Church from the faithful remnant. Dark designs and perverse plans force him to remain hidden. But My angels protect him and take care of him without ceasing day and night they are with him.

The false prophet will soon appear, he will be a man of great human knowledge, a humanist and peacemaker, a man of the world who convinces many with his words, his intelligence will serve the power of evil and perform false miracles, in the world he will be recognized as one of the most powerful men among world leaders. He will do good to the poor and will be a leader of human rights, his double will be very camouflaged but his smile will not give peace, you will recognize him when the mass media always speak well of him.

Finally he will discover himself, imposing his will on all the cathedrals, many priests, bishops and cardinals, heads of state and other important people of the world will join him.

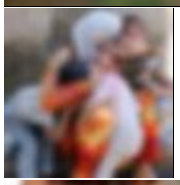
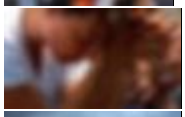
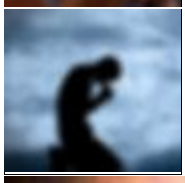
Then the tribulation will begin within the very bosom of my church. That is why I, Jesus, have reserved for myself priests who, together with my sent prophets, will feed my people with the true Bread of My Word and My Body and Blood.

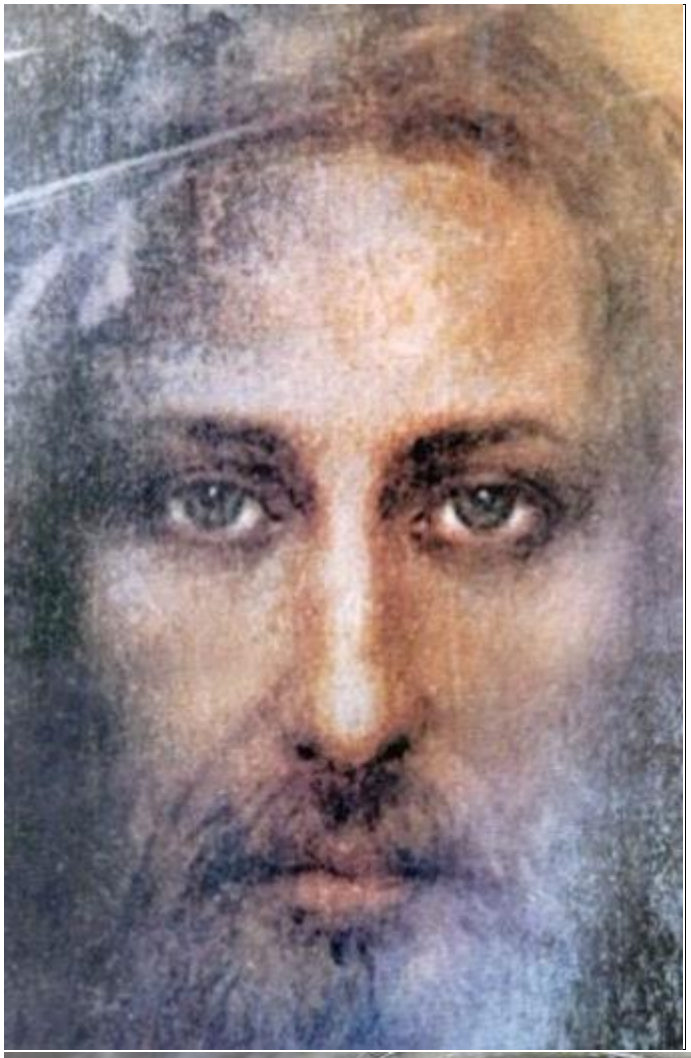
Hurry to finish what will be your stay in the places of refuge and preservation, when you see the red moon in the middle of the sky, keep it as a sign that the tribulation will begin. It will only be the beginning, the false prophets will appear, be very careful, clean your souls starting your spiritual preparation.

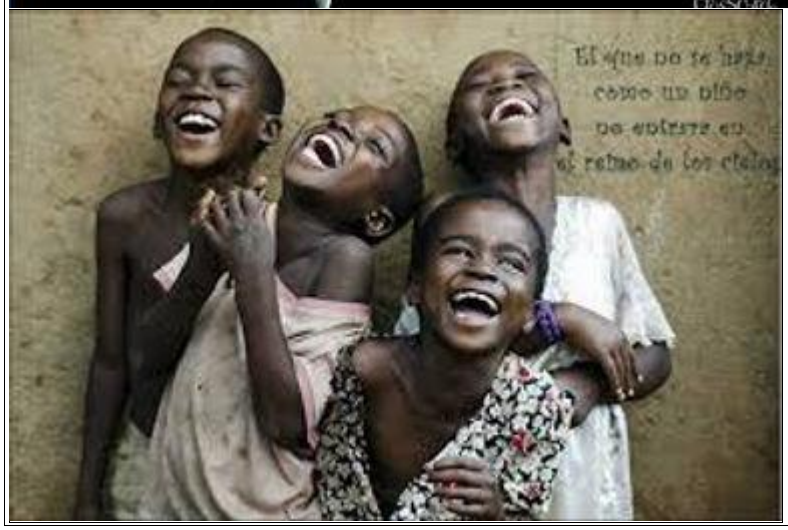
The communities of fraternal love and alliance will reappear in the caves of the hills, in the high mountains, when the asteroid gets closer to the earth you must have enough food for your families, because it will be difficult to get something if you do not have the cursed mark of my adversary, look carefully for the medicines revealed by us to cure all kinds of diseases, deadly epidemics that will spread over the planet, keep them well preserved and protected in hermetically sealed wooden furniture covered inside by a thin layer of sheet or aluminum, I tell you all this because the Warning from heaven is near, pray tirelessly, at all hours, asking the Spirit of Grace and Holiness for light so that He enlightens your understanding and you are not confused.

I will speak more about this later, through My docile instrument, My Disciple who now suffers from slander and persecution for My sake, I bless you, I Jesus.

Ixtus





NSJ – **July 9, 2014** – 8:30 AM

Write Disciple:

There will be and is already beginning a universal monetary crisis caused to implement the new economic system of the new world order, the economic reserves of the countries will collapse, trade will also be affected.

They will cause employment crises, they will increase the price of many basic inputs.

He specified that my faithful remnant be acquiring food and things necessary for survival.

World peace is threatened, those who own the money of this world and their puppets and operating systems have decided to take a new and last step, because satan has required those riches for those who worship and serve him.

I, who am your Master, addressed myself to the poor and the sick. I taught My disciples the same thing, but one of them was carried away by ambition, accumulating the riches of this world and its excessive and unfair use to buy it from the poor and subjecting them to an oppressive yoke cannot serve two masters.

My son: I will continue dealing with this topic to get a people out of ignorance.
I Jesus.

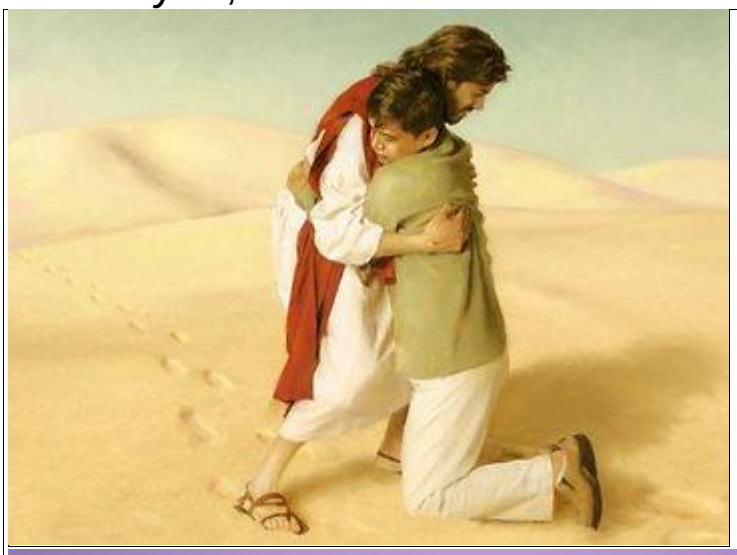
Message From Our Lord Jesus Christ Received By "Disciple" During Holy Mass – 7:00 AM **July 14** , 2014

The earth will be purified by fire and the hills, the mountains will be shaken and moved. The holy fear of God will invade the universe and infinite space, the wrath of My Father, in the blink of an eye, will have changed the structure and consistency of the earth. There will be no mercy or forgiveness at that time for the wrath of My Father, it is just and holy and He has so arranged it in His Word and in His Will, generations and generations have passed, many have died waiting for that day or ignoring that day in that they will have an effective fulfillment, all the prophecies of the book of revelation, the sinners on their knees will contemplate the wrath crying with moans, screams and blows of the chest, they will recognize their wickedness but even so they will not repent knowing their final destiny,

I, Jesus, who gave My Life for you, My Redeemer Blood, despised and trampled, will then not be able to cleanse and save anyone, the Just and Divine Wrath, the Holy Anger, the final judgment will reach the clean and the reprobate for that reason now, my children, My Heart is burning with vivid and dazzling flashes from all my heart and do not wait for tomorrow, because the great and terrible day of My Father's Wrath, his just anger is approaching you. Nothing and no one will escape, make a stop in your life and reflect, I wish to save you with these anguished calls from My Compassionate Heart.
There are many signs and signals, this generation with its faults and sins has become a burden that weighs on my soul, to bear but My Love is still the force that sustains and heals this world on its axis.

Your conscience will be illuminated by My glorious Cross that will appear in the sky, I will soon awaken the conscience of men and the holy fear of God instilled in your souls.

O wandering and sinful souls. If they knew the love I feel for you they would jump for joy. Cheer up, my little ones. The fight is hard, I want you to think that the Just Wrath of God is fast approaching.
I bless you, Merciful Jesus.



MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST – **SEPTEMBER 24** , 2014 – 3:00 PM TEMPLE OF CHRIST THE KING.

Dear children: Little and brave soldiers of the New Kingdom, to you who have received the message of the preservation of the faith and the end times of My Church, to you who are My Body, I am your head, you are My pilgrim Church and you have crucified your passions and your lives.

Your feelings and your thoughts, you are witnesses of My Resurrected Power, you are My Hands and My feet, follow My little ones in that unity out of charity, forgive each other mutually and forget each of your grievances.

Be worthy of My graces and My promises, more and more the world is submerged in the mire of sin, give joy to My Heart by working hard and without giving up to build My community, your community. Let's work together like the ants keeping provisions for the dark days of storm, like the swarms of bees that collect nectar from the flowers and the substances for honey and wax. Do not allow false accusations, do not be pessimistic, take courage because it is not easy to carry the cross, if each one gets tired, stumbles or falls, I will take your hand to lift you up.

I tell you:

Time has shortened and the days of My Justice, the days of Divine Wrath are already upon the world, do not despise, with a reckless spirit and false judgment, the prophecies and warnings from Heaven!

Woe to those who murmur and rebel against my prophetic messengers of the New Kingdom, they will suffer the same fate as the wicked because they have murmured what they do not know or what they listen to secretly.

Beloved children, be alert, I have to warn you to be vigilant, because the impostor is already in your midst, whom I myself will sweep away with the breath of my breath, I make these things known to you so that you are not in ignorance, persevere in prayer, bend your knee, be silent and ask for My shelter and protection, you have little time left, on the march do not stop if you have erred or fallen, look at My Eyes, examine My life because I did not allow Me any rest when carrying My Cross, your Heavenly Father loves you, He is going to provide you soon with what you need.
I want to give you a special blessing through the Immaculate Heart of your Holy Mother, My Mother Mary, pray a Rosary every day and blessings will come. I promise you, I bless you.

NOTICES AND WARNINGS FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HUMANITY, RECEIVED BY "DISCIPULE" ON TUESDAY **, OCTOBER 14,** 2014 AT 12:00 NOON.

1st part
My children, you are about to face a harsh reality, a terrible crisis, an abominable schism within the high ecclesiastical commands, the manifestation and installation of a global religious imposture that will demolish the sources of religion, of Faith, declaring that you are already they are not necessary in the age of the modern world nor in the new system of things dominated by science and technology.
The new world power has the table prepared for the last and greatest deception in which the faith of each one of My consecrated persons will be put to the test.
The shadow of the schism fell on Peter's Basilica and the Roman Papacy is dying, a sinister plan forged for centuries will culminate in the installation of the idol of the great abomination.
My True Church that will preserve the Divine Substance will be as if covered by a veil. In those moments My prophets of Fire will emerge so that they prophesy filled with the Holy Spirit and whoever does not listen to them, will certainly run the risk of not enjoying with Me he and his family the joys and heavenly goods of Heaven and the new Earth.
My true people who pilgrim in this land will go into exile to hide and protect themselves in the hills and lomas, they will not go in fear but with the certainty of having understood these messages and warnings.
The mission of the Holy Spirit has begun for all my faithful servants, the Sanctifier will remind you of each one of My Words described in the Gospels and will now

introduce you to the Total Truth so that no one is confused, I know that none of those who The Father has given Me will be lost.

NOTE: The continuation of this message was received today **October 21,** 2014 at 7:00 AM mass
CONTINUATION OF THE MESSAGE FROM NTRO. MR. JESUS CHRIST RECEIVED BY "DISCIPULE" – SECOND PART (THE FIRST PART WAS RECEIVED ON OCT 14, 2014)

NSJ
My Glorious Father will make a powerful and last call to all the inhabitants of the Earth, this, My children, is near!
While My Blessed Mother finishes preparing My faithful remnant for My glorious and triumphant return, where it will be a joy for My chosen ones, after having passed the horrific trials of the tribulation.
The Great Warning is what is soon going to happen in the history of this world, a call of love for the world that has turned away from God. The last manifestation of power, love and grace that will flow from My Compassionate Heart.
The Church that turned away from Me will be purged, from its ruins I will take by the hand some priests who kept My doctrine and My Covenant, who were faithful to Me and who took the Heart of My Mother as their main consolation and refuge.
The purification process will continue until the day of My Wrath arrives and universal purification occurs. The call of My Celestial Father is the very call of My Cross and of His Merciful Heart, all My children who turned away from Me following the dark path of idols, will receive the Warning in the depths of their being. Those who transgressed the Holy Law of Love and each one of the Ten Commandments, will be enveloped in the Great Light of Divine Knowledge and will be able to choose their final destiny through a personal and interior judgment.
My sons; prepare yourselves for the final test of faith, I beg you to implore My help daily to recognize your sins, use your time well beginning with a reminder of each sin, of each stage of your life since you have had knowledge through the light of reason of what was bad against Me, against My Church, against your neighbor.
Do not be condescending or just for yourselves because I alone am the Just One, Judge, and My Holy Justice will be unappealable, start now by preparing a good general confession so that you are prepared for the Warning that will soon reach you, when the Glorious Sign of The Cross is in heaven, I assure you that they will no longer be able to make any general confession.
Let no one tell you that fasting and penance are not necessary to prepare your examination of conscience, in order to reach the New Heaven and the New Earth you will have to have passed the test of tribulation, without general confession you will not be able to resist standing .
I already prepare my priests for general confession – (they will also have to make their general confession).
Satan will try to prevent general confessions, do not take him into account or give importance to his words because he will also approach some priests so that they do not make any general confession!!!
Your confession must be dear children, as if you were already going to die, as the last of your lives where the final destiny of your souls is at stake. Start your final examination of conscience by writing down each sin committed so that you are not

going to omit any. Examine the nature of sin and do not be ashamed, so that your soul is clean from all guilt.
Dear children: I am already preparing your beloved Pope who will guide and lead you in the hour of the final tribulation. He is aware of his mission on earth, he knows that his blood will purify My Church from the faithful remnant. Dark designs and perverse plans force him to remain hidden. But My angels protect him and take care of him without ceasing day and night they are with him.
The false prophet will soon appear, he will be a man of great human knowledge, a humanist and peacemaker, a man of the world who convinces many with his words, his intelligence will serve the power of evil and perform false miracles, in the world he will be recognized as one of the most powerful men among world leaders. He will do good to the poor and will be a leader of human rights, his double will be very camouflaged but his smile will not give peace, you will recognize him when the mass media always speak well of him.
Finally he will discover himself, imposing his will in all the cathedrals, many priests, bishops and cardinals, heads of state and other important people of the world will join him.
Then the tribulation will begin within the very bosom of my church. That is why I, Jesus, have reserved for myself priests who, together with my sent prophets, will feed my people with the true Bread of My Word and My Body and Blood.
Hurry to finish what will be your stay in the places of refuge and preservation, when you see the red moon in the middle of the sky, keep it as a sign that the tribulation will begin. It will only be the beginning, the false prophets will appear, be very careful, clean your souls starting your spiritual preparation.
The communities of fraternal love and alliance will reappear in the caves of the hills, in the high mountains, when the asteroid gets closer to the earth you must have enough food for your families, because it will be difficult to get something if you do not have the cursed mark of my adversary, look carefully for the medicines revealed by us to cure all kinds of diseases, deadly epidemics that will spread over the planet, keep them well preserved and protected in hermetically sealed wooden furniture covered inside by a thin layer of sheet or aluminum, I tell you all this because the Warning from heaven is near, pray tirelessly, at all hours, asking the Spirit of Grace and Holiness for light so that He enlightens your understanding and you are not confused.
I will speak more about this later, through My docile instrument, My Disciple who now suffers from slander and persecution for My sake, I bless you, I Jesus.
Ixtus

THE EASTER WEEK MESSAGES OF THE YEAR 2003., RECEIVED IN THE CRISTO REY TEMPLE OF CUCURPE, SONORA., AT 6:00 HRS. AM AFTER THE PRAYER OF THE ROSARY BEFORE THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. HOLY MONDAY

THIS IS MY PRAYER TO JESUS SACRAMENTATED.

"LORD ALL CREATION. ALL THE FORCES OF THIS WORLD ARE UNDER YOUR CONTROL AND POWER, YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN ALL POWER IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, FROM YOU PROCEED WISDOM AND RIGHTEOUSNESS, GRANT ME TO BE FAITHFUL AND RECEIVE THE GRACE TO PERSEVERE IN YOUR SERVICE, LORD JESUS, YOUR SERVANT LACKS FAITH AND COURAGE TO SUSTAIN HIMSELF IN THE FIGHT, FIRST OF ALL, YOUR WILL BE FULFILLED IN ME AND YOUR BLESSED NAME MAY BE FOREVER ".

FIRST VISION.

OUR LORD SHOWED ME AN AGITATED AND RANGLING SEA WITH TURBID WATERS AND BEINGS WITH A HUMAN ASPECT SWIMMING, SOME ENJOYED THIS SEA, OTHERS AS Desperate, TRYING TO REACH THE SHORE, SUDDENLY I SAW A BOAT THAT SHAKED BY THE FURY OF THE SEA, LOOKED LIKE A WALNUT SHELL OPEN IN THE HALF, THE SKY WAS GRAY AND COLD, I HEARD THE VOICE OF MY GUARDIAN ANGEL ÓBED THAT I GAVE TO ME
TAKE YOUR NOTEBOOK AND PEN AND COME, BECAUSE OUR LORD AND OUR
BLESSED MOTHER THEY WILL DICTATE YOU THE MESSAGES OF HOLY WEEK.

THEN I TOLD MY GUARDIAN ANGEL:

BUT, MY BROTHER, I HAVE SUFFERED A LOT WHILE LISTENING AND SEEING THAT EVERYONE IS DOUBTING THESE MESSAGES, YOU SAW WHAT THE OTHER DAY WAS, THE HUMILIATION THAT I PASSED AND I HAD TO ACCUSE MYSELF OF BEING A LIAR TO DEFEND OUR LOVERS: THE SACRED HEARTS.
THE ANGEL ANSWERED: YOU WERE TOLD THAT YOU WOULD RECEIVE HUMILIATION AFTER HUMILIATION AND THAT EVERYTHING WOULD SERVE FOR YOUR PURIFICATION.

I SAID:

MY BROTHER, IT IS SAID THAT THE MESSAGES HAVE NO CONSISTENCY AND THAT ONCE I WROTE ABOUT THE LAST MESSAGE AND THAT THERE WOULD BE NO MORE AND NOW I AM HERE, AND I RESIST.

MY ANGEL CONTINUED:

IT IS YOUR HUMAN JUDGMENT, OUR BLESSED MOTHER CAN SPEAK AND GIVE HER MESSAGE TO THE WORLD, JUST LIKE OUR LORD AT THE TIME THEY DECIDE, EVEN IF THE CONTRARY HAS BEEN WRITTEN, THEY WILL NOT ASK PERMISSION OR APOLOGIZE FROM ANYONE ON EARTH NOR ARE THEY OBLIGATED TO GIVE EXPLANATIONS TO ANYONE.

I ANSWERED HIM:
BROTHER, YOU WHO KNOW GOD'S WILL FOR ME, SEND OR REQUEST SIGNS, VISIBLE SIGNS OR PROPHECIES ANNOUNCED FULFILLED. THEN THEY DON'T BELIEVE ME!

MY ANGEL WITHDRAWN SAYING THESE WORDS:

"PRAY, BECAUSE YOU ARE BEFORE THE ALL POWERFUL, LORD OF HEAVENS AND EARTH AND YOU HAVE TO PUT IT IN WRITING AND MAKE IT KNOWN, DO NOT BE AFRAID, BECAUSE THE HAND OF GOD WILL WEIGH ON YOU, JUST PRAY, PRAY DEEPLY THAT HERE TIME AND SPACE DO NOT EXIST"

BE FOREVER BLESSED THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY!

I SAW OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND OUR MOST HOLY MOTHER, THEY SPEAK TO ME WITH SWEETNESS AND FILLED ME WITH PEACE.

J. C- EVERYONE CAN KNOW MY WILL IF THEY ARE IN ME, UNITED WITH ME THROUGH LOVING DIALOGUE FROM HEART TO HEART, BUT FEW, VERY FEW ARE WILLING TO FULFILL IT, THEY ARE LIKE THAT SERVANT WHO SAID TO HIS LORD, I AM GOING AND NOT IT WAS, HOWEVER THE SECONDS ARE LIKE THE ONE WHO SAID… I'M NOT GOING AND IN THE END IT WAS.

BV- TO THOSE WHO BUSY IN THE WORLDLY TASKS AND PLEASURES FORGETTING THAT THEY ARE DUE TO THE DIVINE WILL, ARE INJURED WITH SPIRITUAL BLINDNESS AND DEAFNESS BY SATAN WHO WANTS NO MAN TO BE SAVED BUT TO BE DAMNED.

JC- THE OPPOSITE OF MY GREAT MERCY, WHICH WANTS EVERY SOUL TO KNOW ME, CONVERT AND LIVE FOREVER.
IF THIS HUMANITY DEPENDED ON SIGNS AND SIGNS TO BELIEVE AND TO DO THE DIVINE WILL; MY TEACHING THROUGH THE GOSPELS WOULD BE IN VAIN.

BV- MY LITTLE SON, REMEMBER WHAT ISAIAH THE PROPHET SAYS.

WHEN YOU ARE ASKED FOR A SIGN FROM UP. "BEHOLD, THE VIRGIN SHALL CONCEIVE AND BEAR A SON...." REMEMBER JONAH, THE PROPHET, WHO WAS A WONDERFUL TIME HIDING FROM FULFILLING THE WILL OF GOD.

JC- OR LIKE THOSE DAYS OF THE TEMPTATION IN THE DESERT WHERE SATAN WANTED TO MAKE ME AN ACCOMPLICE OF HIS LIES AND REBELLIONS AND I DECIDED TO BECOME A SLAVE OF THE CROSS FOR LOVE OF YOU AND ALL HUMANITY. MY SON, HE WHO WORKS IN THE TRUTH LOVES THE LIGHT, HATES LIES AND HATES DARKNESS.

BV- MY CHILD: ALSO REMEMBER THAT SAD DAY WHEN THEY SAID TO MY SON, GIVE US ONE. SIGN THAT YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD! IF A SIGN TO BE ABLE TO BELIEVE.

JC- ON THAT OCCASION I ANSWERED; "Destroy this temple and in three days I will raise it up". WHAT ELSE SHALL I SAY? I WILL APPLY AT THIS TIME (YEAR 2003) TO THIS GENERATION: WHAT I SAID TO THE PEOPLE OF MY TIME: "WE PLAYED THEM HAPPY MUSIC AND THEY DID NOT DANCE, SAD MUSIC AND THEY DID NOT CRY."

BV- THE KINGDOM OF LOVE, MY CHILDREN, IS ONLY BUILT AROUND. FROM THE CROSS.

JC- IN THE MIDDLE OF PAINS, TRIBULATIONS AND PERSECUTIONS-

BV-THUS, DO NOT DISTRUST OR DOUBT OUR WARNINGS. YOU HAVE TO FACE OUR TRIALS, IN ORDER TO CONSOLIDATE MY WORK, WHICH IS ALSO THE WORK OF JESUS.

JC- CHEER MY SOLDIERS! FOR THEY HAVE TAKEN THE WEAPONS OF THE CHILDREN OF LIGHT AND CAN NO LONGER GO BACK.

DISCIPLE.- THANK YOU, MY LORD AND BLESSED MOTHER FOR GIVING ME ENCOURAGEMENT, MY LORD JESUS SENT SOMETHING TO SAY TO MY BROTHERS OF THE REPAIR WORK:

JC- YES, I WILL SAY SOMETHING, THERE IS A LOT TO DO AND NOTHING HAS BEEN DONE, THEY HAVE LET THE DAYS PASS BY AND TIME IS RUNNING OUT, DON'T DELAY ANY MORE! QUICKER. WHAT IS MATERIAL IS ONLY THE ADDITION IN MY WORK AND IN MY MOTHER'S WORK., IT IS URGENT TO WORK MORE IN THE SPIRITUAL, GO SEARCH AND FISH FOR SOULS FOR THIS WORK OF PERSEVERANCE AND PRESERVATION, LEAVE ASIDE THE "BUTS", THE COMFORTS AND ATTACHMENT TO EARTHLY THINGS....

BREAK THE SCHEMES IN MY NAME AND TRUST ME, LEAVE ASIDE ENVY, RESORTS, LAZNESS, APATHY, INDOLENCE, COLDNESS AND LACK OF LOVE.
BECAUSE TODAY I ASK EACH ONE OF FRUITS NOT AT 30 OR 60 X ONE, BUT AT 100 FOR ONE, RECEIVE MY BLESSING, THE PRIESTS WHO READ AND PUT MY MESSAGES INTO PRACTICE I, JESUS WISH TO GIVE YOU A GREETINGS AND A BLESSING ON THIS OCCASION TO YOUR BISHOP, BECAUSE HE WILL FACE A SERIES OF TRIALS, TELL HIM, MY SON: THAT HIS LORD LOVES HIM WITH LOVE AND SPECIAL PREDICTION HAVE PEACE, SHALOM!
SIGNATURE OF JESUS
SIGNATURE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN

AFTER OUR LORD AND THE BLESSED VIRGIN BLESSED THE WHOLE FAMILY OF THOSE WHO PARTICIPATE IN THE WORK OF REPARATION AND REDRESS, HE SHOWED ME IN A SPECIAL WAY THOSE WHO DO NOT BELIEVE IN HIS MESSAGES,
I SAID WHILE THE VISION DISAPPEARED. "LORD JESUS AND MY MOTHER", MAY YOU NOT BELIEVE IN THE DISCIPLE BUT ONLY IN YOURSELF AND MAY YOU GIVE ME COURAGE AND GRACE.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST 6:00 AM, CUCURPE, SONORA.
HOLY TUESDAY

JC- THE PROJECTS OF HEAVEN AND THE PROJECTS OF MEN, ARE SO DIFFERENT IN TIME AND IN SPACE, MY SON, DO MANY ACTS OF HUMILITY TO REPAIR MY HEART, I AM JESUS OF MERCY:
WRITE MY MESSAGE TODAY TO MY PRIESTS:

FAITHFUL SERVANTS WHO SPEND THEIR STRENGTH AND THEIR LIVES FOR ME, WHO WORTHYLY CELEBRATE THE MYSTERIES OF FAITH IN MY EUCHARISTIC PRESENCE, TURN THE FLOCKS TO ME SAYING TO THEM: THE TIME OF A SINGLE CHURCH, UNDER ONE SINGLE PASTOR IS HERE, THE TIME OF GREATEST HUMILIATIONS AND THE STRONGER STRUGGLE AGAINST THE DARK FORCES OF THE DEVIL, EVERY SON OF MY PRIEST, MUST CARRY HIS CROSS WITH PATIENCE AND LOVE.

OH YES AND ALSO CARRY THE CROSS OF OTHERS, EVANGELICAL POVERTY SHOULD BE A HEAVENLY VIRTUE FOR YOU, BUT MORE THAN ANYTHING, MY SON PRIEST, YOU SHOULD OBSERVE IN YOURSELF THE VIRGIN PURITY THAT MY MOTHER TEACHES YOU FROM, YOU SHOULD FLEE FROM IMPURITY, YOU MUST OBEY THE LEGITIMATE AUTHORITY INSTITUTED AND WANTED BY ME IN MY CHURCH, MY PRIESTS, TOGETHER WITH THEIR LEGITIMATELY ESTABLISHED BISHOPS AND UNITED TO MY WILL, WILL BE AT THIS TIME CALLED BY ME, TO GIVE ACCOUNT OF THEIR WORKS, THEY WILL COME BEFORE MY ALL KINDS OF SHEEP AND SHEPHERDS, OF LAMBS AND NOVICES.
AND THOSE WHO HAVE HAD PATIENCE, THOSE WHO HAVE ALLOWED THEMSELVES TO BE SEDUCED SHALL SHINE LIKE STARS IN THE FIRMAMENT OF THEIR LORD.

COME SHEPHERDS OF SOULS TO WHERE THE SUPREME SHEPHERD WAITS FOR YOU, NOT TO PUNISH YOU FOR OTHERS' FAULTS, BUT TO ENVELOPE YOU WITH NEW STRENGTH, TO GIVE YOU FOOD AND WATER OF ETERNAL LIFE, FOR YOU MY CHILDREN WHO PRACTICED JUSTICE AND HAD COMPASSION FOR THE SICK, FOR THE PRISONER AND OF THE NAKED, IT IS THE KINGDOM OF THE HEART OF MY HOLY MOTHER AND MINE.

THEY ARE THE BLESSED ONES OF MY FATHER, THE TRUE APOSTLES WHO WITHOUT REST, PASSING COLD, SLEEPLESSNESS AND HUNGER, WATCHED UNTIL DAWN FOR MY SHEEP.... MY CHILDREN SERVE FAITHFUL PRIESTS: THE FUNERAL AND SAD HOUR IS OVER THE WORLD AND OVER ME CHURCH.

YOU WILL DRINK FROM THE CUP THAT I Drank AND YOU WILL EAT FROM MY PLATE, I WILL GIVE YOU POWER TO DESTROY THE WORKS OF THE DEVIL FOR THAT IS WHY I CALLED YOU AND MADE YOU PRIESTS, I WILL GIVE YOU MY DIVINE INTELLIGENCE AND WISDOM BY BLOWING MY BREATH ON YOU AGAIN, FOR IT WILL BE HE HAS GIVEN ALL POWER.

I WANT AND CAN DO IT, I WILL TURN YOUR TONGUE INTO A TWO-EDGED SWORD TO DENOUNCE SIN AND INJUSTICE AND ANNOUNCE PEACE, UNITY AND RECONCILIATION.
MY PRIESTS, FAITHFUL SERVANTS OF THE HEART OF MY HOLY MOTHER, I WILL MAKE YOU EAT EXQUISITE FOODS AND YOU WILL DWELL NEXT TO KINGS.

THEY WILL SIT AT THE TABLE WITH JOY WHILE OTHERS WILL ANXIOUSLY WAIT FOR THE DAWN BECAUSE I CHOSE MYSELF AND MARTYRS WHO WILL SHED THEIR BLOOD AND GIVE THEIR LIFE LIKE ME AS A RESCUE FOR MANY! BUT THEY WILL TAKE LIFE AGAIN LIKE ME, BECAUSE THAT'S HOW I RECEIVED AS AN ORDER FROM MY FATHER TO DO IT.

THE TIME HAS ARRIVED MY PRIESTS TO PURIFY AND DISCIPLINE MY CHURCH AND NOW THEIR LORD WHOM YOU SERVE. IT CALLS YOU TO A HARD BATTLE, JUST TAKE YOURSELVES BY THE HANDS AND LOOK AT MY CROSS, RETURN TO MY SACRED HOURS AND MAKE NIGHT HOURS OF PRAYER, BECAUSE IT IS THE TIME IN WHICH YOU WILL REMAIN ONLY A MOMENT WITHOUT A PASTOR, BECAUSE IT IS WRITTEN:

"I WILL HURT THE SHEPHERD AND THE SHEEP WILL SCAPER" HOW CAN THIS BE? IT IS THAT THE BAD YEAST HAS FERMENTED THE DOUGH AND SOME OF MY PRIEST CHILDREN HAVE ALLOWED THEMSELVES TO BE SEDUCED, UNLEASHING THEIR IMAGINATION AND DOMINATING THEMSELVES BY THEIR LOW PASSIONS AND DESIRES, ALL DUE TO LACK OF LOVE FOR THE CROSS OF MY PASSION, LAZNESS TO PRAY AND DO GOOD, MY SON, AS THE SCRIPTURE SAYS THAT THE THINGS I SAID AND DID WOULD NOT REMAIN IN ALL THE BOOKS IN THE WORLD. SOMETIMES MY MESSAGES ARE LIKE THIS: I STILL HAVE A LOT TO SAY, BUT SO THAT YOU DO NOT GET TIRED OF WRITING AND SO THAT THOSE WHO READ MY MESSAGES DO NOT SEEM LONGER, HERE I GIVE YOU MY BLESSING.

THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY SPEAKS:

MY SON, TAKE THE PEN AND NOTEBOOK, ADORE, REPAIR AND REPAIR THE SACRED HEART, RECEIVE THE DEW OF MY TEARS AND THE CALL OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF A MOTHER WHO SUFFERS FOR HER CHILDREN WHO DO NOT WANT TO BE CONSOLATED, MY TEARS ARE THE DEW OF THE DARLING.

HOW MANY GOOD THINGS COULD HAVE BEEN DONE IN THIS LENT THAT ENDS, HOWEVER: THE THOUGHT "DIE BEFORE SIN" WAS COMPLETELY FORGOTTEN.

MOST OF THE KINGS AND HEADS OF NATIONS ON EARTH HAVE FORGOTTEN THEIR MOST ELEMENTAL MORAL PRINCIPLES, THEREFORE, THE WORLD SUFFERS FROM CORRUPTION, WAR AND POVERTY.

I NOW PROMISE IN THIS MESSAGE, MY SPECIAL PROTECTION AND BLESSING TO EVERY KING, EMPEROR, PRESIDENT OR WHATEVER THEY CALL THEMSELVES, TO ALL THOSE CHIEF WHO WITH A SINCERE HEART THAT CONSECRATE HIS COUNTRY TO MY POWERFUL MATERNAL PROTECTION.

I WILL SPECIALLY ENSURE THAT THEY DO NOT SUFFER THE HORRORS OF WAR, BECAUSE MEN HAVE INVENTED THE MOST TERRIBLE WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION, ALL TRIBAL HATRED, ALL RESENTMENT, ALL UNCONFESSED SIN, IS AN ABSOLUTE WEAPON IN THE POWER OF SATAN, WHICH ONLY WANTS TO TEST SOVEREIGNTY, KILL AND DESTROY. MY LITTLE PIECE OF MY HEART.

YESTERDAY YOU WERE SHOWN HERE IN THE SACRED A VISION:
THE AGITATED AND CLOUDY SEA IS WHERE PETER'S BOAT SAILS, WHICH IS THE CHURCH, THEREFORE ON THIS HOLY DAY, MY HOLY SON JESUS SPEAKS TO HIS PRIESTS, I WANT TO GIVE THEM MY MOST VALUABLE GIFT:

THE ROSARY AND THE SCAPULAR, THERE IS NO BETTER METHOD TO BRING SOULS CLOSER TO HEAVEN AND FREE THE SOULS IN PURGATORY FROM TEMPORARY PUNISHMENT. MY LITTLE CHILDREN, THE THREAT OF WAR IS TRADED TO A IN DARK PLACES. THAT'S WHY AS YOU TOLD.

BORDERS WILL BE THE OBJECT OF DISCORD, SATAN INSPIRES RACIAL HATRED AND IS THE AUTHOR OF HOMICIDES AND GENOCIDES. THERE IS ONLY A BRIEF SPACE TO TRAVEL, ONLY A LITTLE MORE AND THEN EVERYONE WILL SEE THE EXACT FULFILLMENT OF MY MESSAGES AND PROPHESIES.

THE WORLD WILL KNOW OF THE IMPORTANCE OF THOSE PLACES OF REFUGE TO PRESERVE FAITH AND UNITY AND THAT THEY HAVE BEEN LONG LATE, THE FINAL BLOW OF THE DEVIL IS APPROACHING.
DEAR CHILDREN, YOU STILL HAVE GREAT ZEAL AND COMPASSION FOR YOUR CHOSEN SOULS, THOSE PLACES OF PRESERVATION MUST BE CONFORMED IMMEDIATELY THAT EVERYONE WORKS WITH LOVE AND DAILY EFFORT TO ACHIEVE IT.

TO YOU, MY LITTLE ROSE PETAL, I SAID: "YOU WILL COME TO A VILLAGE AND STAY THERE, UNTIL I TELL YOU" BUT WHAT ABOUT THE OTHERS I INVITED TO BE WITH YOU IN THE FIGHT AND IN THE TRIAL? HAVEN'T DECIDED YET?
I HAVE DELIVERED ALL THESE SOULS TO THIS PROVIDENTIAL AND HEAVENLY WORK, MY DEAR CHILDREN: ALL PATHS WILL BE PROPICIOUS FOR YOU, JUST TRUST BECAUSE IT IS TIME TO: SPEAK LESS

AND WORK MORE, BEFORE DARKNESS, DOUBT AND CONFUSION MAKE YOU DESIST.

FORM THE PRESERVATION COMMUNITY NOW!
WHO DEEPLY KNOWS THE WILL OF GOD, BUT THE MOTHER WHO GENERATED HIM?
DO NOT BE AFRAID, IN THIS MESSAGE I INVITE YOU TO RESUME WITH RENEWED STRENGTH THE WORK THAT YOU HAVE STOPPED DOING.

FREQUENTLY ADORE THE PRESENCE OF JESUS IN THE SACRED, TO HIM ONLY, ENTRUST YOUR WORKS TO HIM, WITH THIS MESSAGE I WANT TO BLESS MY SERVANT YOUR BISHOP AND MY DEAR CHILDREN, PRIESTS WHO READ THESE MESSAGES, MY LITTLE ONE: TODAY IF YOU WILL TAKE FOOD, BUT YOU WILL FAST ON THURSDAY FRIDAY AND SATURDAY.
RECEIVE MY LOVE AND BLESSING!

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE BLESSED VIRGIN IN CUCURPE, SON., AT 6:00 AM
HOLY MERCOLES

DISCIPLE.- MY BELOVED LORD, I AM HERE TO LOVE YOU, PRAISE YOU AND
BLESS YOU.

JC- MY SON,. YOU DO WELL TO COME HERE, SO THAT PRIDE DOES NOT BEND YOU, HERE IS MY MOTHER, ASK HER OF HER HUMILITY, SO THAT YOU CAN COMPLY. THE NEXT PART OF THE PLAN.

SV THE UNITY OF HEARTS MUST ERASE ALL AND DIVISION, TODAY MY HEART HURT WITH THE COLDNESS, INDIFFERENCE AND DISAPPOINTMENT OF MY CHILDREN, WHO ARE STILL DOMINATED BY THE CHAINS OF SIN.

DISCIPLE.- MY LORD JESUS, BLESSED MOTHER, WHAT CAN I DO? I AM SO LITTLE, I AM FRAGILE, WEAK AND LAZY, I DON'T LIKE INCOMFORTS.

JC
MY SON, PLACE ALL YOUR SADNESS BEFORE ME.
EVERYTHING THAT STILL BINDS YOU TO EARTH, DO IT IN MY NAME, IN THE NAME OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MY HOLY MOTHER.
DO IT IN THE NAME OF THE LAMB WITHOUT SPOT.

JC- THE SECRETS REVEALED BY US, WILL HAVE EFFECTIVE FULFILLMENT, THE DIVINE WILL WILL BE FULFILLED JUST IN ITS TIME.

SV- NEITHER BEFORE NOR AFTER-

JC- THE WORST YEARS IN HISTORY ARE YET TO COME.

BV- THE OBJECTIVE OF OUR MESSAGES IS TO PREPARE YOU FOR THE EVENTS THAT WILL COME WITHOUT REMEDY ON THE WORLD, ONE AFTER THE OTHER.

JC- THE WHOLE EARTH WILL KNOW OF MY GREAT MERCY.

JC- TO YOU DEAR CHILDREN: IT WILL COST MORE EFFORT AND SACRIFICE, GREATER RESIGNATION, THE WORLD WILL HATE YOU BECAUSE OF ME AND YOU WILL BE LIKE SOMETHING UNDESIRABLE TO SINNERS.

BV- ONE CRY AFTER ANOTHER, ONE PAIN AFTER PAIN, ONE HUMILIATION AFTER HUMILIATION, A LITTLE MORE MY CHILDREN.

JC- THOSE WHO OPPOSE MY PLANS WILL REACH THE MAXIMUM PEAK, FEELING THE MASTER OF THE WORLD AND EVEN OF MY CHURCH.

BV- AND THOSE WHO ONLY SEEK FAME, PLEASURE, POWER AND THE SELFISH JOY OF THEIR BELLY WILL FOLLOW HIM.
GLORIFY MY NAME, PRAYING THIS PRAYER WITH FAITH, ESPECIALLY IN THE NEXT THREE YEARS.

SV,- MY CHILDREN: THE EXODUS OF MY SONS AND MY DAUGHTERS WILL END JUST IN TIME. ALL OF THIS SUITS MY PLANS FOR PRESERVATION SITES.

JC- WITHOUT MY INTERVENTION, THIS WORLD WOULD GO TO DISASTER AND TOTAL CHAOS, IT IS A MORAL AND SPIRITUAL RUIN THAT HUMANITY WILL HAVE TO FACE, AS PART OF THE UNIVERSAL PURIFICATION OF PEOPLE. THEY ARE TRIALS THAT START FROM MY DIVINE WILL, BECAUSE WITH THEM, MANY WILL RECOGNIZE THEIR ERRORS.

BV - THEY WILL RETURN TO THE ONLY WAY TO SALVATION, WHICH IS THE GRACE OF THE SACRAMENTS.

JC- MY CHILDREN: AT THE TIME OF THE GREAT MIRACLE, THE UNDERSTANDINGS WILL BE OPENED, BUT MEN WILL HAVE THE FACULTY TO CHOOSE THEIR ETERNAL FATE, THE JUST JUDGE IS ALREADY APPROACHING TO ASK FOR ACCOUNTS.

DISCIPLE.- MY MOTHER I LOOK AT YOU NOW SWEET, PEACEFUL AND BEAUTIFUL, NOW I WANT TO KNOW ABOUT THE IMPORTANCE OF THAT EXODUS THEY TALK TO ME SO MUCH.

BV- LOOK MY SON: JUST AS ABRAHAM WAS CALLED BY GOD TO A STRANGE HOMELAND, FAR FROM HIS HOUSE AND RELATIONSHIP, JUST AS MOSES LED THE CHOSEN PEOPLE THROUGH THE DESERT, THOSE WHO HEARD THE VOICE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD AND LEFT THE

WRONG PATH IN TIME, THEY WILL BE GATHERED IN DIFFERENT PLACES ON EARTH.

FIRST, AS FOR THE FIRST DAY OF A GREAT SPIRITUAL BATTLE, THEN TO DEFEND THE PEACE OF FAMILIES AND THEIR UNITY, AS A LIVING TESTIMONY OF LOVE TO GOD, FINALLY AS A SUPREME AND SUBLIME ACT OF DIVINE LOVE. OF TOTAL ABANDONMENT TO THE HOLY WILL OF GOD, THEY WILL DWELL AS BROTHERS, HAVING EVERYTHING IN COMMON, SATISFYING THE NEEDS OF OTHERS, ESPECIALLY THE SPIRITUAL. THEY WILL SOW THE LAND THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN THEM AND THE LAND WILL PRODUCE IN ABUNDANCE WHAT THEY SOW, THEY WILL LIVE IN PEACE AND THEIR LIFE WILL BE OF CONTINUOUS PRAYER OF THANKS TO GOD, THEY WILL TAKE CARE OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, ITS SACRAMENTS AND ITS MINISTERS.

DISCIPLE.- I BELIEVE MY MOTHER AND MY LORD JESUS THAT ALL OF THIS WILL BE SO BEAUTIFUL BUT... WHO BELIEVE IN YOUR MESSAGES? ONLY THOSE WHO HAVE THE HEART OF A POOR AND KNOW HOW TO TRUST MY WORD!

BV- MY CHILDREN: IT IS EVIDENT THAT THERE IS ANOTHER EXODUS THAT IS NOT OURS, NOR FOR OUR PLANS, MEN EMIGRATE FROM ONE PLACE TO ANOTHER (IT HAS ALWAYS HAPPENED LIKE THIS) SEEKING HOW TO SURVIVE.

JC.- OR HOW TO SUCCEED IN LIFE AND BE FAMOUS IN THE WORLD!

BV- IN OUR EXODUS THERE IS NO CHANCE TO ALL THOSE WHO HAVE RECEIVED OUR MESSAGES IN THEIR HEARTS, HAVE ALSO BEEN GIVEN THE FACULTY TO UNDERSTAND THE PURPOSE OF THEIR EXODUS, EVEN IF THERE IS AN ILLNESS, A LACK OF WORK, AN EMOTIONAL OR FAMILY PROBLEM, TO THOSE WHO DESPISED THE HOLY LAWS OF GOD, EVEN AFTER KNOWING THEM, THEY WILL BECOME INDIVIDUALS OF THOSE SAME LAWS, WHICH ARE THE ONES THAT SHOULD RULE THE WORLD AND THEY WILL BE DRIVEN TO THOSE PLACES IN ALL THE PARTS IN WHICH IT WILL WEIGH THE DIVINE JUSTICE, THERE WILL BE A STERILE BRANCH THAT WILL WITHER WITHOUT BEARING FRUITS.

JC.- SO AS EVERY USELESS STRAW WILL BE THROWED INTO THE FIRE, MY HEART MAKES NO EXCEPTION OF PEOPLE, ALL HUMAN BEINGS, ARE MY BROTHERS.

BECAUSE WE ARE CHILDREN OF THE SAME FATHER. MY PURPOSE IS THAT AS SUCH, EVERYONE HAS THE KNOWLEDGE, KINDNESS AND CHARITY THAT LEADS TO THE UNITY OF AFFECTIONS AND FEELINGS.

BV.- MY CHILDREN UNDERSTAND THAT LIFE IS NOT IN POSSESSING!

JC- AND THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT IN MY KINGDOM THE "HOW MUCH YOU HAVE, HOW MUCH YOU ARE WORTH" DOES NOT APPLY TODAY WEDNESDAY, MY SON, DEDICATE YOUR LIFE TO WORK, YOU WILL DO WHATEVER I ORDER YOU, WITHOUT TALKING ABOUT MORE OR LESS-

COMMUNICATE WITH YOUR BROTHERS OF ALL THE WORK OF THIS APOSTOLATE AND TELL THE PRIESTS ALSO TO FAST BREAD AND WATER, THURSDAY, FRIDAY AND SATURDAY TOGETHER WITH YOU AND THAT THEIR LORD NEEDS THEM IN UNITY, LOVE AND PEACE, WITHOUT DIVISIONS OF ANY KIND, WITHOUT FEAR AND ENVY, WITH ACTS OF HUMILITY TO DOMINATE YOUR OWN PRIDE AND PRIDE.

BV- MAY NOBODY FEEL SUPERIOR TO ANYONE IN THIS, BECAUSE EACH ONE HAS RECEIVED A SPIRITUAL GIFT FOR THE BENEFIT OF ALL AND MAY NOBODY SEE OUR MESSAGES TODAY AS THREATS...

FINALLY MY LITTLE ONE: GIVE THE SECOND CALL AND MAY YOUR VOICE BE LIKE A BELL WHEN HE CALLS TO MASS, AVOID CALLING ATTENTION AND LEAVE TELEVISION AND VAIN THINGS ASIDE.

THIS IS THE SECOND WARNING FOR THEM TO TEACH THE SOLDIERS AND THEIR FAMILIES THE VALUE OF THE ROSARY AND THE SCAPULAR TO BE IN GRACE, THE BLOOD OF THE SOLDIERS AND THAT OF THE INNOCENT IRAQI PEOPLE WILL FALL ON THE LEADERS-

IT IS THE SECOND CALL, FOR THOSE WHO RESIDE IN THE UNITED STATES, PREPARE TO LEAVE, IT IS NECESSARY TO GIVE UP WORK, STUDIES AND OTHER THINGS SO THAT THEY RETURN TO THEIR COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, THE FOREIGNERS WHO LIVE THERE, MUST RETURN TO THEIR COUNTRIES WITH YOUR FAMILIES, THE EXODUS IS ALREADY COMPLETING THESE LAST MONTHS, MANY NORTH AMERICANS ARE ALREADY PARTICIPATING IN THAT EXODUS, THEY WILL GO TO OTHER STATES OR TO ANOTHER NATION WITH OTHER CUSTOMS, WITH OTHER LAWS.

PRIESTS AND LAY MISSIONARIES WILL ALSO GO LATER, THE PROPHETS OF THE END TIMES WILL GO TO THE BORDERS CARRYING THE DEVOTION OF THE ROSARY AND THE SCAPULAR OF MOUNT CARMEL.

REST, MY LITTLE ONE, MY SON AND I BLESS YOUR EFFORT AND THE PRIESTS WHO SUPPORT YOU, A VERY SPECIAL BLESSING FROM JESUS AND HIS MOTHER FOR ALL THE BISHOPS WHO PROMOTE THE PRAYING OF THE ROSARY AND THE ADORATION OF JESUS SACRAMENTATED.

HEAVEN LOVES YOU WITH A SPECIAL LOVE, HAVE PEACE ON THIS DAY, MY LITTLE ONE AND DON'T GRIEVE ABOUT ANYTHING, BECAUSE TODAY THERE WILL BE NO REASON FOR IT.
MY SON JESUS AND I, YOUR HEAVENLY MOTHER BLESS YOU.

IXTUS

HOLY THURSDAY MESSAGE

SECOND VISION:

FINDING MYSELF ALONE AND IN DEEP PRAYER I SAW THE OPEN HEAVEN A RAY OF DIVINE LIGHT THAT FLOODED THE EARTH, I SAW OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SITTING ON HIS THRONE OF MAJESTY.

THOUSANDS OF ANGELS SERVED HIM AND WORSHIPED HIM!
THE WHOLE EARTH WAS IN DARKNESS, THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF SINS HAD BEEN LOST AND ON EARTH, BAD BOOKS ABOUNDED.

MEN WERE groping, THE MADNESS OF THE WORLD WAS NOT THAT OF THE CROSS, IF NOT THAT OF THE EMPIRE OF THE DEVIL; LISTEN TO OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST WHO SAID:

JC- THE DIVINE JUDGMENTS WILL COME SHORTLY ON THIS WORLD, WHAT IS ROTTEN WILL FALL AND THE EARTH WILL BE SHAKEN AND PURIFIED BY MY WORD AND BY MY POWER.

I WILL CALL EACH NATION ONE BY ONE, THE KINGS AND HEADS OF THE NATIONS WILL KNOW THAT I THE LORD WILL REIGN AND I WILL APART FROM MY KINGDOM ALL THAT STAINS THE PURITY OF SOULS.

THE TRIBULATION WILL COME AS A PURIFICATION, AS THE LAST WARNING BEFORE THE THUNDER OF MY JUSTICE MAKES THE EARTH RESONATE FROM END TO END, FROM SEA TO SEA, I THE LORD WILL REIGN AND MY MOTHER WITH ME.

IN THE MIDDLE OF THE GREATEST CONFUSION, I WILL BRING PEACE TO THE WORLD THAT WILL BE FILLED WITH FEAR BECAUSE OF THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF NEW WARS, AFTER THE END, IN ATTENTION TO THOSE I HAVE CHOSEN, IT WILL LAST A BLINKING OF AN EYE.

MY JUSTICE WILL FALL LIKE LIGHTNING ON THE UNFAIR, I WILL PUT THEIR OWN SINS IN FRONT OF THEIR SIGHT, ONLY SO THAT THEY CONVERT TO ME IN THEIR HEARTS.

THAT NEW HEAVEN AND THAT NEW EARTH EFFECTIVE FULFILLMENT IS THEN THAT THE CHURCH AND MY MINISTERS WILL BE HOLY, POOR AND OBEDIENT, FULL OF HUMILITY AND FULL OF WISDOM.

A GREAT PORTEND IS APPROACHING IN ATTENTION TO MY CHOSEN AND EVERYONE WILL KNOW ME, WILL RECOGNIZE ME IN MY GREAT MERCY AND KINDNESS BECAUSE I AM JUST AND I KNOW WHAT IS IN THE HEART OF EVERY MAN.

IT WILL BE A NEW LINE, A NEW DESCENDANCE WITH ANOTHER NEW HISTORY THAT WILL BE WRITTEN WITH THE DIVINE FACTS THAT WILL BE TRANSMITTED FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION,
MANY HAVE FORGOTTEN THAT I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD AND THEY HAVE LOOKED FOR FALSE GODS, THEY HAVE ABANDONED THEMSELVES TO THE PRIVILEGE OF POWER AND MONEY, CUTTING ALL MY WILL.

MANY HAVE BEEN DISAPPOINTED BY MY MESSAGES, THINKING ONLY OF ITS IMMEDIATE COMPLIANCE .

I REMIND YOU:

THESE TIMES ARE BAD.
TRUE LOVE IS COOLING AND FEW ARE THOSE WHO FULFILL MY DIVINE WILL, STILL RESIST MY GRACE-

THERE ARE FEW THOSE WHO HAVE DECIDED ON THE WAY OF THE CROSS, NOW WE TALK ABOUT AN EXODUS. OF AN EXIT OF A REACCOMMODATION, FOR THOSE WHO HAVE TO FLOWER AND BEAR FRUITS WHERE THEY HAVE NOT BEEN SOWED.

KEEP WRITING MY SON:

THE FRUIT OF THESE MESSAGES WILL GIVE GLORY ONLY TO MY NAME, THE BAD SERVANTS WILL BE REMOVED FROM MY SIGHT, I WILL FINALLY GIVE THE ORDER TO THE CHIEF OF THE ANGELS, SO THAT THEY PICK UP WHAT IS STRAW THAT WILL HAVE TO BE THROWED INTO THE FIRE, A GREAT MYSTERY IT WILL BE REVEALED SHORTLY AND THE KNOWLEDGE OF MY POWER WILL FLOOD THE EARTH AND THIS PROPHECY WILL HAVE BEEN FULFILLED:

"MY GOSPEL WILL BE KNOWN AND PREACHED IN ALL REGIONS OF THE EARTH, I WILL STRIKE THE WICKED WITH THE WHIP OF MY WORD. MEN WILL CRY THEIR MISERY AND WILL NOT FIND CONSOLATION"
BECAUSE HAVING VOLUNTARILY DEPARTED FROM MY LAW AFTER HAVING KNOWN ME, THEY CHOSE DEATH, THEY CHOSE THE FIRE OF THEIR PASSIONS,
SO MUCH INDOLENCE OF MAN TODAY HURTS MY SOUL!
HOWEVER, I WILL DO MY WILL GREATER THAN WHICH THE FATHER HAS GRANTED ME.

IN THE MIDDLE OF STORMS AND FRATRICIDAL FIGHTS, THE ENTIRE EARTH WILL SOON BE IN PAIN AS IN LABOR, YES, AS WHEN A MOTHER IS GOING TO GIVE BIRTH.

THE PERSECUTION IS APPROACHING MY CHOSEN, THIS TIME IT WILL BECOME GREATER, FOR IT WILL BE THE LAST IN THE HISTORY OF

HUMANITY; NOW RISE NATION AGAINST NATION AND KINGDOM AGAINST KINGDOM.

JERUSALEM, JERUSALEM IN YOUR WALLS AND BORDERS YOU HAVE NOT FOUND PEACE, YOU WILL REST FROM YOUR FATIGUES BECAUSE THE EMPIRE OF THOSE WHO SUBJECT YOU WILL FALL AND WILL NEVER RISE, I JESUS, WAS STRONG IN DECLARING…. WHOEVER BELIEVES IN ME WILL BE SAVED, IT IS STILL TIME MY CHILDREN TO ESCAPE FROM ETERNAL DAMNATION.
WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE IN ME SHALL BE DAMNED, WHOEVER EATS OF MY BODY SHALL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, I SAID IT: WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE IN ME SHALL DIE IN THEIR SINS, WHOEVER DOES NOT EAT OF MY BODY AND MY BLOOD SHALL NOT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.

I JESUS, ON THIS DAY, SOLEMNLY INSTITUTED THIS GREAT SACRAMENT AND LEGITIMATELY ESTABLISHED THE SOVEREIGNTY OF MY CHURCH FOR ONE CHIEF GUIDE AND PASTOR: LISTEN, KEEP SILENCE AND PAY ATTENTION I JESUS RECOGNIZE ON EARTH ONLY ONE GUIDE, THE POPE WHO LEGITIMATELY OCCUPY THE PLACE OF PETER IN ROME. WHO DESPISES HIM DESPISES ME.
WHOEVER DISOBEYS HIM DISOBEYS ME, EVERYTHING THEY DO TO HIM THEY DO TO ME, I WILL NOT LEAVE THOSE WHO CAUSE PAIN, SADNESS AND TRIBULATION WITHOUT PUNISHMENT.

THESE HEAVENS AND THIS EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY WORDS WILL NOT PASS AWAY: FIRE AND SMOKE WILL BE SEEN IN THE NATIONS, EARTHQUAKES AND SPIRITUAL BLINDNESS WILL OCCUR TOGETHER.
THE ENTIRE EARTH WILL BE SHAKEN AND REMOVED FROM ITS BASES, HAIL AND ICE WILL BE THE PRIZE FOR THE CITIES THAT IMITATE SODOM AND GOMORRAH, MY BLOOD HAS TO COVER YOUR HOUSES, MY CROSS MUST NOT MISS IN YOUR DWELLINGS, THEY WILL RAISE THE FIRE OF THE ASH AND THE EAGLES WILL RESUME THEIR FLIGHT, BECAUSE MY JUSTICE WILL HAVE TO SHINE LIKE A NEW SPRING SUN.

THE SWORD WILL SPILL BLOOD AND THE ARTIFACTS THAT FLY IN THE AIR WILL FALL TO VOMIT FIRE: I WILL MAKE THE PROPHETS OF THE END TIMES COME WHERE THEY DO NOT WANT TO GO, THEY WILL SHOUT MY NAME AND I WILL LISTEN TO THEM, BECAUSE HERE IS THE TIME WHEN THEIR MISSION ON EARTH IS ALREADY NEAR.

THE MIDDLE EAST WILL BE ROCKED AGAIN BY THE NOISE OF WAR.
THE MINISTERS OF THE ALTAR WILL PURIFY THE CHALICE AND THE PATENT WITH THEIR BLOOD: PAIN AFTER PAIN COMES, PAIN AFTER PAIN.

BUT I JESUS BRING THE LAUREL OF VICTORY FOR THOSE WHO PERSEVERE UNTIL THE LAST MOMENT, A LITTLE MORE, JUST A LITTLE MORE, NO MORE. WHAT IS JUST SO THAT THE WHOLE HUMANITY IS

CONVERTED AND COMES BACK TO ME THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH CRY OUT TO MY JUSTICE AND I CAN NO LONGER SUPPORT SO MUCH SIN!

FOR YEARS AND YEARS I HAVE DEMONSTRATED MY PATIENCE AND MY POWER, BUT I HAVE SAID IT: EVERYTHING HAS A LIMIT AND IT IS NECESSARY THAT MY JUSTICE CROWN MY MERCY TO YOU MY CHILDREN, PRIESTS AND FAITHFUL WHO STRIVE DAY BY DAY TO LIVE IN MY DIVINE WILL, I HAVE A GREAT PRIZE RESERVED FOR YOU...
I BLESS YOU MY SON I AM YOUR MERCIFUL JESUS
IXTUS SIGNATURE OF JESUS

MESSAGE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

MY LITTLE SON: YOU HAVE LISTENED WELL TO WHAT JESUS SAYS. IS IT NOT THE SAME THING THAT I REPEAT MESSAGE AFTER MESSAGE? HUMANITY DOES NOT WANT TO THINK OR IMAGINE WHAT IS GOING TO HAPPEN:
WORLD EVENTS MARK THE ENTRANCE TO ANOTHER LINK IN THE CHAIN : IF THE WHOLE WORLD KNEW OUR MESSAGES, IT WOULD CONVERT AND GOD WOULD NOT SEND THE FLEECES THAT ARE NEEDED FOR DISCIPLINE, MY CHILDREN: YOU STILL HAVE TIME TO AMEND YOUR MISTAKES, TURN TO GOD WITH ALL HEART AND THE FORGIVENESS OF THEIR GUILT AND THE DESERVED PUNISHMENT FOR THEM.

THE END OF A STORY ACCOUNT OF HOMICIDES AND MORAL DEVIATIONS, OF LUST, SELFISHNESS AND LAZINESS, IN THE END ALL DEADLY SINS, IS APPROACHING, TIME IS VERY SHORT NOW, WHILE THE EXODUS AND REACCOMMODATION ARE CARRIED OUT, THE EVIL WILL EMERGE, THE ONE WHO WANTS TO BE WORSHIPED AS GOD AND UNIVERSAL KING. HE WILL LEAD A FALSE CHURCH AND DRAG MANY HUMAN BEINGS BEHIND HIM: THE SCOURGE OF HUNGER WILL CAUSE SOCIAL DISORDERS AND THE BIG WORLD ECONOMIES WILL COLLAPSE.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS OF WHICH I AM MOTHER, MEDIATOR AND LAWYER WILL CLIMB THE MOST PAINFUL STEP IN ITS HISTORY, I HAVE PROMISED PROTECTION FOR ALL THOSE WHO WORSHIP AND BLESS JESUS SACRAMENTATED.

THIS IS THE TIME WHEN WHAT IS DONE IN DARKNESS, WILL BE DONE IN FULL LIGHT, DURING THE BIGGEST ECONOMIC CRISIS THAT WILL REVEAL THE NATIONS, IT WILL RISE FROM ITS IGNOMY.

A GREAT AND POWERFUL NATION, THE NATION OF THE HEIRS OF THE PROMISES OF HEAVEN THAT WILL SPREAD OVER ALL THE CONFINES OF THE EARTH, WITH A PURIFIED OFFSPRING, WILL BE WIDELY BLESSED TOGETHER WITH THE PRESERVATION COMMUNITIES.

MY LITTLE ONE IT IS NOW TIME TO BUILD THOSE COMMUNITIES, IT IS NECESSARY TO LEAVE THE SINFUL NOISE OF THE BIG CITIES, THIS WORK HAS BEEN DELAYED A LOT, DO EVERYTHING YOU CAN TO CONFORM THAT COMMUNITY LIFE THAT I HAVE ASKED FOR SO MUCH: I, YOUR MOTHER I URGE YOU: IF NOT NECESSARY. I WOULDN'T TELL THEM WHY THEY TAKE SO MUCH. ARE YOU GOING TO (ILLEGIBLE) DESPERATE? BUT THE TIME IS ALREADY RUNNING OUT FOR THIS!

RESIGNATION AND SACRIFICE, CONVERSION, PRAYER, UNITY, UNITE MORE MY CHILDREN BECAUSE TO THE EXTENT THAT UNITY IS GIVEN AND YOU COOPERATE TO THAT EXTENT, THAT CELESTIAL PROJECT WILL ADVANCE. NOW DO EXTREME ACTS OF IT.

HUMILITY AND OBEDIENCE... BRING THE FRESH ROSES OF GOOD DECISIONS AND TAKE COURAGE, YOU WILL SEE THAT YOUR EFFORTS HAVE NOT BEEN IN VAIN: REST FOR TODAY, MY SON, IN MY HEART AND IN THE HEART OF JESUS SACRAMENTATED!
RECEIVE MY BLESSING SIGNATURE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN

GOOD FRIDAY MESSAGE
THE BLESSED VIRGIN SAYS:
EVERYTHING I HAVE TOLD YOU IS TRUTHFUL AND WORTHY OF CREDIT AND WILL BE FULFILLED JUST IN TIME.

MY LITTLE CHILD: WRITE AND DO NOT STOP DOING IT AND TAKE ALL THESE MESSAGES TO THE PRIESTS AND BISHOPS:

IN THE ORDER OF EVENTS THAT I HAVE TOLD YOU, THERE IS A GREAT MYSTERY OF FAITH THAT NOW, FEW VERY FEW UNDERSTAND, THE AVIDITY TO KNOW MORE ABOUT THESE THINGS IS NOT GOOD, IT IS ENOUGH ONLY TO TRUST AND BELIEVE THAT YOU WILL ENJOY IN EACH OF THESE EVENTS OF THE MATERNAL PROTECTION AND OF THE CONSOLATION OF HEAVEN, WHOSE HOPE IN THAT KINGDOM OF PEACE AND LOVE INSTALLED WITH POWER ON EARTH.

MY SONS:

NOBODY CAN LOVE THOSE WHO THEY DO NOT KNOW, NOR CAN THEY LOVE BY OBLIGATION AND NO LOVE ACCEPTS SADNESS, LOVE MORE THAN A HUMAN FEELING IS THE FOUNDATION AND BASE THAT GOVERN THE LAWS OF NATURE, WITH ITS ELEMENTS.

LOVE IS THE ORIGIN OF LIFE.
THIS EARTH WAS CREATED FOR LOVE, MAN WAS CREATED FOR LOVE, BUT

WHAT DO MEN UNDERSTAND BY LOVE?
ALL LOVE HAS REQUIREMENTS FOR THOSE WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE MISSION TO PROCREATE NATURALLY WITHOUT ARTIFICIAL MEANS,

WHICH DENIGRATE THE ESSENCE OF THE HUMAN BEING. THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IN THIS WORLD WILL BE CARRIED OUT ON LOVE.

GOD BLESSES THE HUMAN LOVE CREATED BY HIM AS A DIVINE GIFT OF BELONGING, TRUE LOVE IS THE ONE THAT MY HUO JESUS TEACHES YOU, CHASTE, SIMPLE, OBEDIENT, SWEET AND SACRIFICED.

THE COMMANDMENT OF THE MOST EXCELLENT CHARITY WILL FLOOD THE EARTH, IT WILL BE THAT LIVING FLAME OF LOVE THAT HEATS AND ILLUMINATE, IT WILL BE A FLASH OF LOVE WHICH WILL EMBRACE THE EARTH AND WHOEVER RESISTS IT, WILL HAVE RESISTED GOD AND HIS GRACE.

THE DEVIL, DEAR CHILDREN, HAS MADE LACK OF LOVE PREVAIL IN THE WORLD, WELL HE KNOWS THAT THIS LEADS TO DIVISION, DIVISIONS ARE THE PRODUCT OF THE LACK OF TRUE LOVE, THEREFORE THE MAXIMUM TEST OF THE FINAL JUDGMENT WILL BE ABOUT LOVE.

THERE IS A PURE AND SUBLIME LOVE THAT YOU SHOULD KNOW IN ITS DEPTH, IT IS THE SACRIFICED LOVE, ONE THAT GIVES WITHOUT RESERVATION AND SUPPORTS ALL KINDS OF ADVERSITY, FOR THE GOOD OF OTHERS, IT IS THE LOVE THAT FORGIVES EVERYTHING, EVEN THE MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE , THAT LOVE IS STRONG AND NOT EVEN DEATH CAN DEFEAT IT-

DEAR CHILDREN, EACH ACT OF THE DIVINE JUSTICE, HAS A RAY OF LOVE AND MERCY, IN THIS RAY IT IS MYSTERIOUSLY HIDDEN; THE LOVE THAT GOD FEEL FOR MAN.

THAT IS THE MYSTERY OF FAITH THAT I WANT TO MAKE KNOWN TODAY, THIS MERCY DOES NOT NEED THEOLOGICAL REASONS TO BE UNDERSTOOD, IT SURPASSES ALL PHILOSOPHY AND IS ABOVE THE NORMS OF ALL LOGIC. THIS IS WHAT GOD WILL MANIFEST, IN THE FORM OF UNIVERSAL PURIFICATION.
TWO TYPES OF DIFFERENT FORCE MOVE ON EARTH, THE FORCE OF DARKNESS THAT HAS NO POWER OVER THE LIGHT, TWO TYPES OF MEN, THOSE WHO HATE THE LIGHT AND FOLLOW THEIR INSTINCTS OF PERVERSION.
THE FORCE OF SACRIFICED LOVE MOVES, WHICH IS WHAT SANCTIFIES THE WORLD AND THE MAN WHO FULFILLS THE SACRED MANDATES FOR LOVE AND WITH LOVE.
THESE FORCES CAN NO LONGER COHABIT TOGETHER, BECAUSE THE DEVIL CANNOT BANISH THE LIGHT FROM THE WORLD, THERE ARE TWO SPIRITUAL SIDES IN THE BATTLE AND THERE WILL BE ROOM FOR ONLY ONE, THE SIDE OF THOSE WHO FIGHT THE BATTLE OF FAITH, WITH A BANNER OF LOVE AND OF THE LIGHT THAT IS MY MOST HOLY SON JESUS CHRIST. IN THIS SPIRITUAL WAR, A BATTLE WITHOUT TRUCE IS LEADED BY THE PRINCE OF THE HEAVENLY ARMIES.

IT IS NOT A GAME NOR MERE FUN, IF NOT SOMETHING VERY SERIOUS, BECAUSE SATAN HAS USED LIES, DECEPTION, SEDUCTION, FORGERY AND HAS INSPIRED MEN OF SCIENCE TO CREATE AND USE THE MOST TERRIBLE WEAPONS THAT EARN SOULS OF EARTHLY LIFE AND OUR PAIN ARE THOSE SOULS WHO DIE IN MORTAL SIN OR AWAY FROM A PRIEST OR FROM THE SACRAMENTS,

THE COST OF SALVATION IS IN THE BLOOD SPILLED BY MY SON, THE SECRET OF THAT SALVATION IS IN THE CROSS AND THE SOUL OF THAT SALVATION IS THE DIVINE LOVE GIVEN BY GRACE (THAT IS TO SAY FREE) THE MOST HOLY WOUNDS OF MY SON ARE NOW ONE GREAT SOURCE OF HEALING AND LIBERATION.

IT IS GOOD FOR YOU, DEAR CHILDREN WHO READ AND BELIEVE WHAT IS SAID IN THESE MESSAGES, TO KNOW THE EXACT EVENTS, TO KNOW THEIR EFFECTS, THEIR PURPOSE, PREPARING YOURSELF TO FACE ANY CONTINGENCY.

IT IS ALSO A DUTY TO WORK TO MAKE MY MESSAGES KNOWN TO EVERY CHILD OF MYSELF, TO EVERY CHILD OF GOD FOR WHOM MY SON GAVE HIS OWN LIFE.

ONLY IN ACT OF OBEDIENCE TO A LEGITIMATELY INSTITUTED ECCLESIASTICAL AUTHORITY, CAN THEY STOP DOING IT, BECAUSE THE AUTHORITY OF THE CHURCH IS ONLY ONE AND IS NOT AGAINST ANY OF ITS PARTS. THAT IS WHY GOD WILL JUDGE HIS MINISTERS WITH GREATER RIGOR, BECAUSE KNOWING WHAT IS GOOD, THEY DID NOT MAKE IT KNOWN.

THIS JUDGMENT WILL BE YOUR CONSCIENCE, NOBODY CAN JUDGE YOU ONLY THE ONE WHO CALLED YOU TO HIS SERVICE. THAT IS WHY MY LITTLE ONES PRAY AND WORK TO WIN SOULS FOR HEAVEN, WHICH IS MY GREAT CONCERN:
AND NOW WRITE MY LITTLE ONE, THE ACTS OF DIVINE JUSTICE THAT ARE ONLY INTENDED TO SHOW THE MERCIFUL FACE OF GOD:

1.- THE INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL CRISIS (THE FALL OF THE GREAT ECONOMIES) IS PRODUCED BY A SELFISH SPIRIT AT THE SERVICE OF EVIL, THE MISUSE OF RESOURCES WIDENS THE GAP BETWEEN THE RICH AND THE POOR: CONSEQUENCE, INCREASE IN POWER, HUNGER, THEFT AND UNTRANQUILITY, LACK OF JUSTICE AND SOCIAL PEACE.

DIVINE OBJECTIVE: THAT THE FACE OF CHRIST BE SEEN IN THE POOR AND THE HEARTS OF STONE BE MOVED.

2.- THE USURPATION OF POWER IN THE COMMAND OF THE CHURCH WITH ITS PATTERNS OF CHANGE: HUMAN DOMINION AND RACIAL HATRED, THE USE

OF FREE WILL, A RELIGIOUS SPIRIT CAUSES IT, AROUND IT ARE GROUPED OTHER SPIRITS OF DISORDER AND INDICILINE, OF IMMORALITY AND FALSE JUDGMENT.

DIVINE OBJECTIVE: TO PRESERVE MORALITY AND FAITH, SEPARATING THE TRUTH FROM THE LIE, GOD SHOWS A HOLY AND PURE CHURCH, A POOR AND OBEDIENT BREED THAT GOES INTO EXILE, WITH A SHEPHERD WHO EMIGRATES BY DIVINE MANDATE, TO PROTECT ITS INTEGRITY AS SUPREME SHEPHERD . LEADING THE CHURCH THROUGH TRIBULATIONS AS PART OF PURIFICATION.

3.- THE APPEARANCE OF THE VISIBLE MATERIAL SIGN HIGH IN THE SKY, THE SYMBOL OF HUMAN REDEMPTION.

AN ALERT CALL WITH **A MESSAGE OF DIVINE LOVE:** "I LOVE YOU AND YOU ARE MINE AND I WILL PROTECT YOU FROM EVIL, ONLY SEE IN IT THE FRUIT OF MY LOVE, I WILL GIVE YOU SECURITY, I WILL BE YOUR FIGHTING SWORD AND YOUR SHIELD OF PROTECTION ... THE TIME OF GOD AND OF HIS CHRIST HAS ARRIVED "...

4.- THE GREAT WARNING: NOT CONDITIONED OR THREATENING "YOU ARE MY SON AND THEREFORE I LOVE YOU, OBEDIENCE IS THE MAXIMUM TREASURE OF ALL MY GRACES." **GOD WANTS MY CHILDREN, THAT IN THIS EVENT THE CONSCIENCE OF MEN** BE ILLUMINATED, SO THAT THEY SEE THEIR WORKS FOR THEMSELVES AND REPENT, IT IS AN UNPRECEDENTED ACT OF LOVE, IT IS TERRIBLE FOR SATAN. FOR HEAVEN IT IS A DEMONSTRATION OF LOVE TO THE MAN.

GOD WARNS, WARNS POSITIVELY, THAT ALL HUMANITY WILL RETURN WITH FASTING, TEARS, SACRIFICES, PRAYERS AND GOOD WORKS, THE GREAT WARNING OF GOD, IS TO ACHIEVE THE SALVATION OF SOULS THROUGH THE IMMEDIATE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD OR IS THE GIFT OF FAITH INFUSED.

THE GOOD JUDGE STILL ADVOCATES DIFFICULT AND DESPERATE CASES AND I AM THE MOTHER WHO WARNS MY CHILDREN: NO MORE WARS: NO DIVISIONS, NO MORE SADNESS, NO RESORTS, COME, ALL OF YOU, COME TO THE SHELTER OF MY IMMACULATE HEART.

5.- THE GREAT MIRACLE: **THE GREATEST MIRACLE OF ALL TIME** WILL HAPPEN, THE SICK WILL BE CURED, MAINLY THE SICK OF THE SOUL, THE SINNER WILL RETURN REPENTANT, THE ABSENT SON WILL RETURN AND THE PRISONER WILL BE FREED FROM ITS PRISON, THERE WILL BE NO BORDER OR ROAD WHERE GREETINGS AND WISHES ARE MISSING, **I AM THE MOTHER OF PROPHESY,** HEAVEN, WITH THIS EVENT WILL REVEAL THE PROVIDENTIAL LOVE THAT THE FATHER HAS FOR HIS CHILDREN

THE WHOLE WORLD WILL BE COVERED IN DEW AND A NEW SPRING WILL BE ANNOUNCED.

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WILL LIVE THIS EVENT, WHICH WILL SHOW THE TRUE FACE OF THE CHURCH.
IT WILL BE A COOL DEW FALLING OVER THE HOT AND DRY SUMMER THERE WILL BE RAIN, GREAT THUNDERS WILL BE HEARD IN THE SKY AND THE
CLOUDS WILL COME DOWN TO THE MOUNTAINS, A LIGHT WILL COVER THE PLACES OF PRESERVATION THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, IT WILL BE A LIGHT OF HOPE, AN ILLUMINATION OF THE HEART OF JESUS. A DIVINE GIFT TO THE SOUL. PARENTS WILL RECOGNIZE THEIR CHILDREN AND THEIR CHILDREN WILL RECOGNIZE THEIR PARENTS, THE SONG OF THE BIRDS WILL BE HEARD AGAIN.

6,- THE GREAT PUNISHMENTS:
LATER THE NOISES OF THE DISPLACEMENT OF THE AXES OF THE EARTH WILL OCCUR, THE FORCE OF GOD WILL FALL ON ALL KINDS OF EVIL, THE MOUNTAINS WILL SHAKE, SHAKE BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF THE ALMIGHTY GOD, THE PATHS WILL OPEN AND THE SEA WILL DANCE FRENTICLY, THE RICH AND THE POWERFUL ONES WHO CLOSED THEIR HEARTS, DURING THE APPEARANCE OF THE CROSS IN HEAVEN, THE GREAT WARNING AND THE GREAT MIRACLE, WILL SEE THEIR LUXURIOUS MANSIONS COME DOWN AND THEY WILL BE CLOTHED IN RAG, THEY WILL SUFFER HUNGER AND THIRST.

THE FAITH OF MANY WILL HAVE DISAPPEARED AND THE AIR WILL BE HEAVY (VERY POLLUTED) BUT HOWEVER, MANY PLACES WILL BE MIRACULOUSLY PROTECTED FROM FIRE, LOCUST AND APHID....

MANY CITIES WILL COMPLETELY DISAPPEAR, EVEN ENTIRE COUNTRIES, THE RIVERS WILL BE DRY OR COVERED WITH WEEDS, ANIMALS AND POISONOUS INSECTS; THERE WILL BE MANY MEN LIKE GONE FROM THE MIND, LIKE VAGABONDS WITHOUT A COUNTRY, LIKE HOMELESS BEGGARS, THEY WILL BE THOSE WHO PERSECUTED AND KILLED PRIESTS AND BISHOPS, UNFAITHFUL AND ADULTEROUS MEN, THE WORST LUCK AWAITS THEM, BECAUSE SUDDENLY THEY WILL BE SICK WITH INCURABLE DISEASES, THOSE WHO MADE CHILDREN SIN WITH ALL KINDS OF SINS OF IMPURITY WILL HOWL IN PAIN...

A VERY INTENSE COLD, IN SOME PLACES WILL STRIKE TO SPLIT THE ROCKS, WHILE IN OTHERS A STUFFING HEAT WILL DRY THE VEGETATION AND THE SUN'S RAYS WILL PRODUCE MALIGNANT SORES AND ULCERS, SOME MOUNTAINS WHERE THERE WERE BEFORE

RECREATION OR SUMMER PLACES, WILL OPEN, BECOME LARGE CRACKS WILL THROW LAVA AND ASH, EVEN DEAD VOLCANOES, THE SEA WATER WILL BATH AND FLOOD GREAT EXTENSIONS OF KILOMETERS ON THE BEACHES AND MANY CITIES AND PORTS WILL SUFFER THAT PUNISHMENT...

LARGE NUMBERS OF FISH AND WILDLIFE WILL DIE INEXPLICABLY. IN SOME PLACES THERE WILL BE NO ELECTRICAL ENERGY, THE SUN WILL BE ECLIPSED AND THE MOON WILL GIVE A PALE AND REDDISH LIGHT.

THE BARS, GAMBLING PLACES, THE SUMPTUOSITY OF GREAT MANSIONS AND PALACES WILL COME DOWN, IT WILL BE A VERY GREAT TRIBULATION.

HELL WILL OPEN ITS JAWS FOR THE LAST TIME, IN HEAVEN THERE WILL BE GREAT NOISES AND MANY MEN AND WOMEN WILL HAVE TERRIFYING VISIONS THAT WILL TAKE AWAY THEIR SLEEP, MANY WILL WISH TO DIE-

BUT LISTEN WELL MY CHILDREN, A VERY POWERFUL REMAIN WILL BE PRESERVED FOR THE NEW HEAVENS AND FOR THE NEW EARTH, WILL RECEIVE AUTHORITY OVER BEASTS AND ANIMALS OF THE COUNTRYSIDE, THEY WILL BE MY SONS AND MY DAUGHTERS, YOU WHO HAVE DECIDED AFTER LISTENING TO MY MESSAGES, TO FORM NEW PLACES FULL OF PRAYER AND GRACE, THE COMMUNITIES OF PRAYER WILL BE OASIS OF PEACE AND PROTECTION, ALL WILL BE ACTIVE WITH THE LIFE OF WORK AND PRAYER, THESE COMMUNITIES OF THE APOSTLES OF THE LAST TIMES WILL BE A SATISFACTION AND A GIFT FOR MY IMMACULATE HEART .
THE PROPHETIC ALLIANCE AND THE HOUSES OF UNITY AND PEACE WILL BE LIKE GRANITES OF GOLD SHINING WITH ITS OWN LIGHT, SUPERNATURAL LIGHT, THE PRESERVATION COMMUNITIES WILL BE VERY PROTECTED FROM THE ANNOUNCED COMMUNITIES, THEREFORE MY CHILDREN: JOIN MORE TO STUDY MY MESSAGES: IT IS ALL MY LITTLE CHILD:
RECEIVE THE BLESSING OF YOUR HEAVENLY MOTHER

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST „
MY SON: SPEAK TO THE WORLD AND DO NOT BE SILENT, MAKE THESE MESSAGES KNOWN TO THE JUDGMENT OF MEN OF FAITH, FOR THE DAY OF MY JUSTICE WILL BE TERRIBLE.

AGAINST THE FORCES OF EVIL I WILL SEVERELY SUBJECT ME TO ALL AUTHORITY AND EMPIRE, I WILL RULE THE WORLD WITH JUSTICE AND I WILL PUNISH THE PRIDE OF THE WICKED WITH A SCOURGE. I WILL MAKE CORRUPTION FLEE FROM THE COURTS AND I WILL RESTORE THE GOVERNMENTS.

My VOICE WILL THUNDER FROM ON HIGH BECAUSE THE GREAT DAY OF THE BATTLE IN WHICH THE ARMIES WILL CONVERGE IS ALREADY HERE...
I WILL FORM A NEW FORM OF LIFE, MY JUDGMENTS ON THE WORLD WILL FILL THOSE WHO DO WRONG WITH FEAR, THEY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO RESIST MY PRESENCE, THOSE WHO OPPOSED MY PLAN, ONLY MY FAITHFUL SERVANTS WILL MARCH SAFELY BY MY SIDE.

I WILL MAKE THE HOLY AND DIVINE LAW ENGRAVED FOREVER IN THE HEARTS, I WILL RETURN AND PURIFY HUMANITY WITH GREAT TRIALS, EVERYONE WILL FEEL MY PRESENCE AND RECOGNIZE THAT I AM THE LORD, THE CRUCIFIED HIMSELF WHO RISEN FROM THE DEAD, IN MY KINGDOM NOT THERE WILL BE NO PLACE FOR ADULTERS, NOR FOR THOSE WHO PERVERT HEARTS AND MINDS.

THE SMALL COMMUNITIES OF MY FLOCKS WILL RECEIVE MY CONSOLATIONS, EVERYTHING THEY SOW WILL PRODUCE AND THE LIGHT OF JOY WILL FILL THE HEARTS OF MY CHILDREN, SO CHEER UP AND WORK ONLY FOR GOOD AND UNITY. THIS DAY OF PAINFUL PASSION, I MAKE MY BLOOD FALL ON YOU AND I BLESS YOU WITH MY CROSS.
SHALOM IXTUS

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AT 6:00
HOLY SATURDAY.

DEAR CHILDREN: IN THE MOST STRONG TIME OF SPIRITUAL PURIFICATION, MEN FROM ALL OVER THE EARTH WILL RAISE THEIR LOOKS TO THE CROSS, IT IS THE ONLY THING THAT WILL GIVE THE NECESSARY COMFORT

JC- THE PUNISHMENTS WILL BE VERY HARSH (ON THIS TIME I PREFER NOT TO TALK ABOUT THEM) OF THOSE WHO OPPOSED MY PLAN AND MY MOTHER'S PLAN.

BV- THOSE WHO DESPISED THE CROSS AND MOCKED AT THE DIVINE PLAN, SHALL CRY WITH SADNESS AND ANGUST BECAUSE THE LIGHT OF TRUTH WILL NOT SHINE FOR THEM, IT IS NECESSARY THAT THEY CONVERT NOW, NOT WAIT UNTIL TOMORROW, BECAUSE THE DARKNESS IS ALREADY BLINDING MINDS AND HEARTS, THE NATIONS SHALL FACE EACH OTHER AND THE EMPIRE SHALL FALL; THE INTELLIGENT AND WISE OF THE WORLD WILL SILENCE AND WILL NOT BE ABLE TO EXPLAIN ANYTHING OF WHAT IS HAPPENING. THE POWER OF THE FATHER, THE GLORY OF THE SON AND THE FIRE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT COMING INTO THE WORLD THROUGH MY HEART.

THERE WILL BE A GREAT WINDOW IN HEAVEN AND ANOTHER ON EARTH. THEN THOSE WHO MAKE WAR WILL UNDERSTAND THAT WEAPONS ARE NOT NECESSARY TO IMPLEMENT TRUE PEACE AND SECURITY.
AFTER THE GREAT HEAVENLY PORENT HAS OCCURRED, THE NATIONS THAT DID NOT CALL ON THE NAME OF GOD AND WHO DISOBEYED THE HOLY LAW, WILL BE ERASED FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE AND THEIR OFFSPRING WILL END.

IN THE NEW ORDER OF THINGS IN THE MIDDLE OF GREAT TRIBULATIONS, A PROPHETIC ALLIANCE WILL BE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN THOSE WHO RECEIVED THE GIFT AND THE MISSION TO ANNOUNCE OUR MESSAGES.

MEN WILL SEEK THEM BECAUSE FROM THEIR LIPS WILL COME THE ROSES OF CONSOLATION FOR MY HEART, THE ROSARY BEADS.
MY LITTLE ONE, DO NOT BE AFRAID WHEN YOU WRITE THIS, BECAUSE WITHIN A FEW MONTHS THE UNBELIEVERS WILL INCREASE AND THERE WILL BE MANY WHO WILL DESPISE YOU.

OH MY SON, MEN ARE SO BUSY IN THEIR BUSINESSES, SO ENTERTAINED IN THEIR AMUSEMENTS, THAT THEY DON'T HAVE AN HOUR OF THE DAY TO PRAY, READ THE BIBLE OR FIND OUT THE MESSAGES FROM HEAVEN.

JC-- MY HOLY MOTHER HAS TAUGHT YOU A PRAYER OF ADORATION TO MY WOUNDS, TO MY BLOOD AND TO MY CROSS. She is NOW THAT THEY SHOULD SAY IT.

I, THE JUST JUDGE, AM AT THE DOOR, THE WEDDING OF THE LAMB WILL BE CELEBRATED AND THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED WILL PARTICIPATE IN THIS BANQUET, IN THE KINGDOM OF HEARTS, THE COLDNESS OF HEARTS WILL HAVE DISAPPEARED FOREVER.

MY HEAVENLY FATHER WILL SEE HIS WILL PLEASED, BECAUSE I WILL BE IN CHARGE OF ESTABLISHING THAT ETERNAL KINGDOM, WHICH BELIEVED IN PARADISE, BUT WHICH WAS STAINED BY THE SUBTLE DECEPTION OF SATAN.
BEFORE SUCH PORTENTS, THE EARTH SHALL SHOUT FOR JOY AND SHALL REJOICE, BECAUSE ALL THINGS WILL HAVE PASSED THAT NEW KINGDOM, NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH, WILL BE INSTORTED IN POWER, THEY WILL COME FROM EVERYWHERE WITH HYMNS AND PRAISES TO BLESS THEIR KING.

DEAR CHILDREN, MORE AND MORE THE PAGAN FESTIVITIES IN PROMOTION OF THE TRADITION HAVE BECOME A COVEN OF IMPURITIES WHERE THE UNCLEAN SPIRITS DANCE IN THE MIDST OF

VICES AND IMMORAL CUSTOMS THAT DO NOT BUILD THE SPIRITUAL LIFE:

I count the number of the chosen ones and I really see that their HEARTS ARE FAITHFUL TO ME, I DO NOT FIND ANY FAULT IN THEM BECAUSE THEY HAVE BEEN WASHED WITH MY BLOOD, NOW THE SILENCE OF DARKNESS WILL COVER AND BLIND THE MINDS OF THE MEN OF SCIENCE, SHALL GLORY THE CURRENT SCIENCE OF HAVING BECOME BETTER THAN GOD.

THAT GLORY IS VAIN, PROUD, IT IS THE GLORY THAT MEN GIVE TO EACH OTHER.
WHO SERVES ME WITH JOY RECEIVES GRACE AFTER GRACE FROM MY HEART, THAT'S WHY MY CHILDREN, NOW MORE THAN EVER YOU SHOULD REMAIN IN PRAYER BEFORE ME, TRUSTING MORE IN ME. I ASK YOU NOW TO LIVE MY PASSION AND RECONSIDER THE PATH YOU HAVE CHOSEN, THE PATH OF MY PASSION AND OF MY CROSS.
I BLESS YOU.

I AM JESUS OF MERCY IX TUS

MESSAGE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
MY DEAR CHILDREN, THE CHURCH REMAINS UNITED TO MY SUFFERING

THIS JESUS WHO WENT TO HEAVEN IS YET TO COME AND MY MESSAGES ARE ONLY TO PREPARE YOU FOR THAT COMING, MY CHILDREN THINK ABOUT THE MOMENT IN WHICH THIS HUMANITY WILL GIVE ACCOUNT OF ITS ACTS.

WE HAVE ALREADY ANNOUNCED TO ALL HUMANITY HOW THESE THINGS WILL HAPPEN, BUT MANY HAVE NOT BELIEVED OUR WARNINGS.

A NAIL OF THE CROSS WILL BE PLACED BY AN ANGEL AT THE MOMENT IN WHICH THE EARTH WILL BE SHAKEN BY THE PORTEND OF HEAVEN:

A HEAVENLY FIRE WILL COME TO BURN ALL KINDS OF IMPURITY AND SIN, MY CHILDREN, YOU WILL BE BATHED IN THAT LIGHT, SO YOU WILL RECEIVE THE TOTAL KNOWLEDGE OF FAITH, ALL THIS WILL BE POSSIBLE, THEREFORE I ASK YOU, WHEN THAT TIME COMES, TO REMAIN ON YOUR KNEES AND PRAYING THAT I CAN PROTECT YOU UNDER MY MANTLE.

ONE MORE MOMENT, NOT VERY LONG AND I WILL NOT BE ABLE TO SUPPORT THE POWERFUL ARM OF MY SON WHO IN HIS HOLY AND DIVINE JUSTICE WILL FALL OVER THE WORLD.
MEDITATE ON MY PAIN, ON THE PASSION OF MY SON, BECAUSE THROUGH IT YOU WILL GET TO HAVE THE PERFECT KNOWLEDGE OF THE WILL OF GOD.

NOW MY CHURCH MARCHES IN SILENCE IN THE MIDDLE OF MOCKINGS AND HUMILIATIONS, BUT TRUST MY CHILDREN, JUST TRUST, GOD LOVES YOU AND WILL NOT ALLOW THE LUCK OF THOSE WHO DEPRECIATE YOU TO HAPPEN TO YOU.

I BLESS YOU MY LITTLE., RECEIVE FOR ALL THE MYSTICAL ROSES OF MY HEART.
YOUR HEAVENLY MOTHER

Skip to main content

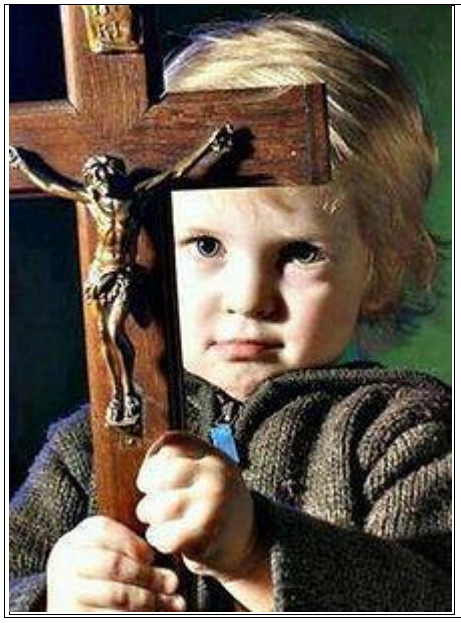
This website was designed with the platform

.com

. Create your website today.Start now

- Beginning
- Messages
- M. Specials
- universal
- Visions and Experiences
- Devotional and Prayers
- Communities. and Triang.Trini

Year 2000



Don't be afraid of events
MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, REGARDING THE GREAT TRIBULATION, THE PAROUSIA AND THE KINGDOM OF PEACE. (07-07-2000)

I, Jesus, your God, come to prophesy. A time of peace will come, but before it, what has already begun will come strongly, the great struggle between the children of the Woman and between the children of the infernal serpent.
All of you, first of all, have come down to serve your God; some of you have remained faithful and others have betrayed Me. You have come down to serve Me, not to be served. You have come to defend the cause of your God and you have allowed yourselves to be overcome by the snares of evil.

You have come to save souls and fill them with my Love and you have sold yourselves to evil to take my enemy, my children, your brothers, to eternal perdition. The fight between the Woman, the Ever-Virgin Mary, and the ancient serpent, Luzbella, Satan, is already taking place in the sight of all, but of all those who live in the Light. Those who live in the carelessness of My Father's things cannot see beyond their nose.
Those who live in prayer, in union with their God, in union with the heavenly fighting forces, get to see the events around them.

Those who live for themselves, to make the most of the World for their own pleasure and benefit, will soon realize the error in which they live, but I, with the help of My Holy Spirit and with your loving help, through of prayer and penance, I have to provide so that many, many foolish souls reach their salvation.
Evil, along with its henchmen, those who tried to destroy me on the Cross, are now realizing that their final defeat is at hand, but, like a disgusting animal that feels hurt, it will try to destroy as much as it can. of My Work and of the Creation of my Father. It will produce great calamities, with material and human losses.

•

Great persecutions, among those who are faithful to me, will provoke, but with them great martyrs will arise, in these your days.

-
-

Evil will increase at all levels to try to destroy the morality and spirituality of those who have been marked by My Angels.

-

I ask you for a lot of prayer, penance and fasting,
for the strong events that are near.
You should not fear at all this great test of purification, if not on the contrary, your heart should now have great joy,
since thanks to your blood that will be spilled, it will join Mine, which still bathes your world. and the Great Miracle of the Transformation in the heart of man will take place so that they will be prepared to receive Me in all My Royalty, shortly.

I have already promised and explained to you before, that I am going to take your pain and sorrow in those days, I only want your total trust.
Do not fear the future, since it is already among you.
Rather fear the state your soul should be in in those moments of glory for each one of you.
Pray intensely even for those who will persecute and attack you, to separate you from my true Faith, because in this way you will give testimony to Heaven that My Charity and My Forgiveness have been perfectly implanted in your heart.

Now is when your Christ must live perfectly in each one of you. You will have to give a reliable sample of my Presence in your soul, both to comfort the fearful, and to unite with the devoted and, even more, to forgive the murderers and sinners.
I have already told you that Heaven is for everyone and I trust that you will deliver Me, more especially those "sick" of the soul, because I myself came down for the sick, not for the healthy. The healthy already live in my Heart, the sick do not.
Now is the time when all of you must be doctors of souls to save all the sick and especially those whose illness is "deadly."

The charity of those who are mine, the children of the Woman, must be exalted. There should be no distractions or preferences, and less hatred and revenge, since from Me, your brother and God, there has never been such. You know My Teachings and My

Preaching, and from Me you only know Love, Forgiveness, Healing of bodies and souls, Eternal Salvation, and it is the same that I expect from each one of you.
If I Myself asked forgiveness and salvation for My executioners in my Passion and Death, I expect the same from you.
The Great Moment of My Coming is rapidly approaching, but your World, your heart, your mind, must be prepared for it.
I have to live with man, but the man of that time will be a reflection of me, a reflection of the Virtue of your God.
So, once again I ask you, do not fear events, but, on the contrary, thank your God, because finally your liberation from the clutches of evil is drawing near.
My Heart is filled with joy for all the souls who are faithful to me and who will be until the end. My Heart will give you the hug and the prize of eternal joy.
Great and beautiful events are approaching for all humanity. You will be witnesses of events that can only happen with the power of your Father God. You will be witnesses of beautiful events like those that the Chosen People had in their dawn.
You will be witnesses of the greatest Love, which can only spring from the Heart of your Father and God. You will witness the Divine transformation of your heart and of your World. You will be witnesses of how the Light and My Spirit will transform you. YOU WILL BE WITNESSES OF MY TRIUMPHANT RETURN, TO LIVE AMONG YOU.
Wait and look forward with great gratitude and joy to the moments that will come.
Your God loves you with a Love so great that you cannot yet imagine. When the Love of your God surrounds a soul, it is stunned not knowing what to say or do, it is simply beautiful and nothing comparable to the greatest joy you may have ever received from the World.
Our Power is immeasurable and infinite and you cannot measure, in human life, the intensity of joy that can only be given on a spiritual level.

This is what awaits you and it is what you must, from now on, thank and wait for with immense love and tenderness.
Your God loves you infinitely. Thank him!
I bless you in the Most Holy Name of My Father. In My Most Holy Name and in the Most Holy Name of My Holy Spirit.
My Mother protects you, keeps you and fills you with my Love and her Blessings.

The Pope and the bad ministers
MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS INSTRUMENT IN MEXICO (ANONYMOUS), REGARDING THE ATTACKS OF THE ENEMY. (07-29-2000)

My little children, I am your God Jesus, God incarnate who has come to carry out the Work of Redemption, teaching you the Thought of Our Father God and living in His Will.
My Father, your Father, gave the Jewish people His Laws and Decrees, and thus the chosen people could live more according to the "divine mentality of their God", that by following these rules, they could live as true children of their God, living in Love and sharing it, not only among themselves, but being an example of it before all the peoples with whom they had contact.
I have explained to you that true Love is the Life that must give life to your soul and that the precepts that My Father gave you at Sinai are the precepts of a whole God that He wants all those who wish to belong to Our Family to comply with. Real.
Evil was introduced into the World by the Sin of Adam and Eve and with it entered death and all the sins that affect life in the grace of the soul.
My enemy, whom I came to expose before all of you and whom I attacked and defeated with True Love, has always wanted to destroy My Father's Work and for this, in the different epochs of humanity, he has devised the way to destroy you, first in Faith and trust in your God and later, in all of Nature, causing "natural" disasters, epidemics, etc., so I want you, once again, to prevent your attacks, both for your soul, as for your body.
I came to expose him and I attacked him, defeating him, and those who lived in My time on earth clearly saw the result of My Presence and My Orders by forcing him to free the souls he attacked.
Evil will never stop attacking My Father's Work, both souls and everything created, until the Final Judgment, but you have My Strength and My Power to defeat it, easily, as long as you live according to the Commandments that My Father gave you.
The life of the human being unfolds in a "battlefield", which is the Earth, and all of you are exposed to its attack. I told you this clearly when he told you that the devil is the prince of this world. He tries to maintain the hatred, the perversion, the attack on the Work of Our Father and the death of souls by leading them to mortal sin.

He knows that each soul that comes down to earth brings with it a great desire to spread love among the souls that already live in it in order to defeat it, and hence his attacks become stronger against those fervent, good and holy souls, since they are a danger to destroy his kingdom.
The more you seek the Truth and the Love that I came to preach to you, the more attacks you will have from the evil one. This attack can be spiritual, when it is given directly to your mind and your heart, or through people, and sometimes very close to you, who by not living a life of piety and spiritual order, become instruments of evil and thus you may have attacks from your parents, siblings, “friends” or even from “ministers” of My own Church. Hence, today I want to warn you, once again, about the attacks that, supposed ministers of My Church, provoke in the souls of the faithful.

In order for you to be fully aware of their attacks, you must first live in a state of grace, that is, without mortal sins in your soul. Then, you must live according to My Teachings, so that with them, in your heart, you can compare those that they preach. In addition, you must ask My Holy Spirit for the Gift of Discernment so that with his help you can realize where the traps of the evil one are, because his subtlety is so sharp that sometimes he makes you see bad things as good. Finally, you must

also ask my Holy Spirit for the gift of humility and Love so that they may be your shield against pride, the devil's favorite weapon and with which he normally defeats souls.
The guideline, to know if a minister belongs to My Church and is a true son of Mine, will be given to you by his life, which will be in accordance with the Commandments of My Father and with the living example of My Teachings, which I gave you in the earth. Anyone who does not carry out "to the letter" what was given to you from Heaven, does not deserve to be My minister, My other Self, who should be an example for all of you.

All those who cause physical or spiritual harm to the faithful are NOT My ministers, they are instruments of evil to create confusion and thus separate you from My True Church. Anyone who preaches false doctrines and new ideologies arguing that they are based on My Law, if they do not follow My Precepts, they are NOT the head of My Church, they are an error for her, because their preaching is based on arrogance, on human and material conveniences, before seeing for My Divine Interests. My Preaching was based on the salvation and growth of SOULS, not of bodies. I came to bring life to the souls that wandered through this World without a shepherd. I brought you the LIGHT to illuminate your path. I came to teach you to LIVE the life that is lived in Heaven, the life of Love among all souls. Anyone who separates the faithful from My Decrees and Teachings,

I come to you, once again, to warn you that the infernal serpent has been introduced, for a long time, in My Church and now its attack will become stronger. Even within the Vatican itself, evil lives attacking its true head, the holy head of My Church in the person of My beloved son John Paul II. He lives an eternal agony enduring the cross of suffering, being attacked by supposed bishops and cardinals, by "theologians" deviated from the truths of Love, by corrupt believers who only want to live in the filth of sin, asking him to accept laws that destroy life. even from its beginnings inside the maternal womb and other abominations that were lived in the towns destroyed by the seriousness of their sins, Sodom and Gomorrah.
Yes, My little children, I want to warn you of the attacks of these supposed ministers of Mine introduced in My Sanctuary, who with their bad example and their moral and spiritual deviations, make you believe that they are true guides of Mine and the only thing that the evil one wants through of them, is to cause scandal so that you withdraw from My Church when you see their bad example.
Unfortunately, you like to generalize in everything and so you speak in the plural, including good and bad ministers of Mine, who are affected by your criticism when

you speak of a bad minister and with your ill-founded criticism you affect the honor of good priests and provoke dissidence in the loyals.

On the other hand, when you meet true ministers of Mine, as your human convenience has already got used to bad teachings and a bad example from other bad ministers, you no longer accept their words or their example because it makes it difficult for you to do things well and even you attack them believing them to be obsolete or old-fashioned.

Now, a great majority of you accept more the “modernist” ministers, who do understand you, because they accept abortion, contraceptives and even divorced “couples” reunited and in flagrant adultery allow them to receive My Eucharistic Body.
Or to those ministers who make your ears happy when you listen to their abominable sermons announcing a guerrilla Jesus, a Jesus who came, first to feed bodies, pointing out social injustices and after filling their stomachs, you can give them food for the soul, or a Jesus who is no longer so "severe" and who already accepts strange theologies to the taste of the people.

No, My children! Evil has entered My Church and if you want it to remain as it should be, pure, holy and true, you must fight to maintain My Laws, My Decrees and My Teachings, based on prayer. , in the search for the truth in the Holy Bible and away from the bad influences of bad ministers. Your eternal life and that of your loved ones depends on it.

This is the time of the fight between the Woman, My Most Holy Mother, and the infernal serpent. My Mother is gathering My flock, My true flock, which is defending My Life and My Teachings even at the cost of her own life. You, My children, whose side are you on now? From human conveniences and moral and spiritual deterioration or from the side of Love and Truth of your God? “Either you are with Me or you are against Me”, there is no more.
You love a loved one more when you know him better, and this happens when you seek him often and thus you know his words, his reactions, you observe his example of life before others. The same thing happens with Me, so that they cannot lead you astray with false teachings, you must know Me better, through the Sacred Scriptures, through the books of saints, where they, by wanting to resemble Me, their God and perfect Guide, reached a holy and exemplary life, etc. Seek Me and you will find Me and you will learn to love Me, to respect Me, to defend Me from the bad ministers and from the bad “faithful” of My Church.
The Purification of the World and of My Church is already taking place. Do not waste any more time My children. Your eternal life depends on your immediate change of life and not only to protect your soul, but that of many of your brothers throughout the world, who have fallen into the clutches of the devil, with his lies and his bad example, transmitted by the false guides of My Church.
I repeat to you, get to know me better, so that you can be protected by the Truth and you can face the lie, despite the fact that "it suits you". This convenience to evil and bad teachings will only lead you to eternal death, but remember that I have come to save you with the Truth and with Love.

I bless you in the Most Holy Name of My Father, in My Most Holy Name, your Redeemer and in the Most Holy Name of the God of Love, Light and Truth of the World.
Divide and rule, is the cry of the evil one

MESSAGE FROM GOD THE FATHER, RELATIVE TO THE ERROR THAT INVADES THE WORLD. (04-08-2000)

My children, this is the time when error invades the World with more power. The error, coming from the evil one, has always attacked the Truth, My Word, but now it has become subtle and brazen, it spreads the error among families, among society, throughout the World and also in My Church.
The error has contaminated everything. Now, in these times, not even yourselves are sure what is good and what is bad, what is allowed and what is not. My Son Jesus Christ indicated it to you: "A divided kingdom cannot subsist", and so you are now, divided.
The same parents, in a family, do not understand each other. Then, parents with children, either, there is a great barrier of misunderstanding. Within society, there is so little agreement, sometimes, not even on basic and necessary things that are lived every day.
You know what happens when, in a factory, a machine begins to malfunction or begins to go differently from other machines, or what happens in the human body, when a group of cells begins to proliferate in an unusual way. In the factory it is said that the machine "goes crazy" and stops all production, in the body, when this happens it is called cancer and can stop all life in the organism.
Now, your spiritual life, in many of you, has stopped. You listen here, you listen there, you pay attention to everyone but you do not let yourselves be carried away by the Truth of My Thoughts and My Words, but, sometimes, you are more interested in following strange thoughts or religious cultures, created by men. instead of following what I, your God, gave you through My Son Jesus Christ.
You do not pay attention to My Teachings or My Words and you search through different paths for "experiences" that make you feel better and thus you fall deeper and deeper into error.
Your failure to search for the Truth makes you an easy prey for the evil one and his minions, who want to take advantage of My flock. I have given you the Shepherd, the true Shepherd, My Son and you do not want to follow him.
In ancient times they did not have the Great Shepherd, but when My Son arrived, He Himself told them that He had already arrived to personally guide My flock, that He was the Eternal Shepherd and furthermore He demonstrated it to them.
Now you have fallen, again, into the unbelief and the obstinacy that My chosen people suffered. You already have the Truth within your reach, but your heart does not want to accept it. What more do you want from Me, your God, unfaithful and stubborn people? You now have the Teachings and Precepts, which I gave you through My Son. I showed you My Fatherly Love, sending My only Son. My Son sacrificed himself for all of you and left you his own Life in the Holy Eucharist. His Life full of Miracles continues to occur until these moments of humanity and do you still not understand?

Divide and conquer, it has been the battle cry of the evil one among you and he is succeeding. I have explained to you that we are the Trinity, Three Divine Persons in one True God and this is Unity, which, if it exists in your God, must exist in his children, in all of you. If everyone spends their time thinking about their own interests and not about Mine, the unity that is so necessary will never be achieved, so that you can progress and live as a united people, but, above all, so that you can live as true brothers.
If in a supposed family its members spend their time attacking each other or do not help each other to grow, in all senses, that cannot be called a family; and instead of remaining as such, as soon as they can become independent, they will do so. In addition, they will not defend the family bond because they differ in ideals, tastes and even education, because they did not know how to listen and follow the "education" given by the parents and especially that of the father, who should be the head of the household.
This happens very commonly among you, because the "head" of the home is not usually in tune with the "Head", which is Me, your God. When you do not learn to listen to Me, you transmit to your loved ones only human life and not spiritual life, and if you do not take from My Life, you live in error and in the death of the soul, or what, perhaps, a dead person can give life to someone?
A dead person, spiritually speaking, will only transmit what he has and that is the error, because he is basing himself only on the life of the world, from here it follows that, due to the soul's need to take its spiritual vital food, it seeks from where Obtain it and fall into any of the "religious" sects, of which there are hundreds and that the henchmen of the evil one have created to take advantage of that need for spiritual food.
Hence, many religious "guides" at your whim, which, sooner or later, will be destroyed, because they are not rooted in the Truth, in My Truths.
You well know that a great majority of these sects have "guides" who take advantage of the disbelief of their followers and, if they do not take advantage of them sexually, they take advantage of them financially or, even worse, take advantage of their soul, to lead them to satanic rites or even suicide himself, arguing that "his god" commands it.
My little children, I gave you My Son. I gave you your True God as a holocaust, so that He would give you Life and give Himself as expiation for your sins and, does your indifference pay us like this?
You continue to be a stubborn and unfaithful people, but as the Father of all mankind, I continue to love you and I continue to insist on gathering My flock, so that, finally, we can be one flock under one Shepherd.
Do not allow more, My Children, that the evil, which has been introduced at all levels of your existence, continues to lead you to spiritual death, which will lead you to eternal death.

The Truth is one, coming out of My Trinity My Son Jesus Christ, your Eternal Shepherd, has been its spokesman, whoever does not allow himself to be guided by My Teachings given by Him, will continue wandering through the darkness of error. Your foolishness and your pride betray and your soul and prevent it from growing. Fill yourselves with My Love and My Humility and in this way you will soon find the Path of Light that My Son Jesus Christ has marked for you.
Try to live in the Truth, whatever the cost, because the prize you will obtain will be immensely great in the Kingdom of Heaven.
My children, I am still waiting for you. You will still see many great things and they will be given to you so that you can understand the Love that your Father has for you and that He wants you back in the Celestial Fold. Those with a simple heart will return to Me through the true Faith that exists in their hearts; the obstinate, many of them will return to Me, thanks to the great wonders that I, your God, will show you. Increase your prayer so that you fortify your Faith, which will give you the key with which you will open the door of your eternal salvation.
I love you and I bless you in My Holy Name and in the Name of My Most Holy Trinity, Father, Son and Holy Spirit.

Mary Most Holy as teacher and guide
MESSAGE FROM GOD THE FATHER
"THESE ARE THE TIMES OF THE MOST HOLY MARY. SHE HAS COME AS TEACHER AND GUIDE". (10-14-2000)
As on eagle wings I raise all those, who are Mine, to the heights. As on the wings of an eagle, I separate My own from everything that does not allow them to freely develop their spirit. As on the wings of an eagle, I allow My own to reach the heights so that they nest there with Me next to My Heart.
My little children, all those who have wanted to reach the heights for having received Me in their hearts, for having put My Words and My Precepts into practice and for having shared them with their brothers, will soon receive their great prize, the Great Life. , which will be poured out in full in your heart.
I have explained to you many times the wonders that are obtained, already from Earth, by living in Me. Joys of Heaven on Earth, my Real and Divine Presence in your heart. I have gone through all the peoples of the Earth pouring out Graces and Blessings, touching hearts for their conversion and for you to achieve heights, out of the ordinary until now, for the great majority of My children.
My Daughter, the Ever Virgin Mary, has brought you the Words of My son and My Will in them. She has appeared in all the corners of the Earth to move your hearts to the spiritual life seriously affected by your indifference. She has sought to move your hearts to repentance, so that you could live holy and under the orders of love that I ordered to be fulfilled since the Beginning of Time. He has come to you to remind you that your God is a living God, a God who gives life to all those who come close to Him, who have a most kind God who forgets all the sinful past of his creature when he, from the heart, repents. of all his wickedness.
It has come to remind you that you have among you and in you a living God who listens to your needs of body and soul. It has come to remind you of the nobility and to which you belong and that it is not good for the King's sons to be among the pigs, spoiling their leftovers.
It has come to remind you that your life must be full of light, of My Light and that it is not good that you walk stumbling every moment, because now you live in darkness and you do not want to realize it.

My Most Holy Daughter, knowing perfectly the urgencies of My Heart, has wanted to bring you My desires for conversion, salvation, purification, to raise you to the heights of My Heart. She, as a Holy and Beautiful Eagle, takes you to the spiritual heights, reminding you of the Words, the Thoughts, the lived examples of her Son and, also, My Law given by the prophets.
My Most Holy Daughter, your Mother, has wanted to give herself, in these times, to announce to you the Second Coming of My Son and for this she has been preparing you. She has been preparing the path of your mind and your heart, so that you can accept, enjoy and thank from the heart, what your eyes and your soul will soon see. Your Most Holy Mother wanted, herself, to reunite the holy flock of her Son Jesus Christ of hers. She has come to remind you of what was taught by her Son and she has taught it based only on her Word.
She, the All Pure, the All Holy, the All Immaculate, the All Humble, has asked Me for that universal maternity to protect you as a mother protects her children, even at the cost of her own life. This motherhood, confirmed before the Cross of Calvary, assures you of her Blessed protection.

My children, I ask you to open your heart, your mind, your whole being, to the Words that your Celestial Mother is reminding you of. She wishes to take you to the Great Heights, to Heaven itself, to Eternal Life. She knows the infinite riches that I have reserved in him for all the simple, docile and obedient souls who wish to come to Me, through Her intercession.
A mother will always try to give the best to her children. She will sacrifice herself, personally, to give first to the children and then she will take for herself. She will dress her children beautifully first and then she will dress herself.
A mother, a true mother, is a precious reflection of My heart. A mother, a true mother, is love. A mother, but a true and holy mother, will do everything possible to prepare her children to present themselves happily before their Creator, with heads held high, having educated them in the true Faith, having taught them to live like other true Christs and having left a mark among his brothers for having lived and taught the true Love of His God.
My little children, these are times of the Most Holy Mary, therefore, Her Presence in all parts of the Earth, to prepare you, to dress you with the garments of Grace and Virtue and to guide you to the New Kingdom of God on earth, when the Second Coming of My Son takes place.
She has come as Teacher and Guide of all humanity, to teach you and lead you towards the Truths that My Son taught you and so that you live them now, from now on, so that you do not feel the change before the Real presence of My Son, when He arrives. to you.

If the New Kingdom of My Son is going to be one of Peace, Love and Divine Life, you must accept what She asks of you so that you feel as a family when the New Jerusalem comes down to you.
If a person learns the language, the customs, the way of being of the country to which they will arrive in the near future, the change will not be drastic, because they have already experienced it beforehand. This is how My Daughter is preparing you, by giving you the advice so that from now on you can live in the way she is going to live in My New Kingdom on Earth. The change is not going to be difficult for you, it is more, you will want it in advance, knowing from now on the sweetness and wonders that will be experienced shortly.
May your heart be joyful from now on. Remove from your heart any pain or disappointment that makes you feel fearful or nervous about the near future. On the contrary, insistently ask for the return of My son, because your heart already yearns for him and your soul wishes to join that of his Redeemer.
In those who are Mine there should be no fears, doubts or uncertainties, since everything of Mine is beautiful, it is wrapped in My Peace and My Love and those who are Mine cannot be harmed by evil.
My own have already begun to reach the summits through My Daughter, the Celestial Eagle, who has taken you there, but there are still many, many My children who do not want to open their hearts to the Truths of the Faith. Please pray for them. sacrifice yourselves for them, intercede for them, because you are all My children and there is a place for everyone in My Infinite Kingdom.
Those who are already Mine perfectly understand these desires of My Heart and have already joined faithfully and docilely to the desires and needs of My Daughter, the Ever-Virgin Mary.
The Grand Prix is at the gates. Pray intensely so that all of you may have a right to it.
I love you infinitely and I bless you, as only a Father can bless his children, with my Heart in my Hand and with the greatest desire to give you an eternal life full of beautiful gifts.
Blindly trust in Me!

MESSAGE GIVEN BY GOD THE FATHER ON THE CONFIDENCE WE SHOULD HAVE IN GOD BEFORE THE EVENTS THAT ARE COMING (12-19-2000)

My little children: During this time in which I have been giving you My Messages, I have repeated to you many times the need for complete trust in Me, your Father and your God.
I have prophesied events to come, but human nature is very cold, short-sighted, inconstant and incredulous, and it is not until things happen that you want to remedy what is already happening.
I have prophesied great changes, both spiritual and physical, but few of you have understood and prayed.
Now you begin to feel, in your own flesh, these changes. The evil one has asked permission to use all his power, but he will not be able to touch those who have taken refuge in Me. The time is upon you, but you still have the opportunity for conversion and repentance. I seek and persecute souls, as the beast seeks its prey; I lie in wait for you until I take you for your salvation.
Remember what I have already explained to you. Even in the most difficult moments in which you will find yourselves, I will be there. Even when everything seems lost, I

will be there. Even when you believe that I have abandoned you, blindly trust in Me, since I will be there.
I, your Father, never separate myself from my children; it is you who turn your back on me and only when it suits you do you seek me out. Now is a "time of convenience" for you, in which I advise you to return to Me, your God, because it will be a time of trial for the faith of your soul. What I can allow for a soul, even if it looks negative and painful to human eyes, will always be for its good, for its spiritual growth and, above all, for its salvation.
I am looking for you; I know each one of you perfectly and I know how I can win you for your eternal salvation.

MESSAGE FROM GOD OUR FATHER TO HIS INSTRUMENT IN MEXICO (ANONYMOUS) RELATIVE TO THE NEW EARTH (10-21-2000)

My little children, you are at the dawn of a New World, of a New Earth, of a New People, the People of God.
Certainly there will be changes and many of them drastic, but then a great peace and a great love will come over all of you that will unite all men in a single spirit.
Already in the history of Humanity I have given you an example of these changes, but at the end of them, the gift for those who have been faithful to Me has been beautiful, because I can only give great things, beautiful things, holy things.
This is how it happened with the Universal Flood, it was a drastic change, but the new rebirth was beautiful. This also happened with Moses when he brought My People out of Egypt, the change was drastic, but the New Promised Land was very beautiful and this is what will happen now for those of you who have been faithful to Me, you will experience some hardships, but the reward will be great.
When you move house, don't you suffer a little, throwing away old or useless things, but that bring back many memories? Or, don't you get very tired carrying your clothes, furniture, utensils? Or don't you suffer a little for the little things that you break or lose, but that in the end are replaced by new ones?

You suffer all this and more with the change of house, but an idea makes you endure all this, that you will be happier in the new house, because you like the area better, or because it has a very beautiful garden, or because you will have a beautiful view. at

sunrise and sunset, etc., the idea that you will have beautiful things at the end, when everything is in its place, is what gives you the strength and courage to endure the weariness and hardships of change.
Now I ask the same of you. Keep yourselves cheerful, happy, happy, very happy, because your Celestial Father has prepared for you a New World, a New Life, a New Home, such as man has not had, and will not have, since man was created on Earth. It will be a dream Land, where peace and brotherly love will dissipate all past sadness, dissipate fears and doubts and you will be given a new opportunity to serve Me, as the soul should serve and love its Lord, its God of Love.
It will be an Earth where you will live as true brothers, seeking total well-being among yourselves, helping each other and without selfishness or lies, where souls will give their maximum to make the inhabitants of the New Kingdom on Earth praise and bless My Holy Name. for the many kindnesses with which I have provided you.
You will know a multitude of things that until now are unknown to you, because sin and distractions, to which he led you, covered the eyes of your mind and heart with a veil of evil and did not allow you to grow, neither intellectually nor spiritually. . You will know thousands of other things, but, above all, you will know Me better, your Father, My Kindness and My Love for each one of you, and this will lead you to love Me more and thank Me for what I have done so much for you from the beginning. Beginning of Time and that you did not know how to appreciate, for having lived subject to the liar, who was affected by everything, who will remain chained for a long time and will not be able to do anything to you in this time of Love.
My children, I am your Father, the Creator of all things, those that you see and those that you do not see. I am the Beginning and the End and everything that springs from Me is sealed with My Love. Thank Me, from now on, for all the gifts, all the goodness, all the wonders with which I am going to give to those who will inhabit these New Earths, because they knew how to please their God, they remained faithful to His Laws of Love, despite living in a World adverse to Him.
The gifts of My Heart are immense, as I Am Omnipotent. Live confident and sure that during the change, despite the hardships, I will be there, next to each one of you, those who opened your hearts and accepted Me, lived Me and bore abundant fruit. The New Lands will be for those who have triumphed and have remained faithful, confident in My Words and safe, for the Faith that you knew how to nurture in your heart.
My Heart rejoices greatly at the thought that soon I will be with My New People, with whom I will be able to communicate freely, without fear or doubt, as a father talks with his children. They will be beautiful moments in which I will be your Father and you will be My children, and we will form a new heavenly and, at the same time, earthly family.
May joy invade your entire being. May My Love give you the strength to endure change and Faith make you stand up, sure that your Father will never fail you, knowing that what he promises he fulfills and fulfills beyond your expectations.
I bless you in My Holy Name, in that of My Son and in that of the Holy Spirit, Love that unites us to the Father and the Son and that will now unite you to Us.

Ver como tú ves, Señor.

MARIA
AUXILIADORA
11e

Given by the FATHER and our LORD JESUS CHRIST

Wait patiently for the Light
MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO, REGARDING THE WARNING, PURIFICATION AND HIS IMMINENT PAROUSIA
(01-17-2000)

My little children: A great Light will descend over the entire Earth, everything will be reformed by it. Hearts will beat in unison with your God. Heaven and Earth will meet and the embrace of your God will be felt by all his children. The peoples will all praise his God for his infinite Mercy; and the Heavens will pour out their life on Earth. Heaven and Earth will unite and life will be one. Your Savior will live again among his own. He will pour out his Heart on all those who, having heard his Word, accepted it, took it as their own, put it into practice and gained the necessary merits to be able to be called CHILDREN OF GOD.
My Father will reward you for your fidelity, having accepted the loving guidance of the Lamb, and thus I will lead My flock to the Eternal House where it will live eternally.
My children: you are already living the time of change, the Time of the Merciful Love of your God. The Angels praise these moments, moments in which the loving manifestation of your Father God will be made known to every heart; His Life must be shown within you, and you will know the current state of your consciousness, and your God, who knows everything, will separate the just herd from the treacherous herd.
The Word that has been given from the beginning has made a dent in good hearts, and they have allowed themselves to be moved by the Infinite Love of their Creator. The treacherous hearts separated from the Word of My Father have wanted to maintain their individuality, they have not wanted to lose themselves in the infinite ocean of

His Mercy. They have preferred themselves, their arrogant baseness, and have not wanted to accept disappearing to the Life of God and to his Service to his brothers. They have felt self-sufficient and fail to see their real smallness.
My Father will greatly reward the "wheat" that has disappeared and that He has allowed to be sown with His Love in order to produce more shoots, having disappeared for My Father. It is My Life that has to live in you by disappearing into your smallness. It is My love that must shine through you as you deny yourselves. It is your God who must walk on Earth by forgetting yourselves.
The proud soul will burn like leaf litter blown by the wind. It does not have the vitality that it gives you when you accept My Will. How much leaf litter will be burned! How much horror My Heart perceives! How many souls denied My Will! How much waste of Love!
A New World will open to your souls; a world renewed in Love. My Holy Spirit is prepared for all those who will be taken to live this New World, a gift of My Father's Mercy for all His children obedient to His Love and Laws.
My Laws are of life, not of death. My Laws indicate My Will to you, and those who accept and follow them with love, so as not to cause pain to My Heart, will be the ones who will live the delights of My Heart.
I am not asking for something unjust, I have asked you for what will give you inner well-being or fraternal well-being. I ask you what will give you a pleasant life in love. If you accept My Wisdom in you and in your life, if you allow your God to lead you with simplicity and trust, I cannot help but share My Kingdom with you.

My little children: My Father awaits all of you. I have shed My Blood for all of you to repair your fallen soul in sin. My Holy Spirit is waiting for your approval to be moved with love towards Love and so that it can give you the wisdom so that you can understand the Mysteries of the Kingdom where you will live eternally if you accept it.
Wait with simple patience for the Light that is about to reach your heart. When you receive it, accept it, follow it and thank it, because your God has done you the favor of confirming you as His children, and He wants to have you eternally with Him. Do not turn a deaf ear to His Voice, His Word, His Light, and if you donate to His Will, you will appreciate with great pleasure, in your heart, what I preached to you so much when I told you: "The Kingdom of God is within you", and thus you will begin to enjoy His goods even before entering the Kingdom of God. the Heavens.
My Heart blesses you and takes you into the presence of My Father.

Overcome my Justice with your sincere change
MESSAGE FROM GOD THE FATHER

(04-11-2000)
My children, I am your God. I am the Alpha and the Omega, those who are with Me will soon find satisfaction, for having trusted Me. Those who are against Me will receive the punishment earned by their free and arrogant error, since from Me only love, compassion, help and the perennial desire to return My children to the Celestial Kingdom have come.
The hour in which the trumpets will sound for the entire human race is already at hand. Soon, when no one expects it, the Son of Man will return in all his Glory surrounded by him, to judge the living and the dead.
Much Love, all My Son's Blood, My Mercy, My Divine Patience, My Grace, everything has been poured out seeking your abandonment to My Will, your humility and repentance of your sins. Few are those who have listened, and even fewer who have accepted My call to conversion.
The Heavens will open and every eye will see my Son seated on his Throne full of Glory. The angelic trumpets will warn the four winds, and every soul on Earth will become aware of the Divine Presence of My Being, in My Son. Every creature will recognize his God and every knee will bow. On the one hand there will be tears and laments; on the other, thanks and hallelujahs. Finally, the Son of Man will come to claim from the prince of this world what belongs to Him. He will take away the souls that belong to Heaven and will give up all those who, separated from My Grace, by their own will, will still be cursing Me in those moments.
Many other souls, belonging to other ideologies, will recognize in my Son, the Savior, who had already left His Love in the midst of their hearts, and thus My People will be unified in a single thought and in a single Word, Mine. My people will once again recognize me as their Creator and my Son as their Redeemer.
The tares will be burned in eternal fire. The evil angels will take their prey with them; souls that despite having had Me, having listened to Me on countless occasions, souls that had many opportunities given by Me throughout their lives, did not want to listen to My Voice, My Laws; souls who preferred to live according to the world and its perverse laws, attacking their neighbor, attacking My Work, attacking My Church, attacking everything that is Mine. The fire will make you understand, too late, what My Love, with sweetness and patience, wanted to teach you.
My little children, do not consider Me an avenging God. I am a God of Love who seeks lost souls until all hope and possibility are exhausted, and always respecting your freedom. The souls that are condemned, they themselves chose, with the same freedom, to attack me, to deny me, to blaspheme me, to betray me. They are evil souls who decided not only to destroy their own soul, but by many means they also tried to destroy all of you. The difference between salvation and eternal perdition is that many of you, despite having fallen into sin or into the ways of the world for a time, had enough HUMILITY that led you to sincere repentance for knowing that you were affecting others. My Loving and Merciful Heart.
They, the wicked, despite knowing this, enjoy taking souls from me to deliver them to the clutches of the evil one. They themselves, in total freedom, became, consecrated themselves, instruments of the evil one, and thus, as he wishes, they also wished to end my Divine Work of Salvation and Redemption of the entire human race.
I do not condemn, my children, I only judge your works lived and acted according to your free will. My Son Jesus Christ already told you, either you are Mine or you are against Me, there is no more, and in the same way it will be your eternal reward. Mine, for Heaven; those of evil, to their kingdom of eternal pain. It pains Me infinitely, My

little children, to lose a soul, just as a father or a mother suffers terribly to lose a child, even when it would have been very bad. I, in my infinite loving sensitivity, suffer much more for the souls that are lost, and know that many of them are lost due to the lack of prayer of those who are Mine, of you, My little children.
You can still do much, My little ones, to give Me souls, to intercede for their eternal salvation. These times that are already here, wrapped in pain and sadness, will return, but do not take them as punishment, take them, please, as a means of purification for that great number of souls who, separated from my Grace by themselves, wallow in sin and are almost prey to eternal perdition.
I have to fight to recover all of you until the end. All of you were created out of love and you have cost Me a lot for your redemption, therefore, I will not rest until I have saved every last soul that I so desired.

Come back to me, my little ones; the time that remains is very short for your conversion. The trumpets will soon sound, time will run out and My Eternal Time will begin for those who were faithful to Me until the end.
You have everything, my little children, to return to Me. Do not reproach Me for your final outcome, if it was not favorable; blame your lukewarmness or your wickedness for your eternal reward. You have had the words and teachings of My Son; you have had the insistent apparitions of My Daughter, the Liempre Virgen María, reminding you of the Words of My Son; you have had My reminders through My Prophets past and present; you have My Grace and My Forgiveness.
You have My Laws and Precepts in your heart, and based on them, you also punish or reward your fellow men on Earth, although you often use your freedom arbitrarily. I will use My Freedom and My Justice to give you what you deserve, and I will be just, what most of you are not and have not been.
My little children, the sad hours of darkness are drawing near. You will live the passion, death and resurrection of My Church and My Spirituality in the world, and in the end, you will judge yourselves before Me, your God.
Take advantage of My Mercy now. Overcome My Justice with your sincere change and with your good works coming out of your humble and loving heart, and return to Me with many, many souls that you have rescued through your prayer and works of intercession, to give Me happiness, to please your God, Who will thank you infinitely for all Eternity.
I bless you in My Holy Name, in that of My Son Jesus Christ, Savior and Redeemer, and in that of My Holy Spirit, Glory of Love in Heaven.

you are animalizing
MESSAGE FROM GOD FATHER
FAMILY
(05-21-2000)
... Now your life is reduced to the search for the temporary enjoyment of the flesh with "your partner", without wanting to accept the obligations of a sacramental marriage, morally, socially and in the Divine. You are animalizing yourselves and you are jumping from "couple to couple" without seeking to form a family, while others apparently unite under My Laws with the Sacrament of Marriage, but it lasts too little, since what has united them has been the flesh and not the soul.
You have reduced your interests to carnal enjoyment, because you have not prepared yourselves spiritually to form a family through the very strong ties of true love that is produced in those souls that live in continuous prayer, that is, that live in compliance with My Laws and trusting in My Will to preserve My Life of Love on Earth through your children.
... I already told you that the life that you produce, that you engender, can be physical or spiritual; Ideally, both occur in the same individual and at the same level. Now I ask you, if the father of the family does not provide enough food to sustain his family, will his children be raised healthy and strong? The answer is no and you know it perfectly, since in one way or another you have had the experience, either personal or what you have seen in photos or movies of what happens in countries where food production is scant. . The malnutrition of children and even adults is horrendous.

Now, with this sad but real example, you will be able to understand what I am going to tell you right away. There are so many, now, my children throughout the world and mainly among the youth, who have not been properly nourished on a spiritual level, they are emaciated and very weak spiritually. They are growing and will form "families" in their own way, since due to the lack of those spiritual values, my Laws and Decrees do not form anything in their lives, and My Presence in their lives will be practically nil. What will they be able to pass on to their children? They may be able to feed their bodies healthily, but will they be able to feed their souls correctly?
Be realistic; no one can give what he does not have or what he has not learned.
Do you realize now where the "new generation" is heading; the generation that has been deformed by My enemy and yours? There are no values and there is no God in the majority of My current children.
It is procreating, yes, but many outside of marriage, and many more, outside of my Laws and my Precepts. They are taught an easy life, without complications, without responsibilities, without a future, WITHOUT GOD. Their god is themselves; his law is that of the strongest, that of the smartest, to take advantage of the "weakest"; his love, the pleasure of the flesh without responsibilities; and if they procreate children,

they show no love for them or for her mother, thus "punishing" the family because the wife gets pregnant without her permission. This is your current world!
Do you now understand My Father's concern for you, My little ones?
The tricks of the evil one have had their effect and have led you to almost total dehumanization and spiritual destruction, both personal, family, and global, and yet you do not want to realize that you are going to the cliff that will take you to eternal death. .
The same evil one has led you to the almost total conviction that I do not exist, so that you do not feel guilty for your spiritual irresponsibility before yours. And, on the other hand, he has also convinced you that he does not exist, so that you do not feel remorse for your bad behavior and his influence has been so strong that even many of My ministers proclaim it so. All this results in an almost unanimous current thought: If there is no God, there is no one who can reproach me for my wrongdoing, and if there is no devil or hell, there is no reason to worry about a possible punishment.
They have made you believe in an easy life, where you can do what your deviated instincts and your uncontrolled mind, for not having the "limitations" that the virtues that I grant you put on you, want to do, and thus countless sins, increasing, against Me, your God.
How much sadness do you cause to My Heart? You are My children, but your being, your soul, is no longer useful, and if I let you continue to act, you are going to produce worse actions that will affect Me even more and also yourselves.

- You are one moment away from world chaos! Spiritual chaos and material chaos. Those who have manipulated you, with lies, to take you to the moment in which you now live, are preparing the "final touch".
- They will make you believe that what you now act and think is correct, and that you should not worry about Divine or Earthly Laws, only living and following your own instincts is what is right and what is worth. Total amorality will come, and this, for some, will make them feel completely "free" for a while, until I take over the world again. When this happens, I will allow you to realize that you allowed yourself to be deceived, and how your bad behavior led you to wallow in the mud that only belongs to the devil and his henchmen.
My little children, pray intensely for your young people and for all those whom you see far from my Laws, my Decrees and my Love.
Remember that deep prayer, prayer of intercession made with love for your loved ones, for those fallen in the clutches of evil, can do more than all the speeches you can make.

Life, the eternal salvation of a great majority of my children, is in your hands. Help me, please, to save my wayward children! Don't let the evil one keep taking souls from me.
My little children, to all of you, to whom I have allowed, in these times of great sin and spiritual darkness, to know my plans and my needs for salvation, through all the Messages that I am giving you through my current Prophets in all the world and that you have accepted them with faith and with love; I ask you to be My arks of salvation towards your brothers, towards your neighbor. A very great but very beautiful responsibility falls on you, which will be rewarded for all Eternity.
My little children, the salvation of souls must be given as My Son taught you, with living, praying and dying for all of yours and thus you will resurrect victoriously for the Kingdom of Heaven.
I love you infinitely and I bless you in My Holy Name, so that you reach the Truth of your God, and It leads you to seek the salvation of all my children, your brothers.

After having used you, he betrays you

MESSAGE FROM GOD THE FATHER
GOOD AND EVIL

(05-21-2000)
My little children, My Son told you: "Be one with Me, as the Father and the Holy Spirit are ONE with Me.
Unity in thought, unity in action, having Me present in all your actions, is what will make you win My New Kingdom, My Kingdom of Love on Earth.
Do not expect dramatic and supernatural changes, in terms of new buildings or new constructions suddenly appearing, I have never acted like this because I have allowed and I have respected the free will of man in the World. It is the same man who must bring about the change. Your personal change, your change of attitudes, your free and spontaneous change by accepting My Truths and making them come to life from the heart, is what is going to bring about My Kingdom on Earth.

I cannot force your will and I am not going to impose My Desires on you, even if they are the perfect ones, My Son taught them to you and I wait with tender patience for you to react freely and fully realize that what I Want for you is what better and, be sure, that what I want for you you will not be able to find outside of Me.

The evil one promises you many things. He "gives" you things of the world if you serve him and promises you a future full of things that can make you happy humanly, such as money, sex, "life" in abundance, but material, etc. You already know his promises, but I can assure you, as God that I am, that as soon as he gets what he wanted from you, after having used you as instruments for the destruction of the human and spiritual life of your brothers, he betrays you.
You can easily verify this with those who have joined satanic sects, as soon as he has obtained what he wanted from them, he has betrayed them, exposing them before society and before the law. Certainly their bad behavior deserves punishment for the actions they commit outside of human law, but realize that first they betrayed Me, preferring the life in evil that the devil promised them.

Do not be fools, My children, he is the great deceiver and the great betrayer. If you live in Unity, in My Unity, with My Most Holy Trinity and with all of Heaven, you will know My Will, which may not give you all human possessions and honors, but it will give you eternal life filled with My Love with infinity. Blessings to all those who accept and follow it.

I have asked some of you for pain, suffering, martyrdom, sacrifice, to a greater or lesser degree, so that, together with My Son, you offer yourselves as co-redeemers. To some others I will give wealth and well-being, but I take care of them so that they do not fall into arrogance and dependence on the goods of the Earth. To these My children, I give more humility and charity so that these material goods, which are not theirs, are made available to those most in need. Remember that I am your Father and whoever allows himself to be guided by Me does not stumble. You must accept My Will at all times and in all the events of your life, since NOTHING escapes My Sight and nothing happens by chance, since this would mean that I am not the Owner and Knower of all things past, present and future. . I am the Perfect One and I know everything, for your good and for the correct realization of My Work of Creation.
How much lack of Faith I see now in the World and that is due to your forgetting to live in and for your God. Your life has been limited, in many of you around the World, in just living the day, carrying out what is necessary for that day, but only on a material level and nothing spiritual.
You trust your abilities, your intelligence, your persuasion towards others. Since you no longer have respect for your God, you have less respect for your brothers and you take advantage of them, either to fill your pockets or just to feed yourselves for that day. There is no union between you anymore.
The evil that the evil one has provoked among you has caused you to no longer trust each other. He has manipulated the media and now you see and hear in the movies, on television, in the newspapers, on the radio and other negative propaganda, how charity is attacked, causing you to believe that there is no longer love in hearts, leading you to disunity, to distancing, among all of you, My children, affecting your Faith and the credibility between one and the other.
A phrase well known to you is the one preferred by My adversary: Divide and conquer. While I ask you to be One With Me, he has manipulated you and has led you

not only to no longer be One With Me, but to no longer be one with anyone. The disunity has caused it first in the families. By losing the union in the strongest and most important nucleus for the human being, the neighbor is immediately affected, that is, society and this, in turn, affects all the peoples of the Earth.
When an army loses unity, the attack force is lost, because they no longer support and defend each other. They become isolated individuals without community support. If you remain scattered like sheep without a shepherd, the wolf will easily finish you off.

The union that I have always asked of you begins in the family with joint prayer. She leads you to smooth out rough edges of character, between each other, because charity is put before your actions. Charity limits your emotional defects and it, at the same time, sanctifies you because it indicates to you that it is humility that is now acting. The humble and charitable person obtains anything from Me, if his Faith is also strong.
I ask you, and I repeat it again, that living in Unity with your God and with your brothers, you will have a very powerful supernatural force, since I will be in your midst, acting for you and living in you. I cannot live and be in the midst of two or more who try to pray, if in them there is neither Faith nor Confidence in Me or in their neighbor, to do so.
Unite with mutual Faith and Love and evil can be easily eradicated from your heart and from the whole world. Community prayer is very powerful. Those who usually do it have verified it, since I am present in their midst and from Me they have obtained great gifts and gifts from My Heart.
Understand, My little children, that the time you have left is short, but with community prayer you will be able to achieve a great deal, because I will indicate to you what you must do so that you may be protected and also how you must protect your brothers from all over the World.
Look for Me in your interior where I have always lived. Now put Me in the first place of your life and let us go together to unite with your brothers to acquire that community force which will unite Heaven, Purgatory and Earth in a single entity, so that the salvation of the human race and My Second Coming to Earth, perform.
My little children, trust in Me, trust in your brothers and do not allow yourselves to be divided by the attacks and lies of the evil one. The fight will be tremendous when he

appears with all his strength, but community prayer can easily defeat him, because I will be in your midst.
I bless you in My Holy Name, in that of My Son Jesus Christ and with the Love of My Holy Spirit, who, living in Unity, want to lead you to live in it eternally.

The time of the test is coming
MESSAGE GIVEN BY GOD THE FATHER
04-20-2000
My little children, it is I, your Father, Father of all mankind. I created you to share My Life and My Life is Love, My Life is Light, My Life is Peace, My Life is giving new life to others.
See now how you unfold in your World. Does it cover the qualities that I have listed for you? Do you follow My Divine Ideals? Do you perhaps keep My Decrees of Love?
NO, My children. Now you live in a World without laws, without principles, without respect for your God or your fellow men. Some of you come to think that you live according to the law of the jungle in these times, but I can tell you that My little animals behave better in the jungle than you do in society. In the law of the jungle one kills for food and the same lion respects its prey if it is already satisfied.
You dont. You kill, you destroy your neighbor by word or deed. You seek to seize his assets, both material and human. You destroy homes, you destroy the work of years of an honorable person, you destroy innocent lives with the falsehood of your words. You impede the development of human life, both physically and professionally. You live attacking yourselves out of envy.
You have sold yourselves to evil and it mocks you and mocks Me, seeing you destroyed and showing Me My Work destroyed in you. You have become puppets of evil so that he can make fun of Me, in addition to being able to prevent you from entering the Kingdom of Love that belongs to you for being My Children.
The deception to which it has led you is so great that it even makes it "normal" for you to live in the way you are now living. Having entered the media, it has created for you a "model of life" that is so false and so attractive, at the same time, that you are blindly letting yourself be carried away by it.
For you, experiencing violence, misunderstood sex, drug addiction, the lack of values in general, is already normal for you and everything that is out of that way of acting, you see as "abnormal". Now the souls that try at all costs to live under My Laws and Precepts, are branded as "strange", "crazy" or "retrograde". There are already few who try to live under My Rules of Love, "normal" rules of life in Heaven and for those who belong to it. Heaven itself is now horrified to see your world, very different from what My Love conceived to house the souls that would come to serve Me.
Evil and its depravities have reached a point where it is embarrassing to look at you. If it were not for the pleas of your Mother, the Ever Virgin Mary, who continually offers My Son Jesus Christ to Me for your salvation, the entire World would have already been destroyed like Sodom and Gomorrah.
Do you think that the sins in Sodom and Gomorrah were greater than your current ones? No, My little children, today yours far exceed those of those two cursed cities. What now stops My anger against most of you is the Precious Blood of My Son Jesus Christ, which the generation of those two cities did not see or have, but which you do have and you have it by inheritance, but now you do not respect it. plus.
Until when, My little children, will you realize the sty in which you live? Until when will you realize that you are serving evil as puppets to destroy you and destroy My

Divine Work created by you for My Love? Until when, My little children, will you realize the Mystery so great and so loving that I granted you by sending you My only Son for your Redemption? How long will you reconsider the evil in which you live and that you could end if you thought more about Me, your God?
My Son saw all this and more in the Garden of Olives and asked Me: Father, is it worth suffering and dying for the coldness and ingratitude of Your children?
And now I ask you: if you were in My Son's place in the Garden of Olives and you saw your current World, would you give yourselves in sacrifice as My Son gave Himself for all of you? To My Son's question I said yes, because each one of you is worth a lot to Me, because you are part of Me and I want to recover you for your eternal salvation.
I cannot affect your freedom or force you to your salvation, it must spring from the bottom of your heart, but what I can do and will do is to protect all those who have remained under My Laws and Precepts, all those who have not been stained or muddy with the mud of sin in which you live.

For them I will manifest My Power and My Glory and, thanks to them, many of you who live far from good and My Decrees, will return and you will be saved thanks to their intercession, their insistence and their abandonment to My Will.
Just as My Son Jesus Christ gave Himself for all of you, of all times and of all human ideologies, now, My new Christs, those in whom My Son can fully live, for having released Himself to My Will, for them I have to stop the destructive projects of evil.
I remind you, My children. I created you so that you would help Me repair the Sin of your First Parents and, when it was repaired, you would live eternally under My protection of Love.
The time to grant you My Grace has been delayed because almost all of you were contaminated to a greater or lesser degree by the tricks of evil and this has affected the fact that you could already live the life of Heaven on Earth. Now evil, feeling practically the owner of the world, due to the great shadow of evil that has been enveloping all peoples, is going to give its final blow, which will test even those who have remained apart, by behind, of his power.
Soon, the main lightning rod of blessings that you have on Earth will be eliminated (the Pope). Evil will take his place, who will lead you to a brutal rampage against My Divine Laws. I will be attacked by all means and it will be a matter, at all costs, of preventing the emergence of lightning rods of Light throughout the World.

The darkness will appear as triumphant and will be accepted for a time, time in which man will be able to reflect on his bad behavior and when you realize that you have acted like the traitor who sentenced My Son to the scaffold, then His Glorious Cross will give you new breath, will give you a new opportunity, will give you a new path along which you can direct yourselves and thus, by asking for My Mercy, after your sincere repentance, My Son will return, will remove the darkness and bring you His Light, along with His New Reign of Love.

My children, everything has been written in advance, from the time of My Prophets in the Old Testament and throughout time. It has been made known to you through the Apparitions of My Daughter in many countries of your World and even then you do not want to understand.
I have prophesied to you and My Warnings have come true, even when you have not understood and even then you are not moved. O generation of hard hearts and perverse minds! Don't you realize how Nature has turned against you and still you don't understand? Do you see death everywhere, due to disasters, floods, earthquakes, fires, diseases and new uncontrollable epidemics and still do not understand?
Do you believe that the World that I thought for you is like this? I am not the evil and avenging God that you think I am. I protect you from evil so that it does not crush you as it wanted, but the Nature that you affected has now turned against you, because only evil comes out of your heart, only hate comes out, only destruction comes out.
I have already told you that for everything to change, it has to be each one of you, personally, who changes and your example, prayers, life of sacrifice and life in Faith and in My Will, will move others to change.
You cannot force someone to do something if you yourselves do not do it and, what is more, in many cases you proclaim the good to be done and you destroy them with your works.
My little children, the Time draws near. The time of the Great Trial is already at the gates and you will not be able to bear it or overcome it if you live outside of My Heart.

Only with a blind Faith, a mature Faith won by a life of prayer and acceptance of My Laws and My Will, will they give you the strength to win.
I have given you countless opportunities trying to avoid reaching these moments, but you have not listened to them in your heart. Even so, as the loving and understanding Father that I am, I will be with each one of you to be supported, comforted, advised, relieved, in each of the difficult moments that you will go through. Trust in Me, that I am not going to disappoint you. Also My Daughter, the Ever Virgin Mary, will be protecting and guiding you. Herself and with her holy Angels.
Trust in Me, in My Infinite Power, in My Omnipotent Grace and in My Infinite Mercy and in this way we will soon be able to restore this World, so that evil is defeated and the Kingdom of My Son is implanted on Earth.
The pain of childbirth is brief and temporary, when looking at the birth of the new being. This is how the birth of Celestial Love that is approaching you must be.
Do not fear or focus on the pain that will come, enjoy from now on the wonders of the New Kingdom that I will give you for the inordinate joy of your soul, as a gift from your Father to His faithful children. My Son in three days restored his Life. I will thus restore My New Kingdom.
Do not fear and fully trust in My Power, the same Power that made My Son overcome and rise from death and just as He was not defeated by death, neither will those who trust in Me.
I am the owner of Life and Death and I can give life and life in abundance to everyone who puts their trust in Me.
I bless you in My Holy and Powerful Name, in that of My Son, example of Love and donation to My Will, and in that of My Holy Spirit, Light and Life in My Love.

MESSAGE FROM OUR MR. JESUS CHRIST. SUNDAY, MARCH 7, 1999. IN H. CABORCA, SONORA, MEXICO.

Dear children: do you remember the sins of homosexuality and impurity and the fire that my father sent to destroy the city of Sodom? so it will be with the cities that have not yet converted and offend My Holy Name, with that kind of sins the Sanctifying Grace is being lost! Recover her dear children Through penance and true contrition of the heart, since the end of the Great Whore is near, the nations all together will see My Face and will know that I Am Who I Am. who was dead and lives.

That the Bishops entrust their ministry and all the people to the "Beautiful and Holy Heart of My Sweet Mother" through a filial act of Consecration, that holy vigils be held in the temples, for children and priests. Above all, my children, make a good examination of conscience and through the sacrament of reconciliation obtain forgiveness of your sins, so that you can survive the terrifying trials that will come upon the world and the wicked. Now, my children, today and tomorrow, think about the words of My Holy Mother given in Lourdes, Fatima, Saint Sebastian of Garbandal, Akita, among many...and look around you: has it been fulfilled as My Mother has requested? look there are not enough souls making reparation before the Tabernacle.

Always remember the words of My Holy Mother "I give you a message conditioned to the response of men, if they do not comply, the great punishment will come. I bless you son of My Heart.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
RECEIVED BY THE DISCIPLE ON JUNE 1, 2009.

About the Church USA, Mexico, and other countries

Little one, write and make known this:
The most difficult 25 months of testing for the world are coming. The World Government of! Antichrist, the political leadership of the world surrenders to him. Now my Church hinders the projects of a Universal Religion.
The Church is beginning to be demolished and this hurts me a lot . **The Dogmas and Basic Doctrine will be cruelly attacked.** A handful of brave people at the side of Saint Michael the Archangel will defend the authenticity of the Sound Doctrine to the end with their lives. My Gospel has been twisted. **My Church, founded on Peter,**

will present itself as a failure to the world, as something that no longer has a reason for being. Politics will merge with the False Church in the New World Order. The Clergy will be subject to universal, governmental provisions.

My disciple, write that there is a conspicuous absence of holy priests. My seminaries and monasteries are closing their doors, offering themselves for sale to! best bidder. They have turned my temples and houses of prayer into museums, theaters and concert halls. **My cathedrals are closed, converted into Cultural Heritage of Humanity.**

The New Order will deny my divinity, it will be an arbitrary attack on the Dogma of the Living God Eucharistically present. People will be in confusion in search of new doctrines. The avatars of this age, masters of deception and error, are demons disguised as angels of light, covered in the flimsy armor of the New Age. **The World Gnostic Movement will grow with the power of Satan. It will exert influence through mind control. The use of the Microchip will be something normal.**

Catholics. traditional, faithful to the Pope and the Rome of Peter will be exiled. There will be special prisons for them. Good priests will be ignored and even arbitrarily suspended from their temporary functions; they will be betrayed and killed for rebelling against the New Order and for warning their faithful of what is happening. They will speak only the truth and will not deceive anyone. They will not have an identity card, they will hide little by little and suddenly, mysteriously or naturally, the bishops and cardinals faithful to the Pope will be unjustly murdered or tortured, removed from their dioceses, exposed to public humiliation.

Public scandals will abound in all media. Many men and women with little or medium training, will withdraw from the church and from the Priests upon hearing of pedophile priests, wrapped in passions, lovers of faina and money. All of them are not priests, but the priests of the world, ordained by bishops of the same ilk, Freemasons and traitors who were born of the flesh and of! world, of perverse moral deviations, ancestral, inherited. They are the descendants of those who widened the phylacteries and adorned the border of their mantles, liking to be called "Masters" and receive adulation in the squares. They belong to the world and the world accepts them. They speak of the things of the flesh and of the earth, with an admirable facility; We are full of worldly wisdom, but short of spiritual vision.

O My Disciple! Announce in my name the ruin of the France of the rebels and the retrograde Nazi Germany; the racist American Union and wicked Scotland. Apostate England and proud China. All will receive whips from Heaven, with whips of Fire. Japan will disappear forever. Fire in immoral Brazil. The sins of homosexuality, lesbianism or prohibited sexual relations, abortion, will be the reason and cause of innumerable catastrophes that are already over the world

United States of America Tremble! For your conduct before God attracts misfortune after misfortune. It is time for you to humble yourself and apologize for your crimes . Understand that your days are numbered and only one grace can save you: if you return to Me in repentance and beg Me for Mercy, I can save you from My Father's wrath, for He has given Me all power, both in Heaven and on Earth.

O United States! Your President has sold you, lies and does not live according to my love and my truth . He is handled like a puppet, he has no will of his own and others decide for him; therefore, the nests of the Afghan, Iraqi, Somali and Iranian and Egyptian crows are about to emerge from his hiding place. **From an Asiatic Nation, the Turban Man comes. He has intelligently prepared the Bomb that will fall on your people. He will lay waste to your cities and strip you of your kingship, leaving you naked and humiliated.**
Oh, Nation that you said: I am the most powerful country in the world! Your ruin is near for having opened the wombs of the maidens and for having murdered the innocent creatures in their wombs; for having contaminated the other nations with your impurities.

I, the Disciple, am touched in my heart because I have never seen our • Lord with such a serious expression before.
Lord Jesus... my soul groans in affliction, I have sorrow and grief for the fate of my country (Mexico), but despite everything I will always say: Blessed be Your Holy Hand, blessed be your Holy Anger.
Jesus continues:
If it were not for My Mother, Mexico would be erased forever, but I already told you: It is a Sanctuary of Heaven and light for the Nations of Latin America.
Oh, America of Hope, today I cover you with My Redeemer Blood.
This is what your God says: My Inheritance will be preserved in response to the supplications and prayers of my servants
the
Prophets.
. . '
Disciple, rest for now, I will tell you more later.

"Now there will be a new path to perfect Understanding"

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO THE “DISCIPLE”
SANTIAGO APOSTOL PARISH, SPIRITUAL RETREAT,
SATURDAY AUGUST 28, 1999
Dear sons:
You are not ignorant of the times that are to come upon the world. The answers and solutions of the questions and answers that anguish the men of this time are in the Heart of my Most Holy Son, Adore Him in His Eucharistic Presence, I invite you to place great trust in Him. I have called you today to form part of the Squad that fights the forces of the anti-christ.

Dear children, the world can no longer save itself because it has abandoned the path of Sacrifice, Penance and Prayer. I have warned you of the serious events that will shake the world, every bad tree that does not bear fruit will be uprooted. Today this day you are under My Mantle, fulfill the Will of My Most Holy Son, Now there will be a new path for you towards the perfect Understanding of the Holy Will of the One and Triune God, Do not be afraid, I am your Mother and I bless your works and efforts.
They will receive with joy and great joy the Good News of God's Predilection. I am preparing you to acquire a Perfect Knowledge about the Mystery of the Holy Trinity in relation to my Immaculate Heart. The prevailing domain of evil is destroying people's good faith. As your Mother that I am, I always ask you for your Prayers and Sacrifices in favor of the Holy Father.
The crucial moment is approaching, and it causes me great sadness to see the arrogance of some Consecrated souls. I will never leave my Country, I will always show you my Love and the loyalty of the Grace and Favor of the Power of the Holy Spirit.
Praise and Bless my Holy Son who wanted to stay with you every day until the end of the world, You are my roses and I have taken you Maternally in my lap, I wish to heal and unite your families, take advantage of every moment and circumstance now that the Time destined by God is already coming to an end, I have obtained from my Most Holy Son the Favor of His Graces for this day, Take into account each one the moment and the circumstance for which you were called, Resist in Faith.
A little more and the evil that surrounds you will be banished forever, Your Loving Father will Reveal in my Heart, things still hidden because nothing will remain hidden anymore. Live in my Love, Be my True Family.

Do not hesitate to go to the hill, because there I will deliver on behalf of my Holy Son
part of the secrets that the world does not yet know.
Prepare yourselves Spiritually with this program of fasting and prayer, Today my Angels assist you, more struggles, more persecutions, more trials will come but you do not be afraid, It is necessary to bear witness to the Truth, Comply with the Holy and Divine Will so that each one in his person can receive the award.

The sacrificed and noble souls will disappear from the face of the earth,
Take care and pray for my Favorite Son who has been with you today, My Children live in Peace and Love because it is necessary to move forward.
I strongly hope that the Reparative Prayer Communities will be extended.
The Holy places of preservation will be the seat of the Twelve Tribes of Israel that your Lord will summon to his Presence in the last Day, Go in the Peace of Jesus.

Help me with prayer, sacrifice and fasting MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY Hermosillo, Sonora, September 8, 1999
My little children: I am here with you to be your guide. With my direction you will always be able to humbly and meekly fulfill the will of my Most Holy Son Jesus Christ. I am your Loving Mother and as such I come to be together with you to participate from the smallest trials (which because of the name of Jesus you have to

suffer) to the great joys of being the chosen ones for the fulfillment of the truth of the plan of God...I always speak to the hearts so that they are rejoiced in the Trinitarian love of God. With love and humility you will be able to carry out God's plan for your lives...
My children: be humble and loving, there are still many on earth who do not live true humility; there are still many who do not know the Love of Loves. Many cannot hear or understand me because they do not have spiritual ears; they remain deaf and immovable in their rebellions. Help me with prayer, sacrifice and fasting To make many spiritually deaf hear and understand the seriousness and urgency of my maternal calls. Always remain docile and loving to the Two Sacred Hearts! JOIN your prayers with me. LET US PRAISE together the Triune God who wanted on this day that his humble slave saw the first light of day. This is my joy that I participate with you because I love you and want to always be your guide. Go in peace my son. Go with my Blessing.
Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, be my way and my light! Immaculate Heart of Mary, be my defense and my guide! Long live the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary!

MESSAGE FROM OUR MOST HOLY MOTHER
September 15, 1999.

Dear Children: I am your Sorrowful Mother. The world dances euphorically with the demons of impurity, it is the dark night of faith. The lazy wait with their arms crossed and the faithless follow the paths of the world darkened by ignorance of the knowledge of God. The lukewarm neither good nor bad and sinners are obstinate in continuing to sin. They cannot imagine how terrible the day of God's Holy Justice will be. Man does not see beyond himself; pride and vanity prevent him from seeing the great goodness and wisdom of God.

Dear Children: even if the world ceased to exist, God would never withdraw His Kindness and His Love from His Creation, it hurts my Heart to see my Son alone in the abandoned Tabernacle, a prisoner of love, despised, wounded and humiliated, the object of ridicule and all kinds of evil machinations. Out of my Sorrowful and Immaculate Heart, cold and dark emptiness. Love has been consumed and humanity runs more and more to the precipice every day.

I am the Sorrowful Mother who suffers in her womb the loss of many of my children. The sword of pain pierces my soul again, and the thought of many hearts is exposed naked before the cold emptiness of fear and anguish, devoid of grace.

My son's inheritance was La Cruz; the nails that pierced his Hands and the Crown of Thorns that lacerated his senses. My prayers, my tears and pleas have served little. Humanity ignores my warnings. Many times I have stopped the powerful Arm of My Son that threatens to fall with the weight of His Divine Justice on the world. Look at me full of pain again at the foot of the Cross. Think of the good things that await you, of the price deserved for our efforts. Now it is a difficult delivery, a painful delivery. Humanity suffers because of its rebellion against God, the Divine Judgments are over the World. The Woes of pain have not yet passed, the darkness of doubt and confusion invade all sectors of human life. They have distorted my messages. My children do not seek holiness and purity of soul or body. There are gaps in love and many hearts have turned to frivolity. I remain before the Cross of my Son

with love. You do not love the Cross of my Son, therefore you cannot understand my warnings.
I come to this place to show you love for The Cross of Forgiveness, The Cross of the Offering, the Victim who sacrifices himself again to redeem the soul from its sins. Unite once and for all your prayers and sufferings to my Sorrowful Heart. The love of the Holy Trinity starts from the Cross.
Now you can only love from La Cruz. Accept the daily Cross of duty and be patient, my Son will never abandon you. The suffering of the Holy Cross engenders courage. The trials to which the Church and the world will be subjected require the courage of my Holy Son who wants to save you and that is why I intercede before Him for you. I watch the world and the twilight of satan's century. My mother's love drives me to do the impossible to save souls.

Every soul that is lost is a thorn in my Heart. My feeling is the pain of the Cross, of seeing how they crucify my Holy Son again with their rebellions and vanities... I seek consolation and only find indisposed souls clinging to the material world and subject to the temptations of the world and of the flesh. . How can they be so calm without doing anything to help the redemption of souls?.... I feel wounded, hurt and beaten by the attitudes of those who offend God with their words and ways of acting. The evils of the world weigh on me and bend me again to fall prostrate at the foot of the cross.

If my children knew the value of the Passion lived by my beloved Son, they would also know the Love and Mercy of God that gives itself to those who thirst for it. You who have followed in the footsteps of my Holy Son, find holiness by accepting what God sends you to placate the evils that will come upon the world. My maternal tears are now a dew for the world, a fruitful dew.

Decide for eternal life, decide for Salvation, I invite you from the Cross to penetrate the mysteries of the deep knowledge of the wisdom of God who in his inscrutable designs is all goodness and mercy...

You cannot see me now because your hearts have not yet been purified, but I give you the message of a Mother who suffers and cries for aborted children, for wars and hatreds, for injustices and for idolatry, things that offend and they hurt the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus... why agree with the evil man? You cannot even think what awaits the world because of your rebellion against God.

Convert now, change your lives and your hearts and turn to the path of love. There can be no love more perfect than that of the imitation of Christ on the Cross, the Man of Sorrows who bore the penalty for the guilt of the sins of men.

The world will endure the terrible tests in the midst of desolation. I call you now to get out of the places contaminated by the evil of satan. It is now that they can escape the satanic hatred.

I call you to form communities of Reparation and Alliance to the Two Sacred Hearts. I call you from the top of Calvary. My soul suffers for the absent children, the agony of Calvary is repeated. My children, do not sin any more against Love, do not be indifferent to my maternal calls. My warnings are calls of love to prepare for the dire days. Go to confession and sin no more. The judgments of God are already

falling on the world. God's enemies are leading them away from the faith. Trust in My intercession, abandon yourselves and take refuge in My Sorrowful Heart.

REVELATIONS ABOUT UPCOMING WORLD EVENTS, BY THE BLESSED VIRGIN.

SUMMARY OF EVENTS

My son: make this known so that my children prepare themselves properly. Do not be afraid because God is good and always takes care of you with love, even more so if you are faithful in complying with his laws. This I reveal to you so that you can make it public. Soon is the time of the appearance of the antichrist. My beloved Pope will no longer be in Rome. The antipope will be elected and will be recognized worldwide as Pope. There will be a serious financial crisis establishing a single world currency. The enemies of my Son and of the Church will attack the Commandments of the Law of God, against the Sacraments.
There will be many wars and rumors of wars, led by Europe, the Middle East, China, Russia and the United States. There will be a great schism within the Church. A Luminous Cross will appear in the sky as a sign of the great warning. A spiritual awakening will occur in Humanity. There will be natural physical devastations in nature. The conversion of the Jews and the triumph of my Immaculate Heart will take place. The Heart of Jesus will begin to reign.

I invite you to live in the grace of God. I want to make them see reason. Do not harden your hearts. The power of the domain of evil has multiplied, it is already difficult to distinguish it, many have lost faith and without faith the world will not be able to withstand the powerful judgments of God. Why have they abandoned good judgment? That they do not understand that the things of this world can be changed by God in the blink of an eye? Do they not realize that the roots of evil with their deadly poison are destroying faith? Without faith it will be impossible to gain victory against the forces of evil that are spreading more and more in this world. The cooling of charity is forcing many souls to leave the faith.

It is not the time to wait for miracles to convert, it is rather the time to stand firm in the fight, once the tribulation has begun, the clock will not turn back. The world is too confident that nothing will happen and is receiving a multitude of false Masters, doomsayers and fortune tellers...

It is necessary to have faith to be saved, faith in the redemptive and liberating power of the Holy Cross of forgiveness. How is it possible that they have not yet heeded my warnings? How is it possible that they ignore my pain and my tears? Don't you see that my heart is torn apart every day, piece by piece? ...Is it possible that they continue to remain deaf to my anguished calls?...The love I feel for my children brings me back to the foot of the Cross.

Take this way of the Cross of the constant offering of your lives. Wait no more warnings from heaven. They're already getting dark and it's a little late. Let's go my

beloved children, let's hurry so that the night does not surprise you. ...They have to suffer a lot for the Holy cause.

They will be rejected by men, criticized, denounced and hated by men. Follow my Son. Follow his footprints, they are footprints marked by Blood and sweat. Wash yourselves, purify yourselves in the Blood of the Lamb of God. Why do you offer me withered flowers? Flowers without aroma, dead prayers, without faith.

Why don't they learn the language of crucified love?... Oh my children, don't run disoriented like horses without brakes, don't go like ships without a rudder.

Look at the sky, the dark night has already fallen on the wasteland. Do not delay the work of heaven any longer, you dear children abandon all kinds of quarrels, give yourselves a hug of reconciliation with God, so you can mitigate the pain of my Calvary..

Do not wait for precise signs and dates about the events to come... Pray, convert to God, confess your sins, join my Son, receive him with love, love him... accompany him. my cloth of tears Do not abandon the path you have taken. If you give up and sacrifice, then you will relieve my sorrow. I bless you in the name of the Father of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

I will never withdraw from my heart

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
DELIVERED TO THE “DISCIPLE”
ON SEPTEMBER 15, 1999.
BEAUTIFUL, SONORA. MEXICO
Dear children: "At the foot of the cross is the Mother of My Pain", an anguished and tearful mother, a Mother overwhelmed by sorrows. She cries next to her beloved disciple.
Oh! Humanity, how many sorrows and sufferings do you throw against My hurt Heart. How many tears and prayers vanish into nothingness. Around Me, an inert void, My Body lacerated by the lance wounds in the Side, burns My Heart outraged by vileness and evil.
Oh! void of death covered in gloomy shadows. How long will you understand with your heart that the love that I long for the most is the one on the Cross?
Hard are the times in kicking against the pricks. The soul breaks, the feeling bursts into bitter sobs longing for the sweetness and tenderness of the consoling and humble voices.

Oh! My sons! How long will they be foolish and proud? How long will they be able to see with their eyes and hear with their ears? I want from My Cross to open their understanding and the eyes and ears of the soul, to cure them of their ills.

Why do they flee like frightened servants of the wrath to come? Iniquity took flight just like a sinister shadow covering everything. I anxiously seek hearts to love them ardently to pour out powerful streams of grace.

If you understood the purpose of loving, the need to fill you with innumerable blessings, you would understand that the souls destined for the sweet martyrdom of the victimized no longer shine with their own light but with the powerful light of the infinite knowledge of God.

The human creature has to put in My Heart his fatuity and pettiness, his pride, arrogance and arrogance. I have conquered heaven for determined and brave souls. I have given you in My Cross a good measure, overflowing and tight, I have invited you to savor the honeys of the soul that, trusting in my loving arms, takes refuge. Now I invite you to savor the exquisite heavenly delicacies of the hypostatic union of the Holy Trinity. I have prepared you with trial and tribulation.

Do not turn back now because you can lose everything that you have gained with My Grace. Why are they so lazy? Slow to carry out my orders...Remember that the delay in doing what I ask of you does not come from me but from the prince of darkness...don't worry about having made mistakes, worry rather about doing what I command you. Do everything with much love and simplicity. They are now my noble lambs in the midst of hungry packs.

Love My Cross, love My overflowing Cup. The Chalice that you raise with Me is the bitter Chalice of pain and of the Perfect Sacrifice. I want to speak to you with My Heart, with My Scourged Soul, with the Voice of Forgiveness.
The Mother cries for her children who do not stop offending Me... The present tribulation has unleashed storms of doubt and confusion.

Oh! blind humanity wake up from your dream, your boat sinks and you are sleeping, I do not rebuke you for your faults that are always in My Presence but because you doubt that I Am. You doubt your destiny looking for what does not feed, what is not life; looking for what is not bread poor and distrustful soul!

Where do you direct your steps? Do not lose my tracks, be generous in delivery, because I like humble and selfless souls who only seek love and do good.

Oh! Dear child: remember that only your life is in My Hands and you belong to Me. I can do whatever I want with you, because I have given My Blood for you, I have become a worm for you, because I have been the one who makes everyone laugh. I let them rip me out of my clothes and cast lots on them.

Oh! man you are only the object of My Cross, the essence of My Passion; for you I let My Head be crowned with thorns, now I rebuke your lack of faith.
Don't you see that without Me you can sink hopelessly into the sea of confusion, anguish and doubt?
Doesn't My Disfigured Face and My bitter and painful Complaint already impress you? What has hardened your heart? What have they done to the soul?

See that I am the true path of love and reconciliation. Look at My Arms open in a cross, I am thirsty for you. Although I own the seas and the rivers, I am thirsty for your dedication, for your grateful yes, but I do not want to interfere in your personal decisions.

Do you accept to be My disciple, My friend? There is no other condition than to renounce yourself, to deny yourself; to carry with love and patience the daily cross of duty. I do not promise you what I can give you, but if you persevere to the end you will be saved and share My Glory.

I offer you the contempt of the world, suffering after suffering. I offer you the Chalice of My Passion, I offer you the Pain of My Soul, the sadness of My Loneliness. The incessant longing for the beatitudes. Beloved soul! Come and rest on My Chest, let life go by for no apparent reason other than to glorify My Name. Glorify him on this holy mountain, on this holy afternoon.

I love the sons of men, I expect their hearts from them, they do not abandon me in the bitter hour of Gethsemane. Come back, oh sinful humanity! I do not want your death, I want you to live, to contemplate My Glory. I will purify the world of its evils. I will purify the land. My mighty Arm will rise up against the pride of the Proud Nations. I will summon the fire and the storm... I will call the plagues, I will summon the rulers of the earth; I will call My Holy Heritage to see the Glory that the Father has given Me.

The Spirit will renew the earth and everything will be done. But no, my people, listen and understand well, that if I shake the waters of the oceans a hundred and a thousand times, even if I make the earth tremble and shake the sky with lightning and thunder, even if I make the fly, the locust and the aphid come, even if it rains fire from heaven, even if I call an army to war with another army, I will never withdraw from My Heart the promise that I obtained from the Father in attention to the descendants of Abraham "that in Me all the nations of the earth would be blessed"

The Redemption of humanity will take place with the Power of the Arm of My Justice and My consecrated souls will be My witnesses that I am a Jealous and Merciful God and that I speak with the words of the Father, since He and I are one. I am in Him and He is in Me. Although the sun was eclipsed and the earth was covered with darkness; although the devil to consecrated souls will never ever abandon man in sin.

Although many cover their ears not to hear, I will continue calling every day.

This is the mount of Beatitudes, blessed are those who believe without seeing. Happy are those who do not need miracles to surrender to My Loving Heart. Happy in My Cross are those who struggle to remain sober in unity and simplicity of heart.

My Chosen People will not escape their final destiny.
Prepare yourselves, My children, because Heaven will speak of My Just and Holy Justice, awaken souls thirsty for the Living God. Change your hearts and not your clothes, perhaps I will repent and will not send you the Punishment for your faults. Pray without duplicity, My Universal Church is already living the trial of trials ....Embrace the Cross of repentance and sincerely mourn your faults and sins, because My Judgment is on earth. The earth is prepared and why don't you prepare yourself? I send you Prophets and Seers from Mia go.

Read the Holy Scriptures. Trust in the most loving protection of My most loving Mother. A little more and my Vicar on earth will no longer be. The souls of the just and the noble will pay tribute.

Get out of the cities polluted by sin and wickedness. Run for your lives! Heaven will open and you will see the Perfect Glory of My Name. My angels are on earth, sealing the chosen ones...There are a multitude of them and they are fulfilling their mission. They speak to them of love, of forgiveness.
My Church will remain poor, humble and holy. My servants will teach with patience and wisdom. Do not destroy the Holy Office of My Church, which cost Me a lot of work to build.

Do not divide My Mystical Body anymore. Do not mutilate My Word. Do not misrepresent My Gospel. Do not crucify Me again. Do not force Me to raise My Arm. Do not provoke My Wrath. Forgive and love from the heart, I seek sincerity in you! Serve me honestly. I am a jealous God, I am Jesus on the Tree, contemplate My Cross. Trust in Me, do not hurt My loving Heart with indifference and apathy anymore.

I will judge men according to their works; the world is receiving My latest warnings. I ask you to give up the comforts and pleasures of this world. My children you cannot remain inactive, I have given you My Grace and My Strength! So go and announce without fear, zeal for my House calls Me to judgment, I am consumed by zeal for souls.

I have a great demand, be saints. Some men have made very serious mistakes, they have insisted on destroying the faith of simple people. Let those who love the world and its pleasures take care. My children: I am giving My final warnings, then it will be too late.

Prepare yourselves, prepare yourselves spiritually in advance. Do not sleep in false peace and false security, the devil is on the prowl. Pray and return embraced by My Cross. Make amends to the Heavenly Father and each one fulfills his mission. This evening I give you My Blessing. I am Jesus, these are My Words, this is My Message, I order you to make it known, I order you to put it into practice, because time has run out. My Sacred Heart blesses you.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
DICTATED TO THE “DISCIPULE”
(DAY OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY)
OCTOBER 7, 1999, BACHOCO HILL

Dear sons. Today I want to bless you in a very special way because you have responded to this call that I and my Son made to you in advance. I want to ask you in this message to always remain united to God, always doing His Will. Sometimes it seems difficult to fulfill God's Will, but I come to help you and be your special guide in this walk of faith that you have undertaken with me and with my Son,

I am your mother from heaven and I address this message to you that you keep in your hearts and agree to put it into practice, the time has come for the Restitution of the Holy People of the Chosen Heritage of the people that I have received through the Promises the Blessing of life eternal blessing of the grace of Heaven that very few souls can achieve I want you to make true prayer true acts of humility, accompany me again to suffer next to the Cross of my Son he is being flogged and spit on, and hated and despised again by many of my children who live on earth if humanity understood the seriousness of the urgency to put my messages into practice.

I would feel very happy but many make the Heart of my Son Jesus sad, I only come to warn you to prepare for the times that you will live in shortly, I am sad for the loss of faith of many of my children, for those who following their inclinations have strayed from the path of Sacrifice and prayer, my Son is again bleeding from his wounds but he continues to love from the Cross and I remain at the foot of the Cross contemplating and sharing that pain, that abandonment, that need to love, that need to surrender is not present in many places of prayer, my Children are losing the love of prayer and sacrifice, my Son Jesus Christ has given them a cross to carry every day from sunrise to sunset. places,many are afraid of suffering and of giving up things on earth because they are attached to them.

Humanity will soon face the most terrible judgments of God because of its sins, I only come to tell you to prepare because time has been shortening, Evening has already fallen, darkness is approaching, I will turn my eyes to cold hearts and I will try to rekindle them with the love of my Immaculate Heart, many wait for new times but do not make sacrifices or prayers; in any type of difficulty they back down or let themselves be dominated by laziness and fear. The judgments of God are already on the earth, on the regions, on the countries of the world, while the judgments of God are taking place, I have obtained from my Son a time of restitution and sanctification for the souls that offer themselves in constant sacrifice in prayer. of praise and reparation.
Your Father God is very happy when you pray with your heart.
Many souls are being liberated when praying with faith, many souls in purgatory are being liberated when praying with true devotion.
I come from Heaven I am your Lady of the Rosary, you are the Children of my pain, you are my creatures whom I have called with my Immaculate Heart and it gives me joy that you come with confidence to the Heart of your Mother, I want you to love God, I want you to obey Him.

God can change the destiny and fate of many regions of many countries, prayer made with faith and fasting can achieve everything, there are only a few years left for this period of false peace to come to an end and discover itself the master of this world to which my Father has granted the power to dominate, to destroy, to harm all those who forget the path of the Commandments, all those who give themselves over to vices, to degeneration, to impurity.

My Son Jesus wants you to be saints and saints, it is necessary that you renounce material things, the things of the world. I have given you my instructions through the docile souls, those who go like my Son Jesus Christ faithfully imitating him without having where to lay his head. As a loving mother, I want to warn you that God's

warnings are serious and that each one of you must take your part in His Divine Will to reunite you again in One Heart and One Spirit to deepen in love because you love superficially and they do not have a deep love for their brothers or for their God.

When love has already been poured into your hearts through the Holy Spirit, you will understand the truth of my words, then an interior light will illuminate your soul so that each one recognizes his misery and his faults before God. It has cost my Son Jesus much sweat, many tears, much suffering, he has also offered his own Life for you, your Mother does not want you to be ungrateful.

Thank God for every moment of your life, accept suffering and humiliation, accept everything the Father sends you in order to sanctify souls because the sole objective is to achieve a true conversion within your hearts.
In this time of restitution in great hubbub the nations will congratulate each other and will try to expose you according to your celebrations ignoring the Passion and Death of my Son Jesus Christ, they will mock you and despise you for believing in these messages and every day you will find more opposition, there will be few who will believe and put into practice all the messages that I have been directing to you through my Son for nine and a half years.

Today my Heart is sad but it should be happy because on these dates my Children achieved victory and was named Lady of Victories. Today I tell you and announce to you with great rejoicing of my Heart that from this moment begins the Glorious Triumph of My Immaculate Heart over the forces of evil. You, each one of you are called to contemplate this Glorious Triumph but it will be through much suffering of much humiliation. Accept suffering with great decision and with great will, give an affirmative answer to the Yes that my Son Jesus asks of you and be one as He is with the Father and the Holy Spirit.
Large dimensions of the earth will shake with the powerful force of God, and when satan is thrown out forever from this world from this earth from this world the light will shine for you, you will be purified with the fire of the Love of the Sacred Heart. Always have a single thought and a single feeling, neither envy nor gossip divide you. This time has been marked with the Sign of the Cross; For many of you the Sign of the Cross must be the preferred sign, it must be the Cross that you must desire every day, because the day you do not have the suffering of the Cross you cannot receive the blessing of heaven.
Remember that the Cross brings great blessing to all those who decide to carry it with joy without complaining. Do not be afraid to surrender to Jesus, open your heart, listen to my words, I am the Mother of total Victory, the mother of all victories and you will win with me.
I have given my Angels; Saint Michael is with you; Today I am here with you. They have come to this place because I have asked for it and I know that when they return to their homes, to their tasks they will clearly understand the love of God in their Hearts and each one will be able to say blessed be God, praised be God for His Power. Each one of you will experience a total joy that nowhere on earth, nowhere in the world could you find until today because I come from Heaven to teach you to love with your heart.
I come to invite you to continue forward, not to be discouraged, to deepen each day more in the Love of God, that each day you live more dedicated to my Son Jesus Christ, in this way you will calm my longing and my pain, my desire to see the souls

foot of the Cross, at the foot of the Tabernacle asking for pity and mercy for the offenses committed for the faults committed before God.
The world believes that it has obtained a total victory over the Church of my Son. Science and worldly knowledge will disappear and the earth will be illuminated with the great Power of God. You are fighting together with my Angels to rescue the souls of the. Purgatory and for that I am very grateful, you are fighting with me to rescue those who are on their way to hell, I am very happy with you. I will spread My Cloak

in this moment about you, I am going to give you in your Heart the love of the Most Holy Trinity from which I have received innumerable blessings for you and this afternoon I want to deliver them to all those who read, believe, and put into practice these messages. Arm yourselves from this moment with true weapons of love, docility, knowledge of God and Humility. Take advantage of the example of the saints, they will be your model and your guide; Saint Joseph has come today to accompany you, My beloved husband is here with you, Saint Joseph is here to bless your families, to tell you what to do from now on regarding the Preservation Communities that have been asked to be built .
It makes me very sad that many souls will understand the urgency and gravity of this moment even in the last moments when the Power of God manifests itself over those who did not want to convert. I want to tell you that my calls are serious and that I come from God.
Soon, very soon, great things will happen in this beloved homeland in which I have set my feet. Soon, very soon, I want to tell you that great events will take place that will mark the course of history forever, but I am going to have you here next to my Heart because I am your Mother, and you have chosen me as your Mother and have asked me to lead you. along the good path, along the path that pleases God. One day the sun will not appear on the face of the earth, one day men will look at the sky in surprise because only a reddish light will illuminate the fields and the deserts, the valleys and the mountains. Very soon the birds will stop singing, very soon men will fall on their knees before the Cross; You go ahead because a great tribulation is coming on all mankind. Take good care of my priests, I want you to take responsibility for them, for their sanctity and their perfection, for worthily celebrating the Holy Sacrifice of the altar; They will suffer greatly, much in their hearts, and in their bodies, and in their souls and in their minds, since they are the ones who bring the Body and Blood of my Divine Son through Transubstantiation so that you may have life, pray for my holy Father because He has already offered his sacrifice and his soul to the Father and my Son is with him at this moment. Ask for my holy Pope, ask in your prayers. The armies of the Saints and the Angels are already here with you. I am your Lady of Victories, of total victory against satan. The Triumph of my Immaculate Heart is here with you. Praise God the Father, Bless God the Son, ask for the Holy Spirit so that you know how to behave correctly.

A new home built with love for my children

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. BACHOCO HILL IN HERMOSILLO SONORA.
Saturday, November 27, 1999 My children:
My just claims for those who do not have faith and trust in Me, for those with weak, wavering faith. The apostates, traitors and cowards who, after having met me and having eaten and drunk with me, doubt that I Am, of My Love, Mercy and Kindness.
The incredulous, perverted generation has met the deadline. Every tree without a root will wither, every branch that is not attached to the trunk will wither , all disbelief seriously offends Me. Do not doubt My Presence, My Love and special Predilection for you. I still have something against those who claim to serve me but actually serve themselves.
Many have come and others will come usurping My Name. Many distorters of the Gospel of My Cross, of the Gospel of My Passion and of My Blood have come. There are false witnesses of My Name who fearlessly spread thousands of strange theories alien to My Father's plan.
Oh, my children, do you not understand that you have reached your limit? Do you not know that My Arm of Justice can fall on humanity in an instant? That I can transform this world in an instant? Yes, with My own Power I can regenerate and purify everything? That by My own Name and Glory I can tear down strongholds and shake the conscience of men by making them recognize their sins. He who is not with me is against me, he who does not gather with me scatters.

Is it true that you do not want me to call you useless servants?... Why, then, childish and fearful reasoning? **..] Oh my children, this generation has been found guilty,**for heresies and blasphemies have been thrown behind his back, he has accepted errors, he has become corrupted and lives in darkness, in emptiness of the soul, far from the essence of the Living God; that in His mystery of the Unity of the Holy Trinity purifies the faithful, renews them and strengthens them. Now the world is empty, cold, naked before Me!... I have Compassion for my people, My Heart is sad for indifference and lack of love...! I am the Vinedresser "who likes to reap where He has sown. I am demanding...! I come to look for fruits to satisfy My hunger for love and I only find fig trees without figs, leafy bushes but without fruits, I come to claim the talents , fruits of My Passion, suffer until Calvary, I come to Reign to Triumph,

To wisely govern the destinies of the world, because humanity has not known how to value My Sacrifice, I will shake with My Holy Wrath the arrogant nations that invented their own religion at the cost of demands, errors , blood and fire and ambition for power. I will suddenly silence the haughty lips that flatter souls for personal gain. I, the Lord, will make everyone see My Glorious Sign.

I will shorten the days of events, I will get ahead of the men of science, the doomsayers and fortune tellers in their predictions, I will get ahead of the reckless judgments of men, I will trample on their projects and I will destroy the towers of babel that claim to reach the sky. I will strip kings of scepters and crowns, I the Lord, by My Name will do it. I will humiliate the powerful who oppress the weak, who make widows and orphans cry and suffer and take advantage of faithful people, simple and humble people. My arm of Justice will rise up powerful among the impious nations and their rulers will contemplate the rigor of My Arm...
But I will protect you, my dear children, as My Holy Inheritance and I will defend you. I the Lord swear by the Glory of my Name that I will preserve the rest of the chosen ones, I will give them bread and water even in the middle of the desert, I will not abandon their children, grandchildren and other descendants, My Hand will lead them to the place of their dwelling . I will not let them suffer any evil, any calamity.
When I punish, when My Holy Anger flares up, you will be able to know that I love you because I will preserve your properties, cattle, tree, poultry, temple, priest. I will endow them with a good portion and I will establish a new pact through My Heart and the Heart of My Holy Mother... My Church will be renewed, I will infuse my Spirit. My Church will be poor, humble, but burning with love for her Creator, then no one will remember her tears, and everything will be love, joy, peace and happiness. Her offspring will be beautiful and noble. I will unite you in My Heart and you will be one in Me as I am One with My Father and with the Holy Spirit.
My Power will change the geography of the world. The universe will be reformed. No one will think that they were only dreams, because I will make them put their feet on the ground and I will speak to them through My instruments. A new home built with love for my children, for you who are a race of My Holy Heritage. People of kings and prophets. The time for reconstruction has come. I am going to tear down the ancient walls, I will put an end to superstitions, with a great roar I will shake the foundations of the Earth, I will cause the plague to come. Many nations will disappear before My Presence, they will implore pity and mercy but I will not attend to them because they did not listen or put My Word into practice. They

killed My prophets and banished My chosen ones. They were filled with unhealthy ambition and were dominated by their lusts,

Oh My children, but I grant you a privilege. I have called those who believe in Me through you to build community out of the places of sin, out of the cities polluted by evil, where the spirits of hell dwell, the spirits that work evil are destroying faith and you dear children in union with the just and holy man Saint Joseph and next to Saint Michael the Archangel will emerge victorious in battle and will see My Mother defeat the great Dragon.

Your heart will row alongside mine. Get up then my children! Shake off your own miseries and be honest with your God and Lord... I need your united work. Now I want docile hearts, submissive, humble and obedient souls...
Satan will try to sift them like wheat, he is granted one more time to test the faith of men... He will do great harm to the ignorant and foolish, to the lovers of their bellies and to the ambitious....he has declared a battle continues with all those who want to be My authentic disciples, He will try to deceive them by making them believe that everything is fine.

It will induce you (if you dear children deviate from faithfully observing my law) to apathy, coldness, disappointment. That is why My dear children that your God and Lord ask you to be vigilant and pray at all times and moments, I want any kind of sin to be confessed immediately before the priest, I want you to receive My Body and My Blood in the Holy Mass where I come, where I give myself to you with the burning love of My Heart.

My children: I warn you of the difficult days that will come upon the world. I warn you in plenty of time because all the things that have been announced to you will come to pass. God grants a little time to human science, to scientific technology, to boast of their triumphs. I have granted to man to boast and exalt himself...
He is already here who, usurping my name, will pronounce fiery speeches full of diabolical power to condemn holy things and remove from his place the one who stops them. A world control established with perjurers and threats is coming, with open persecution of my true consecrated.... The traitor has already arrived. The one with honeyed lips who seduces consciences, darkness and spiritual darkness surround his presence, he will settle on My Holy Mountain, he will believe himself to be the owner of the world and will implant the oar of his dominion to the farthest corners of the Earth. He full of arrogance he will enact laws and establish unions; in the end I, Jesus, will destroy him with the breath of My Breath and he and those who accept him and follow him will go to! eternal fire....
When you see My Glorious Sign, my children, go quietly to the places or sites that have been preserved, there I will establish the deposits of Faith for the days to come, it will be a short time. When I already have them in My Hand, they will be liberated from the oppressive powers, many will see the moorland and the desert flourish, I will make the most beautiful birds on earth come

that will delight you with their sweet songs and you will know that I, the Lord, did all this for Love of my faithful, those who faithfully follow the Catholic faith... I am going to bring to you other sheep that are not of the fold... .but who know the Voice of their Shepherd, they know the tenderness of My Holy Mother...with great pain the

whole Church will be purified; I will attract young people and children to My Heart in a special way to purify their hearts and minds. I will give them back their innocence and purity and I will choose many to be followers of My Word, I will institute them as priests, I will consecrate them as docile souls and they will occupy themselves in the service of My Word; I will pour out My Spirit on them so that what was said by the prophet Joel may be fulfilled in them.

To you my children, I grant you the honor of being one with Me, do not grieve for the terrible events that will come to the world. Get ready now, unite; it will be necessary for some to prepare for exile. The world is close to great events in all environments. Events that will forever change the course of history... In short, there will be a great purge.

Men will have only two occupations, they will realize for themselves which side they belong to, everyone will realize good and evil because a superior Knowledge of infinite wisdom will invade the Earth. Fire and love will permeate the environments like the perfume of my Holy Mother. Now I want the differences to be eliminated, to be reconciled with Me, to live this Holy Year as it corresponds to live it for faithful souls in purity of life and rectitude of intention... My messages received by My tender instrument of My Heart, will give shortly around the world; Priests, Bishops and Cardinals will know them, distant nations will know My projects and My plans, there are those who oppose My plan...! There are those who persecute the innocent instruments of heaven. There are those who threaten and raise false judgments against my chosen ones. The rigor of my arm will turn them into dust and ashes and they will no longer be counted in the number of the living....the books of life and history are already being opened....the Hour of Total Victory has arrived , the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of My Most Holy Mother.

I, your God and Lord, thank you for your special affection for Her. I feel extremely honored when you sing and pray to My tender and sweet Mother.

I'm calling them to a barracks. I am going to give direct instructions, do not delay in complying with them because not only the salvation of many souls depends on it, but also that of yourselves... Do not act impulsively, pray all the time and moment because prayer will be the only means in which we will communicate . Now they are Mine, I do not want anything or anyone to come between us, I ask for one more step, I ask for extra time. I want your hearts beating in unison with My Heart, I detest insincerity... do not doubt My messages because with doubts you will not understand them. We have already given you everything you need.

Now wait for the fruits of your dedication and sacrifices. Look at the sky, soon it will change color, soon the luminous cross will be seen, soon man himself will be faced with a great dilemma. This place, this hill is a ladder to heaven, from here water of light will flow for My chosen Heritage community.

My beloved children, now the world sleeps in false peace, rests in false security. For many it will be too late to wake up because they clearly heard the clamor in the streets and in the squares, they continued indifferent, cold, empty, insensitive to my love and my word. On the day of My Holy Anger you will object not to have known My Messages but I will tell you on that day: "The valleys and mountains resounded in the temples and on the hills, but you did not want to hear or convert from your heart to your God". ..

Woe to those who hide behind false appearances, woe to those whose god is the love of money and the comforts of this world. Have you not read or heard? That whoever

becomes a friend of the world becomes an enemy of God... That is why on My Holy Day the faint-hearted (lacking faith) will not be able to object. Cowards are of no use to Me, I do not want them with Me. promise? I am the Good Shepherd and with courage I gave my life for my sheep. Will you not be willing to do the same? Because then, they do not show before their God that they are true children of Abraham. Do you not perhaps have the wise and prudent advice of My tender Mother?...

I, Jesus Christ, invite you today in this message to behave as true children of the Light. I love you and that is why I speak to you in this way. What is the fear about the conversion of your families? Have I not told you that your souls are mine and that for your sake I will preserve them from eternal fire? I also invite you to get to know Me better, to open the door of your hearts completely wide for Me. I want in this message to tell you that I am healing the sufferings of each one of you. My words are now unadulterated spiritual milk. I come every day, countless times to participate with you in your struggles and sufferings, because I am a patient, kind, merciful God, who loves the truth and hates lies.

The whole world will see My Glory, some for good and others for bad... the day is not far away when I will introduce them to the place where they should be. With regard to future events, I ask you not merely Human and unfounded approaches that may distress you; be calm and in My Peace... work together all of you, as one soul, with one heart. I am going to save many through you, My wish and My request is that all men come to the sincere knowledge of the truth, that no one hides the truth from their neighbor and that they all come to obtain a perfect knowledge of the love that It is the main bond of unity and the characteristic seal of My children.

I am going to make the Holy Heritage of Jacob survive, preserved, hidden indistinctly in all the nations of the Earth... I am going to summon my beloved children from all corners of the earth, I will unite them in a single project of love; My Holy Family, tenderly cared for by the Immaculate Heart of my Holy Mother. I will establish them in twelve places on the planet. I will have special predilection in attention to My Holy Mother to Latin America, from which I will form two (2) nations. I will call it: "Land Beloved and Blessed" and I will make it the seat of angels, sanctuary and main gate of heaven and column of light. I will clothe My holy priests with precious golden garments, I will give them the word of knowledge, wisdom and prophecy and they will rejoice with their God with deep and true joy.
I will remove from Latin America all kinds of lust, all spirit of divination, all kinds of impurity and perversion will be forgotten forever. It will never be ravaged by a deadly firearm, it will never be defeated because it will preserve until the moment of My Triumph and Reign the innumerable graces obtained by the prayers, sacrifices and tears of you who are my very beloved children.
In a while there will be no extreme cold or heat, you and your families will be safe protected in the Sacred Mantle of My Sweet and Tender Mama....There will be only one language, and there will be no confusion. The Earth will be blessed, it will produce vines, milk, honey, olive trees, and wheat; all kinds of fruit trees, edible seeds and everything that is planted on Earth will bear fruit a hundredfold; I will sanitize the waters, I will make them curative and you will be able to drink with confidence, no one will say they are hungry and sad, hearts will overflow with joy and love; this will

be My portentous Gift that I will give to the souls that remain faithful to Me, to my commandments, to my church. Now very soon, before it is said: Let's live in peace a new millennium! I am going to stop with my powerful arm the course of some events: I will stop the vision of the current Vicar on my Earth: I will forever decree the infallibility of My Vicar; His last words will remain, inspired by Me, as norms of faith, valid at all times. Before his departure, I Myself will assist him with My power because in an unusual act of My Great Mercy I will shake the treacherous consciences that plot evil. I will give it an aroma of holiness and perfection. The entire Earth will then be blessed, the voice of My Vicar will resonate like the blow of a whip, like an arrow of fire, fast, accurate, fearsome.... The enemies of My poor, humble and suffering Church will launch themselves on the streets of Rome. Satan embodied in Maitreya will present himself in world wide coverage speeches through the media. The men of science, politics, economics, will exalt him. He will try by merely human means to solve the world's problems. It will solve monetary conflicts and establish social alliances of peace. The rulers of the nations will receive him as a great character and he will perform all kinds of wonders and miraculous signs with the power of Satan.... the sky will be gray as in mourning.
Oh, My beloved children My pain is to see a sea of souls like puppets, like marionettes. Oh, dear children of My Pain and My Cross, of My Martyrdom and My Loneliness, do not abandon Me, you are My Family, do not turn your back on Me, do not run away, do not hide, or be ashamed of Me, it is now in which he has to drink from the chalice of My Passion. Not dead silence. I want works of mercy, I demand sincerity. I, your God and Lord, will give you My graces, I am going to infuse My Spirit here in this place, on this mountain. I am going to keep your vices and sins away from Me on the condition that you listen to My Word and allow yourself to be loved by Me. This is My just Claim, I Jesus Christ, your God and teacher, have risen and I am Alive, as you are, I see, I hear, I am where My Holy Mother, where you are revived in My Name, I am at all times, in every circumstance. Now I will tell you: An attack is coming against the Truths of Faith proclaimed in the Creed. Satan will make many believe that they are good. Woe to the fools!
That the obstinate ones, of whom you have read "that your justices are like filthy rags before the living God"; be authentic children of Mine.
I do not tolerate the double face, always be sincere with your God, seek good and stay away from any sinful thing, place or person that invites you to stain yourself above all with sin of impurity. Don't be lazy, don't be lukewarm. I will vomit the lukewarm out of my mouth and withdraw them from My Presence. Live the holy year with purity and faith, work to unite My Church, do not divide it by making differences, do not enter into competition to see who is better or who does things better, remember that everyone is just dust and that each of your actions will determine the final fate. Remember dear children that the ax is already placed in the trunk of the tree and every tree that does not bear fruit will be cut down and thrown into the fire. See that it is not the one who sows or the one who waters, who makes the plant grow, but the Lord of it. (That Faith makes the plant mature in its time and makes it bear appetizing fruit), whoever wants to be the greatest should become the smallest, the most humble; I, your Master, am in your midst as the one who serves, serve one another with the gifts that you have received out of love. May the peace of My Heart flood you today and always, and you little servant: you will receive and write the last writing, you will come to Me, only to Me and I will instruct you. See that the time has come, all of you raise your head, open the doors of your heart completely to Me, fight every day, do not let yourselves be defeated, prepare yourselves now, see that place,

build, renounce material goods as proof before Me that you are willing to fulfill My Will. Let my Angels lead you; There should be no reason between you for lack of love or disunity. Be authentic disciples, pray a lot for the Priestly souls, offer sacrifices and prayers especially for the bishops so that they persevere with constancy, that they defend the Sacred Deposits of the Faith. From this moment humanity will face painful tests, you my beloved children do not worry, rather trust in the One who leads you. I am your Master and Shepherd Friend. Satan's century ends, and as it ends he wants to give a coup de grâce: he has summoned true legions for the final battle. Prepare My children for the final assault. Satan will fail in his attempt and will not do any more harm, the total victory of My Heart is very close, the Immaculate Heart of My Holy Mother is already triumphing Gloriously, I love you dear children and I give you my special blessing for this day: blessing for your families, priests and bishops. offer sacrifices and prayers especially for the bishops so that they persevere with constancy, that they defend the Sacred Deposits of Faith. From this moment humanity will face painful tests, you my beloved children do not worry, rather trust in the One who directs you. I am your Master and Shepherd Friend. Satan's century ends, and as it ends he wants to give a coup de grâce: he has summoned true legions for the final battle. Prepare My children for the final assault. Satan will fail in his attempt and will not do any more harm, the total victory of My Heart is very close, the Immaculate Heart of My Holy Mother is already triumphing Gloriously, I love you dear children and I give you my special blessing for this day: blessing for your families, priests and bishops. offer sacrifices and prayers especially for the bishops so that they persevere with constancy, that they defend the Sacred Deposits of Faith. From this moment humanity will face painful tests, you my beloved children do not worry, rather trust in the One who directs you. I am your Master and Shepherd Friend. Satan's century ends, and as it ends he wants to give a coup de grâce: he has summoned true legions for the final battle. Prepare My children for the final assault. Satan will fail in his attempt and will not do any more harm, the total victory of My Heart is very close, the Immaculate Heart of My Holy Mother is already triumphing Gloriously, I love you dear children and I give you my special blessing for this day: blessing for your families, priests and bishops.
SHALOM. IXTUS,

I am your Mother. Your Morenita del Tepeyac
Message of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Friday December 24, 1999.
Given to “Disciple. Bachoco Hill.
Hermosillo, Sonora.
My beloved children, my beloved children, my adored children. What joy and happiness that you have come here again to this place to experience the Presence of my Most Holy Son and myself, that I am Your Mother, the Full of Grace, the Blessed, the Gentleness of the Lord.
As you can see, I am still the humble slave and that is how I want you to be: slaves and slaves of your Lord and God. I give them a hug and protect them all with my Mantle; I protect all my churches in Mexico. Because of my love and special predilection for this country, I have obtained from my Son that many of the strong, alarming things be attenuated a little, thanks to the sacrifices, the vigils, the rosaries,

the fasts of you who always seek to listen to my voice, who always they seek to do the Will of my Son Jesus Christ.
Again I bring my little piece of my Heart to give the whole world my warnings, my greetings, my advice. If each one of you follows them from the heart, rest assured, dear children, that you will not make mistakes and will not have any fear; because what fear small children can have when Mommy is with them.
Oh, I see a great confusion among my children because they have not yet decided for the true life in God, for the life of purity and grace, of the virtue that so softens the Sacred Heart of my Son Jesus Christ. I am your Mother. Your Morenita del Tepeyac and I come to give you instructions, the last ones that will be received through my instrument.
The Glorious day full of light and truth is approaching, of the total Triumph of the Two Sacred Hearts. The Armies are already coming to your aid; The reinforcements of the armies are already coming to your aid and those of evil are being annihilated with the power of the Rosary. A "Light" already shines for the nations that I love but that still do not recognize Me as Mother and Lady and Queen. I already see my nascent Church, pure, clean, free from bindings, poor and humble saint like a little creature that has just been born. I already see the soul of my Priest sons and of my Bishop sons renewed as the trees are renewed in the spring, as the flowers bloom in the spring. What joy and joy for the Heart of her Mother, what joy and tenderness for her children who love her so much, who offer so much reparation.
The Triumph of the Two Sacred Hearts has already begun, the truth already shines, hope is already renewed, faith is already renewed. Have courage, my little ones, and do not dwell on the projects and plans that I have revealed to you through my instrument, my little piece of my heart that sometimes suffers so much from misunderstandings, from rejections; but I always take care of him and protect him with my maternal Heart and I am attentive to each one of his movements and his steps; as well as for all those my sons and my daughters who join this great Army who are already fighting the evil forces.

The most beautiful date of the year is today. Today is the beginning of the Triumph, a Triumph that will be crowned with the blessing for all those who were chosen to preserve themselves in the Holy Heritage of the purified and regenerated Earth; and although rumors of catastrophes, earthquakes, wars, epidemics are heard, never forget that I, Holy Mary of Guadalupe, am her Mother and I always protect you with my Mantle; properties, family and everything they put in my hands, and I do it because of the devotion they show when praying; and not only for that, but because he also has a great devotion to my Son Jesus who often stays alone in the Tabernacle waiting for someone to keep him company, pleasant company. I have pleasure and joy in my Heart, joy for this day; for my favorite sons: the Priests, for my Bishops, for my beloved Pope.
I have joy, happiness and delight in knowing that there are sons and daughters of mine who want to fulfill the messages that I have been asking for through the years, through the generations.
Complying also means a duty dear children. It is not only praying, it is not only doing works of charity; purity of intention in thought, word and deed is also required; it is required that each one of you dear children continually go to confess your sins. Let no one sleep with the awareness of a minor, slight sin; go with the Priest, go to Mass, receive my Son, be with Him, live with Him and for Him, because He will be the force that will lift you from the prostration of human anguish, there will be nothing in

the world more valuable than the Presence Long live my son Jesus in the Sacrifice of the Holy Mass, which is already assisted by my angels.
I love those holy celebrations; where tenderness and love are lived for my Son Jesus Christ, I love the celebrations of the Holy Year, I yearn for them in my Mother's Heart. Dear children, do not waste any moment of the Holy Year, any day, live in grace and in faith because many of my children still cause me pain and sadness; because they are far from Mom's. I have come in a special way to my Mexico and I have put my plants, and I have put my Presence and I am always there to serve you, listen to you, to tell you, dear children, that you have a Mother who does not forget you. May each one of you in this message be aware of the offer of life every day, no matter if you have anguish and sadness, sins, infidelities; Bring everything to my Heart, your Mother asks you please, no matter what kind of problem it is; I can help you and I want to help you, if you trust my word in this message, a Mother's word, a tender word that never fails, a precise and effective word? because I bring in my Immaculate Heart the Love of God One and Triune to distribute it in blessings to all the corners of the earth. I am the loving Mother of the Incarnate Word, I am Saint Mary of Guadalupe and I want to bless my country, I want to bless you and I want to tell you to continue with the projects that I have given you through my small instrument, do not stop for anything, be Brave, defend the cause as a beautiful treasure that the Heavenly Mother gives you, defend it from the snares of Satan, who wants nothing to be done, nothing to be done, despair, confusion, envy, critics;
Since difficult days are approaching and they are very close, live in grace and do not worry about anything, those who do not know God will seek to save their goods and their lives, but they will not succeed, but to you, dear children, I tell you that If you persevere on this path of prayer, grace and holiness, you will have a hundredfold what you leave behind and I will multiply you and bless you abundantly. I will multiply those graces that you have obtained from the Most Holy Trinity through my Immaculate Heart.
The total victory of the Two Sacred Hearts is already outlined and the beginning of the triumphant reign of love and truth; soon the Earth will be regenerated and transformed and a new air will invade and there will be a resurgence in faith and in hearts, a resurgence of true charity, of true fraternal love. All structures at all levels of human life will be renewed, many areas will be purified and removed everything, person or objects or circumstance that hinders the Plan of your Eternal Father, but today I myself have brought you to this hill to that they consecrate themselves wholeheartedly to the Eternal Father, so that they live this consecration on the 5th that is not only today, but always, permanent; because you have a good Father and

loving that forgives all kinds of infidelities and sins and that is pouring out Grace and Mercy for the entire Earth, for all nations, for all the peoples that make up the continents of the Earth. The day of grace and blessing will come, the day of promise will come, the day of Restitution of the goods of those who were dispossessed will come, especially spiritual goods; since Satan carried out arbitrary dispossession and withdrew the graces of many of my children seducing them with his perverse machinations. By another grace they will return, and the souls that have drifted away will return to the one Church; to the Holy Church of my Son, the Catholic Church of which I am Mother and Queen. Then they will see the sun of Justice shine and the sign will appear in the sky, and some hear you will ask: what should we do?... and no one will have to tell you, dear children, what you have to do, because you already know what you have to do; because I have told them through the generations, through

children, the elderly, through Priests, I have told them through my small instruments that are being repudiated by the world, and relegated to the last term as if they were people infected by a fatal disease.
Woe to humanity, dear children! Woe to humanity that lives without God! Woe to men who have departed from the true faith!
The Catholic Church, dear children, will live in true faith, in true poverty and in true humility. There will no longer be a day of persecution, there will no longer be a day of sadness because everything will be made new with the powerful voice of my Son, who coming with great power and majesty will establish the reign of the Two Sacred Hearts, to whom you offer reparation and relief.
Thank you dear children for having come, thank you for having responded to my call. Thank you to everyone who reads, listens, lives and puts my messages into practice and makes them known. I want to thank you in this last message that I give to my rose petal, to the little piece of my Heart. I want to thank those who have kept vigils of prayer and fasting; thank those who pray with me the Hail Marys, the Our Father and the Glory Be, the Hail and the Creed; never stop doing this dear children. I will manifest myself to you no longer in this way with my instrument, but in another way that little by little you will come to know. For now, receive my Mother's blessing, I give it to you in the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit,
Amen; also receive the blessing of the Child Jesus in the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, Amen; also receive the blessing of the holy man Saint Joseph husband beloved to him come to him stay; In the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, Amen.

Friday December 24, 1999.
Given Cerro del Bachoco.
Hermosillo, Sonora.

I will say no more because I have already said everything, and my Word is certainly true
MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.
My People have gone astray, my People have strayed too far from my saving and healing presence. My People commit evil after evil, my People have not yet been sanctified or purified with my Blood. I have offered my chosen People the chalice of my passion so that they may drink it with me. The people, the heritage, my chosen People have followed false paths of deceit, illusion, vanity, arrogance and pride. May I, the Lord, as a Just Judge, dictate sentence according to the works of my People and according to the weight of the works in the balance of my justice, give him the payment, the fair price of what he deserves for his crimes and faults. But I, the Lord, in my great mercy and goodness, have decided to extend the time to grant my forgiveness, my health and my grace through the Sacraments of the Eucharist and Reconciliation. My People of the inheritance hoped to go through a path full of flowers that would not cost them sacrifice, that would not cost them pain, but I have offered them the path of my Cross, the path of my passion that is repeated every day for humanity that I love so much The inhabitants of the earth do not love me because they do not know me as I am. I am Love, Tenderness and Mercy. I- I am the Light for all those who walk in dark paths, I am the True Path. My people do not look for another way, I am the one who guides you, I am the Shepherd who leads his sheep, I gather in my loving arms those who have been despised, mistreated and injured. I ask

humanity in this message to make an effort to persevere in the faith, in the true faith, in living the true faith as my beloved children. . .
Only my Word, only my tenderness, my love and my Spirit will give you the strength to move forward in the times that are near. I come to ask for everything, I come to demand faith - alive, because as God I have the right to demand a true faith, a faith that is not based only on sentimentality, on superficial things. As God, I come to demand justice from my children who have strayed from it. Like: God today I come to demand wisdom to be able to understand my precepts and my will. The fire of my Spirit precedes my Presence, the fire of my Spirit precedes my Presence. They have moved away far from the Father's house, far from my Father's house there is only ruin, far from the house of my Father and your Father, there is only darkness, misery, pain, injustice and evil. Far from the house of my Father and your Father, there is only hatred, envy, jealousy, falsehood I the Lord say it and I repeat it, I am always with open arms, I am always with my Heart full of love for those who seek me, for those who seek my advice, my Word, my teaching.
The roads are covered with ice from the coldness of the lack of true love. As a Man I have lived everything on earth: contempt, slander, humiliation and the horrible death on the cross. As a Man I became similar to you, as a child in the tender and loving arms of the Blessed and Loving Mother who today receives you with joy and joy in this place, on this hill.
I will no longer say to the Father in prayer, I will no longer say to my Father and your Father, in the prayer in which I repeated the words that if it were possible that moment of trial would pass from me, that chalice without me having to drink it, but May my Will never be done, but rather the Will of the Eternal Father, your Father. I will no longer say my prayer: Father, sanctify them in your Word and in your Truth because it will no longer be necessary, because I am the Word and the Truth and in my Name and in my Will all the generations of the earth will be sanctified. Then I will tell my Father and your Father, come blessed to my side because I was hungry and you gave me food, because I was thirsty and you gave me something to drink, because I was naked and you clothed me, sick and you visited me. Come blessed of my Father and blessed of your Lord, because you have been merciful, because with that they demonstrate that they are true children of the light, those who do not hide behind the hypocritical faces of those who name themselves Masters and guides; blind, false, lacking in understanding and will, lacking in wisdom, foolish in their arrogance and in their pride; and I will say there are also lukewarm ones, there are those who do not decide for the life of grace, there are those who will fulfill my Will and my light will shine like a ray of dawn that will illuminate all the nations of the earth and my sign will appear in heaven and many will contemplate it, and my sign will be as a testimony for an unbelieving and perverse generation that has not wanted to convert or leave their evil deeds. Once again the rulers take possession of their ruled, once again they subject them to the yoke of oppression, once again the paths of licentiousness have been opened, of false humility, of the predilection for the things of the world, of the vanity that swells pride. No more my children, I will say no more because I have already said everything, and my Word is certainly true

as I am; then my Word, coming from on high, will be proclaimed as the Word of Justice and of faith, as a living and effective Word, a two-edged sword, and no one will be able to say: we have never heard of that, we have never heard of anything like it. Then I will present myself as the Just Judge, I will call each People and each nation one by one. Yes, I will call them by their name; I will also call those who govern them

and I will demand accounts from my People and my inheritance and these messages will be proclaimed and it will be said: this is what the Lord of Lords says, the King of Kings, this is what the Alpha and the Omega say, the beginning and the end, this is what the One Who Was and the One to come says, and this is what the man with eyes will say. penetrating: may the whole earth praise and bless the Holy Name of God the Father Almighty. The Holy Name of God will then rise as a single flag and the predestined nations so that in times of Justice they can resurface and shine like emeralds, luminous precious pearls in a dark desert. Then I am going to heal souls and hearts and I will do it for my Glory and for the Glory of my Father and your Father; and I will do it because my Most Pure Mother asks me to do so with such promptness, with such delicacy; love her, bless her; because through it the mercies of my Heart are obtained and the virtues of the Most Holy Trinity are obtained. and I will do it because my Most Pure Mother asks me to do so with such promptness, with such delicacy; love her, bless her; because through it the mercies of my Heart are obtained and the virtues of the Most Holy Trinity are obtained. and I will do it because my Most Pure Mother asks me to do so with such promptness, with such delicacy; love her, bless her; because through it the mercies of my Heart are obtained and the virtues of the Most Holy Trinity are obtained.
Today the Angels are also prostrated here. They always go before those who seek to carry my Word and do my will. My children, take care of each other, protect each other with the shield of faith and defend each other with the two-edged sword. They have my Blood but they have not known how to use it. I have given them power through my holy wounds but they have not known how to use it. See in the Priest my presence, go to him, confess his sins; I will personally forgive them. The Priest is my Minister, my proclaimer, my envoy, my chosen one. There is no authority on earth that can supplant him, no one can do on earth what he can do with his hands, may I come to you, my children, in the species of wine and bread. I have said that whoever ate of my Body and drank of my Blood would have Eternal Life, and you, they have Eternal Life because they do so; because you know that the greatest treasures that I have given to the world are within the Catholic Church. There is no other Church, there is no other religion that possesses the wonderful treasures that I have given to humanity, through my Blood and my wounds.
Stay united with Me, because I am the true Vine but my Father is the Vinedresser. That if they remain in Me they will bear much fruit and they will not be those leafy trees as I told you in the previous message, without fruit. The generation of this time has advanced to the precipice, to the abyss, there is no mercy with-the weak and the poor, there is no holiness

of life in the squares or in the streets, the truth is assassinated, the human spirit is corrupted, men are revealed to the precepts of the Law, of the Divine Law of the Ten Commandments, which I ask in this message that each one of you observe them and live them faithfully. And I see a deep abyss too, without end for those who dedicate themselves to making a lucrative deal out of my Word. I see an endless abyss open also for those who doubt that I Am and that I am in the Father and that with the Father I continue to be One and united to the Holy Spirit I continue to be part of that Divine mystery that only pure and noble souls understand. mystery of the Trinity. I Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit united to the Father all for you dear children through the Heart of the most beautiful and pure Woman My Holy Mother and your Mother, Mother of pain, Mother of my Cross, Mother of my misfortune, Mother of my solitude and my abandonment, Mother of poor children, Mother of those who seek

me; She will guide you to Me. For her the Holy Catholic Church will triumph. For my Mother, Latin America will shine within all the continents of the earth. Through my Holy Mother, the Creator and Renewal Spirit will also come and the places that have been chosen from the various points of the earth will be purified by the grace and by the power of the Mighty Hand of my Father and Your Father.
So, my children, do not despair, do not be restless or anguished, rather live with joy, because you have a God who loves you and forgives you; because they have a Tender and kind God, a God who heals them of their wounds and who makes them return to the fold, because they have a God who is close and not far away. You are blessed by my Name and by my Blood… you are blessed by the tears of my Holy Mother. I have told my Instrument that I would withdraw the Gift of message writing from him, and I have brought him here to deliver the last message that will be written by him, for soon there will be no more need for messages and warnings. Your Jesus has said everything, I have proclaimed everything from a hill, as I proclaimed the beatitudes, as when I received the transfiguration before my Disciples Peter, John and James. This is my promise and my pact with you my children who read, listen and put into practice these messages that I gave to my Instrument. This is my promise and my pact that I will not abandon you, I will always be by your side in your sorrows, problems and needs, come to Me. I will be in the Tabernacle waiting for you; there will no longer be a need for writings because my presence will all be there alive for you. There I will collect your tears and petitions, but I want you to be faithful to my Cross, faithful to my Word, faithful to the there will no longer be a need for writings because my presence will all be there alive for you. There I will collect your tears and petitions, but I want you to be faithful to my Cross, faithful to my Word, faithful to the there will no longer be a need for writings because my presence will all be there alive for you. There I will collect your tears and petitions, but I want you to be faithful to my Cross, faithful to my Word, faithful to the

Note: Here the Seer explains that: The Particular Gift of Scripture has been withdrawn from him. Gift of Writing: Refers to the fact of writing and listening to the voice, likewise with this Gift of writing, the Seer could write up to days or weeks after receiving the message.

Pope John Paul II my Vicar, faithful to death, faithful to the truths of the Catholic faith, faithful to the Bishops and the Priests that I have chosen and instituted as Ministers of my Word, of my Being and My work. From this Hill I bless the 5 (five) Continents of the Earth, Latin America, all of Mexico, because from this Mexican Homeland, strength, grace and light will sprout for the entire World. Do not forget to pray to my Holy Mother, do not forget to pray for the souls in purgatory, especially those most forgotten and abandoned. Love each other, forgive each other, and may each one die day by day to their passions, to unrestrained life and may they live life in the spirit as I have taught them through my Messages. I give you my Peace, my blessing.

REMEDIES
Revelation From Heaven To Cure Hemorrhagic Diseases, received in the city of Monterrey by the "Disciple" on October 19, 1999.

A tablespoon of "pure" virgin honey per liter of water and 3 drops of Holy Water are added saying... in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.
Boil for 10 minutes,
Take with the tips of the 5 fingers rose petals blessed by the Virgin and boil for another 10 minutes.
Strain the tea and bury the remaining petals under a rose plant or other plant in the garden.
Store the tea in well-closed jars.

Lasts 3 to 6 years, (can be stored in the refrigerator)
Drink this tea 3 times a day for 15 days, half a glass in the morning, half a glass at noon and half a glass at night.

Along with the tea, the family must do 3 things in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit:

- The family of the patient and the patient (if he can) must pray the Rosary during the 15 days, (for The Father)
-
- Some member of the family, and the patient will confess (for the Son).
-
- **The family and/or the patient will receive Holy Communion (by The Holy Spirit)**
-

Many lives will be saved.
Wait patiently for the Light
MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO, REGARDING THE WARNING, PURIFICATION AND HIS IMMINENT PAROUSIA

(01-17-2000)
My little children: A great Light will descend over the entire Earth, everything will be reformed by it. Hearts will beat in unison with your God. Heaven and Earth will meet and the embrace of your God will be felt by all his children. The peoples will all praise his God for his infinite Mercy; and the Heavens will pour out their life on Earth. Heaven and Earth will unite and life will be one. Your Savior will live again among his own. He will pour out his Heart on all those who, having heard his Word, accepted it, took it as their own, put it into practice and gained the necessary merits to be able to be called CHILDREN OF GOD.
My Father will reward you for your fidelity, having accepted the loving guidance of the Lamb, and thus I will lead My flock to the Eternal House where it will live eternally.
My children: you are already living the time of change, the Time of the Merciful Love of your God. The Angels praise these moments, moments in which the loving manifestation of your Father God will be made known to every heart; His Life must be shown within you, and you will know the current state of your consciousness, and

your God, who knows everything, will separate the just herd from the treacherous herd.
The Word that has been given from the beginning has made a dent in good hearts, and they have allowed themselves to be moved by the Infinite Love of their Creator. The treacherous hearts separated from the Word of My Father have wanted to maintain their individuality, they have not wanted to lose themselves in the infinite ocean of His Mercy. They have preferred themselves, their arrogant baseness, and have not wanted to accept disappearing to the Life of God and to his Service to his brothers. They have felt self-sufficient and fail to see their real smallness.
My Father will greatly reward the "wheat" that has disappeared and that He has allowed to be sown with His Love in order to produce more shoots, having disappeared for My Father. It is My Life that has to live in you by disappearing into your smallness. It is My love that must shine through you as you deny yourselves. It is your God who must walk on Earth by forgetting yourselves.
The proud soul will burn like leaf litter blown by the wind. It does not have the vitality that it gives you when you accept My Will. How much leaf litter will be burned! How much horror My Heart perceives! How many souls denied My Will! How much waste of Love!
A New World will open to your souls; a world renewed in Love. My Holy Spirit is prepared for all those who will be taken to live this New World, a gift of My Father's Mercy for all His children obedient to His Love and Laws.
My Laws are of life, not of death. My Laws indicate My Will to you, and those who accept and follow them with love, so as not to cause pain to My Heart, will be the ones who will live the delights of My Heart.
I am not asking for something unjust, I have asked you for what will give you inner well-being or fraternal well-being. I ask you what will give you a pleasant life in love. If you accept My Wisdom in you and in your life, if you allow your God to lead you with simplicity and trust, I cannot help but share My Kingdom with you.
My little children: My Father awaits all of you. I have shed My Blood for all of you to repair your fallen soul in sin. My Holy Spirit is waiting for your approval to be moved with love towards Love and so that it can give you the wisdom so that you can understand the Mysteries of the Kingdom where you will live eternally if you accept it.
Wait with simple patience for the Light that is about to reach your heart. When you receive it, accept it, follow it and thank it, because your God has done you the favor of confirming you as His children, and He wants to have you eternally with Him. Do not turn a deaf ear to His Voice, His Word, His Light, and if you donate to His Will, you will appreciate with great pleasure, in your heart, what I preached to you so much when I told you: "The Kingdom of God is within you", and thus you will begin to enjoy His goods even before entering the Kingdom of God. the Heavens.
My Heart blesses you and takes you into the presence of My Father.

MESSAGE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN
(03-21-2000)
My little children, I am your Most Holy Mother, the ever Virgin Mary, the Mother of the Son of God made Man for the Redemption of the human race.
My children, I am the Pure, the Holy, the Immaculate, virtues with which Our Father God endowed me for the mission I had to carry out.

The Son of God could not descend from Heaven and incarnate as any woman, I was preserved from Original Sin to maintain a situation of purity, both of soul and body, so that my God could live and develop his first months, in a body and a soul according to His category of God. I was the most pure and living Tabernacle to house Him here on Earth, an immense grace that I received from my God and Lord.
With this introduction I want to highlight the importance that Our Father God gives to Purity, a virtue that our enemy the evil one attacks with all his fury, and tries, from it, to uproot every being that comes to Earth to serve my Lord. .
We have already told you about this exalted virtue, but now I want to delve deeper into it in order to explain the difference between love and desire, which are closely linked to purity.
The evil one, with his multiple deceptions, has led you to a situation of grave error, which seriously damages the heart of my God. It has made you believe that your body - your external beauty - is what counts, and hence it leads you to waste your time, God's time, both in taking too much care to keep your exterior beautiful, and in doing evil. use of your body preventing it from carrying out the work of procreation that He has asked of you, in order to continue sending souls to Earth so that with His Love in you you can defeat the forces of evil.
In particular I address you, my little daughters, souls who have touched the feminine exterior.

Shame is no longer part of your life. You believe that if you do not show your bodily form you will not be able to attract the opposite sex, and from this stem an infinity of errors that undermine your spiritual life and wasting God's time, looking for how to show yourself more beautiful to the world. Your life is consumed in just seeing your exterior, in looking for the best makeup to highlight "your beauty". Diets and food care to consume, become a science for the vast majority of you.

You talk about superfluous and sinful things, and only with the purpose of being admired, pampered and shown as a trophy in the hands of your "man". You look for provocative fashions; you try to attend the places of perversion even in spite of suffering humiliations in those dens of vice and evil. You allow your body to be treated as a thing, as an instrument of human pleasure, as long as you show off to other women that you are capable of "loving".
You have allowed yourselves to be deceived by the great deceiver, father of lies and evil, so as not to carry out the work of God in you. You deny your Father God the Divine Grace of motherhood for not affecting your external beauty and for not affecting "housewife commitments", because you feel free beings who can do with your body and your soul what you want.
What a big mistake you have fallen into! Your lack of spirituality does not allow you to realize the deception in which you now live! You know that your body will not last long with the youth and freshness that you now have. You have changed love for desire, an error that makes you fall from Heaven to the abyss, from virtue to vice. You fill yourselves with jewels and tinsel externally and you empty your interior of the most beautiful, pure and holy thing that every woman could cultivate, love. The love that will give unity in the family, the love that will be like a retaining dam against the forces of evil, the love that will make the human species endure under the Laws and Decrees of your God.
Now I can see a large number of young women who, by letting themselves be carried away by the world and its detours, have become like little porcelain dolls.

- **Very beautiful on the outside and very cold and empty on the inside. There is no longer usable material in the vast majority of you to achieve a stable family.**
- If you get married, facing the first responsibilities that you normally have when starting a family, you don't know how to resolve them, and when you realize that your husband is no longer looking for the "doll" only, but for the woman and mother to form a family, then you feel that you can no longer handle the "package", since you preferred only how to beautify yourself externally, you did not beautify your soul and its qualities and you did not increase the gifts that God gave you to be able to carry out your mission of wife and mother of a family.
  Understand, my little ones, that love and desire are two very different situations. Love is food and life for the soul, which unites and makes the soul and the person grow as a whole.
  Desire is a disordered passion of the body, totally detached from the soul; it is an animal appetite, it is an instinct that must be controlled by the spiritual forces of the human being.
- **If sometimes you feel dirtyly observed by a man, it is because your way of dressing, your appearance incites him to it. He will not be able to observe beyond what you allow.**
-
- **If many of you are attacked in your virginity, it is your own fault, you have lost your modesty and modesty.**
-
- If many of you are taken as instruments of pleasure for a time and then set aside as rubbish, it is because of your emptiness and materialism.
- You seek to buy everything possible and fill yourselves with coins, which will only help you earn your eternal perdition, when to get them you "sell" your exterior to the highest bidder. You no longer respect each other. Your body has become merchandise, and your treatment superfluous and empty. Your conversation has been filled with obscene words and sinful, empty and worldly topics.
  There are very few of you, my little ones, in whom modesty and virtue are still present. There are very few of you now who go through life with the idea of serving your God in the family and in the continuity of love in your little ones. There are very few of you now who go through life with the idea of serving your God in the family and in the continuity of love in your little ones. You are very few now, my little ones who look first for the interests of my Lord than for your own.
  There are very few of you now, my little ones, who seek to form a family and protect the spiritual treasures of my God and be able to pass them on to His little ones, to your children. You are so few now, my little ones, who pass through the world without contaminating yourselves with its baseness and sins.
  Vanity and personal insecurity, due to lack of spirituality and prayer, lose you, make you fall easily. How is this world not going to be as it is now, if you, my little ones, my little women, the main ones in charge of transmitting the values in the family, no longer possess them!

The world has chained you to its emptiness and its lowliness and you no longer want to raise your eyes to your Creator, because you no longer want to be the "outdated, self-sacrificing and boring women of times past." Now you feel like "modern" women, who can do what you want with your body, who have the "right" to kill the babies that are developing in your womb with contraceptives and abortion.

- **I tell you that now hell is full of souls, like you, who felt modern and entitled to go against your God.**

- The right to give and take life corresponds only to your God and Creator, and you are taking a prerogative that is chaining you for eternity in the infernal abyss.
The gift of motherhood is such a great blessing that in ancient times those who could not procreate were considered cursed, and those who could conceive were blessed by God.
My daughters, reconsider, time is short and my Son has to return. Could you give a favorable account of your life to your God? Has your life been according to the will of your God? Have you given bodily and spiritual life by accepting motherhood and by observing and transmitting the Laws and the Love of your God to your children? Are you living in the world, as a true daughter of God soul should do?
You all came into the world to give an example and a life of Holy Love and virtue, and not to destroy the Work of God by becoming accomplices of evil. Repent in this time that you have been given to reflect, and straighten your path. Remember that from your God-love you will be able to obtain all the necessary forgiveness so that later you can guide your future life along the paths of good that He Himself has outlined for each one of you.
Attend to the desires of your God and He will attend to yours for all eternity. Your time on Earth is too short, compared to the eternity that He will give you as a reward for your good deeds and good performance of your mission.
Remember that you came to Earth to serve your God, great honor that is granted to the souls that He chooses; and all of you, who were given the gift of life, were chosen! Thank your God for this great Gift, amend your life and attend to his desires with all your will and heart, that He will reward you richly.
Take from me, my little ones, my example, my guide and my love for our God, so that I can take you to the final goal in the best way, and so that I can obtain a great eternal prize from my Lord for each one of you. you.
In you, my little ones, it is mainly to restore what was lost by original sin. Seek and act in Purity, in Sobriety, in true Love, and thus the rest will be easy for the restoration of the Kingdom of God on Earth.
Fill yourselves with inner life, so that it is reflected on your exterior for the good of all. You are souls at the service of your God; Pray deeply so that the evil one does not deceive you anymore. Realize your worth, both for the propagation of life, and of good customs towards the entire human race. Without you, my little ones, the life of prayer, family union and transmission of the good customs of Christian devotion cannot take place. You are worth much more than you imagine! But only when you look within yourself, seeking Divine guidance, and enlarge it towards your exterior. The treasure that God placed inside you is GREAT, do not waste it.
I bless you in the name of Our Father, in the name of my Son Jesus Christ and in the name of my Spouse, the Holy Spirit of God-Love. And I bless you in my holy name, as Mother, Servant and Daughter of my God and Lord.
Overcome my Justice with your sincere change

MESSAGE FROM GOD THE FATHER
(04-11-2000)

My children, I am your God. I am the Alpha and the Omega, those who are with Me will soon find satisfaction, for having trusted Me. Those who are against Me will receive the punishment earned by their free and arrogant error, since from Me only love, compassion, help and the perennial desire to return My children to the Celestial Kingdom have come.
The hour in which the trumpets will sound for the entire human race is already at hand. Soon, when no one expects it, the Son of Man will return in all his Glory surrounded by him, to judge the living and the dead.
Much Love, all My Son's Blood, My Mercy, My Divine Patience, My Grace, everything has been poured out seeking your abandonment to My Will, your humility and repentance of your sins. Few are those who have listened, and even fewer who have accepted My call to conversion.
The Heavens will open and every eye will see my Son seated on his Throne full of Glory. The angelic trumpets will warn the four winds, and every soul on Earth will become aware of the Divine Presence of My Being, in My Son. Every creature will recognize his God and every knee will bow. On the one hand there will be tears and laments; on the other, thanks and hallelujahs. Finally, the Son of Man will come to claim from the prince of this world what belongs to Him. He will take away the souls that belong to Heaven and will give up all those who, separated from My Grace, by their own will, will still be cursing Me in those moments.
Many other souls, belonging to other ideologies, will recognize in my Son, the Savior, who had already left His Love in the midst of their hearts, and thus My People will be unified in a single thought and in a single Word, Mine. My people will once again recognize me as their Creator and my Son as their Redeemer.
The tares will be burned in eternal fire. The evil angels will take their prey with them; souls that despite having had Me, having listened to Me on countless occasions, souls that had many opportunities given by Me throughout their lives, did not want to listen to My Voice, My Laws; souls who preferred to live according to the world and its perverse laws, attacking their neighbor, attacking My Work, attacking My Church, attacking everything that is Mine. The fire will make you understand, too late, what My Love, with sweetness and patience, wanted to teach you.
My little children, do not consider Me an avenging God. I am a God of Love who seeks lost souls until all hope and possibility are exhausted, and always respecting your freedom. The souls that are condemned, they themselves chose, with the same freedom, to attack me, to deny me, to blaspheme me, to betray me. They are evil souls who decided not only to destroy their own soul, but by many means they also tried to destroy all of you. The difference between salvation and eternal perdition is that many of you, despite having fallen into sin or into the ways of the world for a time, had enough HUMILITY that led you to sincere repentance for knowing that you were affecting others. My Loving and Merciful Heart.
They, the wicked, despite knowing this, enjoy taking souls from me to deliver them to the clutches of the evil one. They themselves, in total freedom, became, consecrated themselves, instruments of the evil one, and thus, as he wishes, they also wished to end my Divine Work of Salvation and Redemption of the entire human race.
I do not condemn, my children, I only judge your works lived and acted according to your free will. My Son Jesus Christ already told you, either you are Mine or you are

against Me, there is no more, and in the same way it will be your eternal reward. Mine, for Heaven; those of evil, to their kingdom of eternal pain. It pains Me infinitely, My little children, to lose a soul, just as a father or a mother suffers terribly to lose a child, even when it would have been very bad. I, in my infinite loving sensitivity, suffer much more for the souls that are lost, and know that many of them are lost due to the lack of prayer of those who are Mine, of you, My little children.
You can still do much, My little ones, to give Me souls, to intercede for their eternal salvation. These times that are already here, wrapped in pain and sadness, will return, but do not take them as punishment, take them, please, as a means of purification for that great number of souls who, separated from my Grace by themselves, wallow in sin and are almost prey to eternal perdition.
I have to fight to recover all of you until the end. All of you were created out of love and you have cost Me a lot for your redemption, therefore, I will not rest until I have saved every last soul that I so desired.
Come back to me, my little ones; the time that remains is very short for your conversion. The trumpets will soon sound, time will run out and My Eternal Time will begin for those who were faithful to Me until the end.
You have everything, my little children, to return to Me. Do not reproach Me for your final outcome, if it was not favorable; blame your lukewarmness or your wickedness for your eternal reward. You have had the words and teachings of My Son; you have had the insistent apparitions of My Daughter, the Liempre Virgen María, reminding you of the Words of My Son; you have had My reminders through My Prophets past and present; you have My Grace and My Forgiveness.
You have My Laws and Precepts in your heart, and based on them, you also punish or reward your fellow men on Earth, although you often use your freedom arbitrarily. I will use My Freedom and My Justice to give you what you deserve, and I will be just, what most of you are not and have not been.
My little children, the sad hours of darkness are drawing near. You will live the passion, death and resurrection of My Church and My Spirituality in the world, and in the end, you will judge yourselves before Me, your God.
Take advantage of My Mercy now. Overcome My Justice with your sincere change and with your good works coming out of your humble and loving heart, and return to Me with many, many souls that you have rescued through your prayer and works of intercession, to give Me happiness, to please your God, Who will thank you infinitely for all Eternity.
I bless you in My Holy Name, in that of My Son Jesus Christ, Savior and Redeemer, and in that of My Holy Spirit, Glory of Love in Heaven.

you are animalizing
MESSAGE FROM GOD FATHER
FAMILY
(05-21-2000)
... Now your life is reduced to the search for the temporary enjoyment of the flesh with "your partner", without wanting to accept the obligations of a sacramental marriage, morally, socially and in the Divine. You are animalizing yourselves and you are jumping from "couple to couple" without seeking to form a family, while others apparently unite under My Laws with the Sacrament of Marriage, but it lasts too little, since what has united them has been the flesh and not the soul.
You have reduced your interests to carnal enjoyment, because you have not prepared yourselves spiritually to form a family through the very strong ties of true love that is

produced in those souls that live in continuous prayer, that is, that live in compliance with My Laws and trusting in My Will to preserve My Life of Love on Earth through your children.
... I already told you that the life that you produce, that you engender, can be physical or spiritual; Ideally, both occur in the same individual and at the same level. Now I ask you, if the father of the family does not provide enough food to sustain his family, will his children be raised healthy and strong? The answer is no and you know it perfectly, since in one way or another you have had the experience, either personal or what you have seen in photos or movies of what happens in countries where food production is scant. . The malnutrition of children and even adults is horrendous. Now, with this sad but real example, you will be able to understand what I am going to tell you right away. There are so many, now, my children throughout the world and mainly among the youth, who have not been fed correctly on a spiritual level, they are emaciated and very weak spiritually. They are growing and will form "families" in their own way, since due to the lack of those spiritual values, my Laws and Decrees do not form anything in their lives, and My Presence in their lives will be practically nil. What will they be able to pass on to their children? They may be able to feed their bodies healthily, but will they be able to feed their souls correctly? What will they be able to pass on to their children? They may be able to feed their bodies healthily, but will they be able to feed their souls correctly? What will they be able to pass on to their children? They may be able to feed their bodies healthily, but will they be able to feed their souls correctly?
Be realistic; no one can give what he does not have or what he has not learned.
Do you realize now where the "new generation" is heading; the generation that has been deformed by My enemy and yours? There are no values and there is no God in the majority of My current children.
It is procreating, yes, but many outside of marriage, and many more, outside of my Laws and my Precepts. They are taught an easy life, without complications, without responsibilities, without a future, WITHOUT GOD. Their god is themselves; his law is that of the strongest, that of the smartest, to take advantage of the "weakest"; his love, the pleasure of the flesh without responsibilities; and if they procreate children, they show no love for them or for her mother, thus "punishing" the family because the wife gets pregnant without her permission. This is your current world!
Do you now understand My Father's concern for you, My little ones?
The tricks of the evil one have had their effect and have led you to almost total dehumanization and spiritual destruction, both personal, family, and global, and yet you do not want to realize that you are going to the cliff that will take you to eternal death. .
The same evil one has led you to the almost total conviction that I do not exist, so that you do not feel guilty for your spiritual irresponsibility before yours. And, on the other hand, he has also convinced you that he does not exist, so that you do not feel remorse for your bad behavior and his influence has been so strong that even many of My ministers proclaim it so. All this results in an almost unanimous current thought: If there is no God, there is no one who can reproach me for my wrongdoing, and if there is no devil or hell, there is no reason to worry about a possible punishment.
They have made you believe in an easy life, where you can do what your deviated instincts and your uncontrolled mind, for not having the "limitations" that the virtues that I grant you put on you, want to do, and thus countless sins, increasing, against Me, your God.

How much sadness do you cause to My Heart? You are My children, but your being, your soul, is no longer useful, and if I let you continue to act, you are going to produce worse actions that will affect Me even more and also yourselves.

- **You are one moment away from world chaos! Spiritual chaos and material chaos. Those who have manipulated you, with lies, to take you to the moment in which you now live, are preparing the "final touch".**

- They will make you believe that what you now act and think is correct, and that you should not worry about Divine or Earthly Laws, only living and following your own instincts is what is right and what is worth. Total amorality will come, and this, for some, will make them feel completely "free" for a while, until I take over the world again. When this happens, I will allow you to realize that you allowed yourself to be deceived, and how your bad behavior led you to wallow in the mud that only belongs to the devil and his henchmen.

My little children, pray intensely for your young people and for all those whom you see far from my Laws, my Decrees and my Love.
Remember that deep prayer, prayer of intercession made with love for your loved ones, for those fallen in the clutches of evil, can do more than all the speeches you can make.
Life, the eternal salvation of a great majority of my children, is in your hands. Help me, please, to save my wayward children! Don't let the evil one keep taking souls from me.
My little children, to all of you, to whom I have allowed, in these times of great sin and spiritual darkness, to know my plans and my needs for salvation, through all the Messages that I am giving you through my current Prophets in all the world and that you have accepted them with faith and with love; I ask you to be My arks of salvation towards your brothers, towards your neighbor. A very great but very beautiful responsibility falls on you, which will be rewarded for all Eternity.
My little children, the salvation of souls must be given as My Son taught you, with living, praying and dying for all of yours and thus you will resurrect victoriously for the Kingdom of Heaven.
I love you infinitely and I bless you in My Holy Name, so that you reach the Truth of your God, and It leads you to seek the salvation of all my children, your brothers.
After having used you, he betrays you
MESSAGE FROM GOD THE FATHER
GOOD AND EVIL
(05-21-2000)
My little children, My Son told you: "Be one with Me, as the Father and the Holy Spirit are ONE with Me.
Unity in thought, unity in action, having Me present in all your actions, is what will make you win My New Kingdom, My Kingdom of Love on Earth.
Do not expect dramatic and supernatural changes, in terms of new buildings or new constructions suddenly appearing, I have never acted like this because I have allowed and I have respected the free will of man in the World. It is the same man who must bring about the change. Your personal change, your change of attitudes, your free and spontaneous change by accepting My Truths and making them come to life from the heart, is what is going to bring about My Kingdom on Earth.
I cannot force your will and I am not going to impose My Desires on you, even if they are the perfect ones, My Son taught them to you and I wait with tender patience for

you to react freely and fully realize that what I Want for you is what better and, be sure, that what I want for you you will not be able to find outside of Me.
The evil one promises you many things. He "gives" you things of the world if you serve him and promises you a future full of things that can make you happy humanly, such as money, sex, "life" in abundance, but material, etc. You already know his promises, but I can assure you, as God that I am, that as soon as he gets what he wanted from you, after having used you as instruments for the destruction of the human and spiritual life of your brothers, he betrays you.
You can easily verify this with those who have joined satanic sects, as soon as he has obtained what he wanted from them, he has betrayed them, exposing them before society and before the law. Certainly their bad behavior deserves punishment for the actions they commit outside of human law, but realize that first they betrayed Me, preferring the life in evil that the devil promised them.
Do not be fools, My children, he is the great deceiver and the great betrayer. If you live in Unity, in My Unity, with My Most Holy Trinity and with all of Heaven, you will know My Will, which may not give you all human possessions and honors, but it will give you eternal life filled with My Love with infinity. Blessings to all those who accept and follow it.
I have asked some of you for pain, suffering, martyrdom, sacrifice, to a greater or lesser degree, so that, together with My Son, you offer yourselves as co-redeemers. To some others I will give wealth and well-being, but I take care of them so that they do not fall into arrogance and dependence on the goods of the Earth. To these My children, I give more humility and charity so that these material goods, which are not theirs, are made available to those most in need. Remember that I am your Father and whoever allows himself to be guided by Me does not stumble.
You must accept My Will at all times and in all the events of your life, since NOTHING escapes My Sight and nothing happens by chance, since this would mean that I am not the Owner and Knower of all things past, present and future. . I am the Perfect One and I know everything, for your good and for the correct realization of My Work of Creation.
How much lack of Faith I see now in the World and that is due to your forgetting to live in and for your God. Your life has been limited, in many of you around the World, in just living the day, carrying out what is necessary for that day, but only on a material level and nothing spiritual.
You trust your abilities, your intelligence, your persuasion towards others. Since you no longer have respect for your God, you have less respect for your brothers and you take advantage of them, either to fill your pockets or just to feed yourselves for that day. There is no union between you anymore.
The evil that the evil one has provoked among you has caused you to no longer trust each other. He has manipulated the media and now you see and hear in the movies, on television, in the newspapers, on the radio and other negative propaganda, how charity is attacked, causing you to believe that there is no longer love in hearts, leading you to disunity, to distancing, among all of you, My children, affecting your Faith and the credibility between one and the other.
A phrase well known to you is the one preferred by My adversary: Divide and conquer. While I ask you to be One With Me, he has manipulated you and has led you not only to no longer be One With Me, but to no longer be one with anyone. The disunity has caused it first in the families. By losing the union in the strongest and most important nucleus for the human being, the neighbor is immediately affected, that is, society and this, in turn, affects all the peoples of the Earth.

When an army loses unity, the attack force is lost, because they no longer support and defend each other. They become isolated individuals without community support. If you remain scattered like sheep without a shepherd, the wolf will easily finish you off. The union that I have always asked of you begins in the family with joint prayer. She leads you to smooth out rough edges of character, between each other, because charity is put before your actions. Charity limits your emotional defects and it, at the same time, sanctifies you because it indicates to you that it is humility that is now acting. The humble and charitable person obtains anything from Me, if his Faith is also strong.
I ask you, and I repeat it again, that living in Unity with your God and with your brothers, you will have a very powerful supernatural force, since I will be in your midst, acting for you and living in you. I cannot live and be in the midst of two or more who try to pray, if in them there is neither Faith nor Confidence in Me or in their neighbor, to do so.
Unite with mutual Faith and Love and evil can be easily eradicated from your heart and from the whole world. Community prayer is very powerful. Those who usually do it have verified it, since I am present in their midst and from Me they have obtained great gifts and gifts from My Heart.
Understand, My little children, that the time you have left is short, but with community prayer you will be able to achieve a great deal, because I will indicate to you what you must do so that you may be protected and also how you must protect your brothers from all over the World.
Look for Me in your interior where I have always lived. Now put Me in the first place of your life and let us go together to unite with your brothers to acquire that community force which will unite Heaven, Purgatory and Earth in a single entity, so that the salvation of the human race and My Second Coming to Earth, perform.
My little children, trust in Me, trust in your brothers and do not allow yourselves to be divided by the attacks and lies of the evil one. The fight will be tremendous when he appears with all his strength, but community prayer can easily defeat him, because I will be in your midst.
I bless you in My Holy Name, in that of My Son Jesus Christ and with the Love of My Holy Spirit, who, living in Unity, want to lead you to live in it eternally.

The time of the test is coming
MESSAGE GIVEN BY GOD THE FATHER
04-20-2000

My little children, it is I, your Father, Father of all mankind. I created you to share My Life and My Life is Love, My Life is Light, My Life is Peace, My Life is giving new life to others.
See now how you unfold in your World. Does it cover the qualities that I have listed for you? Do you follow My Divine Ideals? Do you perhaps keep My Decrees of Love?
NO, My children. Now you live in a World without laws, without principles, without respect for your God or your fellow men. Some of you come to think that you live according to the law of the jungle in these times, but I can tell you that My little animals behave better in the jungle than you do in society. In the law of the jungle one kills for food and the same lion respects its prey if it is already satisfied.

You dont. You kill, you destroy your neighbor by word or deed. You seek to seize his assets, both material and human. You destroy homes, you destroy the work of years of an honorable person, you destroy innocent lives with the falsehood of your words. You impede the development of human life, both physically and professionally. You live attacking yourselves out of envy.
You have sold yourselves to evil and it mocks you and mocks Me, seeing you destroyed and showing Me My Work destroyed in you. You have become puppets of evil so that he can make fun of Me, in addition to being able to prevent you from entering the Kingdom of Love that belongs to you for being My Children.
The deception to which it has led you is so great that it even makes it "normal" for you to live in the way you are now living. Having entered the media, it has created for you a "model of life" that is so false and so attractive, at the same time, that you are blindly letting yourself be carried away by it.
For you, experiencing violence, misunderstood sex, drug addiction, the lack of values in general, is already normal for you and everything that is out of that way of acting, you see as "abnormal". Now the souls that try at all costs to live under My Laws and Precepts, are branded as "strange", "crazy" or "retrograde". There are already few who try to live under My Rules of Love, "normal" rules of life in Heaven and for those who belong to it. Heaven itself is now horrified to see your world, very different from what My Love conceived to house the souls that would come to serve Me.
Evil and its depravities have reached a point where it is embarrassing to look at you. If it were not for the pleas of your Mother, the Ever Virgin Mary, who continually offers My Son Jesus Christ to Me for your salvation, the entire World would have already been destroyed like Sodom and Gomorrah.
Do you think that the sins in Sodom and Gomorrah were greater than your current ones? No, My little children, today yours far exceed those of those two cursed cities. What now stops My anger against most of you is the Precious Blood of My Son Jesus Christ, which the generation of those two cities did not see or have, but which you do have and you have it by inheritance, but now you do not respect it. plus.
Until when, My little children, will you realize the sty in which you live? Until when will you realize that you are serving evil as puppets to destroy you and destroy My Divine Work created by you for My Love? Until when, My little children, will you realize the Mystery so great and so loving that I granted you by sending you My only Son for your Redemption? How long will you reconsider the evil in which you live and that you could end if you thought more about Me, your God?
My Son saw all this and more in the Garden of Olives and asked Me: Father, is it worth suffering and dying for the coldness and ingratitude of Your children?
And now I ask you: if you were in My Son's place in the Garden of Olives and you saw your current World, would you give yourselves in sacrifice as My Son gave Himself for all of you? To My Son's question I said yes, because each one of you is worth a lot to Me, because you are part of Me and I want to recover you for your eternal salvation.
I cannot affect your freedom or force you to your salvation, it must spring from the bottom of your heart, but what I can do and will do is to protect all those who have remained under My Laws and Precepts, all those who have not been stained or muddy with the mud of sin in which you live. For them I will manifest My Power and My Glory and, thanks to them, many of you who live far from good and My Decrees, will return and you will be saved thanks to their intercession, their insistence and their abandonment to My Will.

Just as My Son Jesus Christ gave Himself for all of you, of all times and of all human ideologies, now, My new Christs, those in whom My Son can fully live, for having released Himself to My Will, for them I have to stop the destructive projects of evil.
I remind you, My children. I created you so that you would help Me repair the Sin of your First Parents and, when it was repaired, you would live eternally under My protection of Love.
The time to grant you My Grace has been delayed because almost all of you were contaminated to a greater or lesser degree by the tricks of evil and this has affected the fact that you could already live the life of Heaven on Earth. Now evil, feeling practically the owner of the world, due to the great shadow of evil that has been enveloping all peoples, is going to give its final blow, which will test even those who have remained apart, by behind, of his power.
Soon, the main lightning rod of blessings that you have on Earth will be eliminated (the Pope). Evil will take his place, who will lead you to a brutal rampage against My Divine Laws. I will be attacked by all means and it will be a matter, at all costs, of preventing the emergence of lightning rods of Light throughout the World.
The darkness will appear as triumphant and will be accepted for a time, time in which man will be able to reflect on his bad behavior and when you realize that you have acted like the traitor who sentenced My Son to the scaffold, then His Glorious Cross will give you new breath, will give you a new opportunity, will give you a new path along which you can direct yourselves and thus, by asking for My Mercy, after your sincere repentance, My Son will return, will remove the darkness and bring you His Light, along with His New Reign of Love.
My children, everything has been written in advance, from the time of My Prophets in the Old Testament and throughout time. It has been made known to you through the Apparitions of My Daughter in many countries of your World and even then you do not want to understand.
I have prophesied to you and My Warnings have come true, even when you have not understood and even then you are not moved. O generation of hard hearts and perverse minds! Don't you realize how Nature has turned against you and still you don't understand? Do you see death everywhere, due to disasters, floods, earthquakes, fires, diseases and new uncontrollable epidemics and still do not understand?
Do you believe that the World that I thought for you is like this? I am not the evil and avenging God that you think I am. I protect you from evil so that it does not crush you as it wanted, but the Nature that you affected has now turned against you, because only evil comes out of your heart, only hate comes out, only destruction comes out.
I have already told you that for everything to change, it has to be each one of you, personally, who changes and your example, prayers, life of sacrifice and life in Faith and in My Will, will move others to change.
You cannot force someone to do something if you yourselves do not do it and, what is more, in many cases you proclaim the good to be done and you destroy them with your works.
My little children, the Time draws near. The time of the Great Trial is already at the gates and you will not be able to bear it or overcome it if you live outside of My Heart.
Only with a blind Faith, a mature Faith won by a life of prayer and acceptance of My Laws and My Will, will they give you the strength to win.
I have given you countless opportunities trying to avoid reaching these moments, but you have not listened to them in your heart. Even so, as the loving and understanding Father that I am, I will be with each one of you to be supported, comforted, advised,

relieved, in each of the difficult moments that you will go through. Trust in Me, that I am not going to disappoint you. Also My Daughter, the Ever Virgin Mary, will be protecting and guiding you. Herself and with her holy Angels.
Trust in Me, in My Infinite Power, in My Omnipotent Grace and in My Infinite Mercy and in this way we will soon be able to restore this World, so that evil is defeated and the Kingdom of My Son is implanted on Earth.
The pain of childbirth is brief and temporary, when looking at the birth of the new being. This is how the birth of Celestial Love that is approaching you must be.
Do not fear or focus on the pain that will come, enjoy from now on the wonders of the New Kingdom that I will give you for the inordinate joy of your soul, as a gift from your Father to His faithful children. My Son in three days restored his Life. I will thus restore My New Kingdom.
Do not fear and fully trust in My Power, the same Power that made My Son overcome and rise from death and just as He was not defeated by death, neither will those who trust in Me.
I am the owner of Life and Death and I can give life and life in abundance to everyone who puts their trust in Me.
I bless you in My Holy and Powerful Name, in that of My Son, example of Love and donation to My Will, and in that of My Holy Spirit, Light and Life in My Love.
Don't be afraid of events
MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, REGARDING THE GREAT TRIBULATION, THE PAROUSIA AND THE KINGDOM OF
PEACE. (07-07-2000)
I, Jesus, your God, come to prophesy. A time of peace will come, but before it, what has already begun will come strongly, the great struggle between the children of the Woman and between the children of the infernal serpent.
All of you, first of all, have come down to serve your God; some of you have remained faithful and others have betrayed Me. You have come down to serve Me, not to be served. You have come to defend the cause of your God and you have allowed yourselves to be overcome by the snares of evil.
You have come to save souls and fill them with my Love and you have sold yourselves to evil to take my enemy, my children, your brothers, to eternal perdition.
The fight between the Woman, the Ever-Virgin Mary, and the ancient serpent, Luzbella, Satan, is already taking place in the sight of all, but of all those who live in the Light. Those who live in the carelessness of My Father's things cannot see beyond their nose.
Those who live in prayer, in union with their God, in union with the heavenly fighting forces, get to see the events around them.
Those who live for themselves, to make the most of the World for their own pleasure and benefit, will soon realize the error in which they live, but I, with the help of My Holy Spirit and with your loving help, through of prayer and penance, I have to provide so that many, many foolish souls reach their salvation.
Evil, along with its henchmen, those who tried to destroy me on the Cross, are now realizing that their final defeat is at hand, but, like a disgusting animal that feels hurt, it will try to destroy as much as it can. of My Work and of the Creation of my Father. It will produce great calamities, with material and human losses.

- **Great persecutions, among those who are faithful to me, will provoke, but with them great martyrs will arise, in these your days.**
-

- **Evil will increase at all levels to try to destroy the morality and spirituality of those who have been marked by My Angels.**
- I ask you for a lot of prayer, penance and fasting,
for the strong events that are near.
You should not fear at all this great test of purification, if not on the contrary, your heart should now have great joy,
since thanks to your blood that will be spilled, it will join Mine, which still bathes your world. and the Great Miracle of the Transformation in the heart of man will take place so that they will be prepared to receive Me in all My Royalty, shortly.
I have already promised and explained to you before, that I am going to take your pain and sorrow in those days, I only want your total trust.
Do not fear the future, since it is already among you.
Rather fear the state your soul should be in in those moments of glory for each one of you.
Pray intensely even for those who will persecute and attack you, to separate you from my true Faith, because in this way you will give testimony to Heaven that My Charity and My Forgiveness have been perfectly implanted in your heart.
Now is when your Christ must live perfectly in each one of you. You will have to give a reliable sample of my Presence in your soul, both to comfort the fearful, and to unite with the devoted and, even more, to forgive the murderers and sinners.
I have already told you that Heaven is for everyone and I trust that you will deliver Me, more especially those "sick" of the soul, because I myself came down for the sick, not for the healthy. The healthy already live in my Heart, the sick do not.
Now is the time when all of you must be doctors of souls to save all the sick and especially those whose illness is "deadly."
The charity of those who are mine, the children of the Woman, must be exalted. There should be no distractions or preferences, and less hatred and revenge, since from Me, your brother and God, there has never been such. You know My Teachings and My Preaching, and from Me you only know Love, Forgiveness, Healing of bodies and souls, Eternal Salvation, and it is the same that I expect from each one of you.
If I Myself asked forgiveness and salvation for My executioners in my Passion and Death, I expect the same from you.
The Great Moment of My Coming is rapidly approaching, but your World, your heart, your mind, must be prepared for it.
I have to live with man, but the man of that time will be a reflection of me, a reflection of the Virtue of your God.
So, once again I ask you, do not fear events, but, on the contrary, thank your God, because finally your liberation from the clutches of evil is drawing near.
My Heart is filled with joy for all the souls who are faithful to me and who will be until the end. My Heart will give you the hug and the prize of eternal joy.
Great and beautiful events are approaching for all humanity. You will be witnesses of events that can only happen with the power of your Father God. You will be witnesses of beautiful events like those that the Chosen People had in their dawn.
You will be witnesses of the greatest Love, which can only spring from the Heart of your Father and God. You will witness the Divine transformation of your heart and of your World. You will be witnesses of how the Light and My Spirit will transform you. YOU WILL BE WITNESSES OF MY TRIUMPHANT RETURN, TO LIVE AMONG YOU.

Wait and look forward with great gratitude and joy to the moments that will come.
Your God loves you with a Love so great that you cannot yet imagine. When the Love of your God surrounds a soul, it is stunned not knowing what to say or do, it is simply beautiful and nothing comparable to the greatest joy you may have ever received from the World.
Our Power is immeasurable and infinite and you cannot measure, in human life, the intensity of joy that can only be given on a spiritual level.
This is what awaits you and it is what you must, from now on, thank and wait for with immense love and tenderness.
Your God loves you infinitely. Thank him!
I bless you in the Most Holy Name of My Father. In My Most Holy Name and in the Most Holy Name of My Holy Spirit.
My Mother protects you, keeps you and fills you with my Love and her Blessings.

The Pope and the bad ministers
MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS INSTRUMENT IN MEXICO (ANONYMOUS), REGARDING THE ATTACKS OF THE ENEMY. (07-29-2000)

My little children, I am your God Jesus, God incarnate who has come to carry out the Work of Redemption, teaching you the Thought of Our Father God and living in His Will.
My Father, your Father, gave the Jewish people His Laws and Decrees, and thus the chosen people could live more according to the "divine mentality of their God", that by following these rules, they could live as true children of their God, living in Love and sharing it, not only among themselves, but being an example of it before all the peoples with whom they had contact.
I have explained to you that true Love is the Life that must give life to your soul and that the precepts that My Father gave you at Sinai are the precepts of a whole God that He wants all those who wish to belong to Our Family to comply with. Real.
Evil was introduced into the World by the Sin of Adam and Eve and with it entered death and all the sins that affect life in the grace of the soul.
My enemy, whom I came to expose before all of you and whom I attacked and defeated with True Love, has always wanted to destroy My Father's Work and for this, in the different epochs of humanity, he has devised the way to destroy you, first in Faith and trust in your God and later, in all of Nature, causing "natural" disasters, epidemics, etc., so I want you, once again, to prevent your attacks, both for your soul, as for your body.
I came to expose him and I attacked him, defeating him, and those who lived in My time on earth clearly saw the result of My Presence and My Orders by forcing him to free the souls he attacked.
Evil will never stop attacking My Father's Work, both souls and everything created, until the Final Judgment, but you have My Strength and My Power to defeat it, easily, as long as you live according to the Commandments that My Father gave you.
The life of the human being unfolds in a "battlefield", which is the Earth, and all of you are exposed to its attack. I told you this clearly when he told you that the devil is the prince of this world. He tries to maintain the hatred, the perversion, the attack on the Work of Our Father and the death of souls by leading them to mortal sin.

He knows that each soul that comes down to earth brings with it a great desire to spread love among the souls that already live in it in order to defeat it, and hence his attacks become stronger against those fervent, good and holy souls, since they are a danger to destroy his kingdom.
The more you seek the Truth and the Love that I came to preach to you, the more attacks you will have from the evil one. This attack can be spiritual, when it is given directly to your mind and your heart, or through people, and sometimes very close to you, who by not living a life of piety and spiritual order, become instruments of evil and thus you may have attacks from your parents, siblings, “friends” or even from “ministers” of My own Church. Hence, today I want to warn you, once again, about the attacks that, supposed ministers of My Church, provoke in the souls of the faithful.

In order for you to be fully aware of their attacks, you must first live in a state of grace, that is, without mortal sins in your soul. Then, you must live according to My Teachings, so that with them, in your heart, you can compare those that they preach. In addition, you must ask My Holy Spirit for the Gift of Discernment so that with his help you can realize where the traps of the evil one are, because his subtlety is so sharp that sometimes he makes you see bad things as good. Finally, you must also ask my Holy Spirit for the gift of humility and Love so that they may be your shield against pride, the devil's favorite weapon and with which he normally defeats souls.
The guideline, to know if a minister belongs to My Church and is a true son of Mine, will be given to you by his life, which will be in accordance with the Commandments of My Father and with the living example of My Teachings, which I gave you in the earth. Anyone who does not carry out "to the letter" what was given to you from Heaven, does not deserve to be My minister, My other Self, who should be an example for all of you.

All those who cause physical or spiritual harm to the faithful are NOT My ministers, they are instruments of evil to create confusion and thus separate you from My True Church. Anyone who preaches false doctrines and new ideologies arguing that they are based on My Law, if they do not follow My Precepts, they are NOT the head of My Church, they are an error for her, because their preaching is based on arrogance, on human and material conveniences, before seeing for My Divine Interests. My Preaching was based on the salvation and growth of SOULS, not of bodies. I came to bring life to the souls that wandered through this World without a shepherd. I brought you the LIGHT to illuminate your path. I came to teach you to LIVE the life that is lived in Heaven, the life of Love among all souls. Anyone who separates the faithful from My Decrees and Teachings,

I come to you, once again, to warn you that the infernal serpent has been introduced, for a long time, in My Church and now its attack will become stronger. Even within the Vatican itself, evil lives attacking its true head, the holy head of My Church in the person of My beloved son John Paul II. He lives an eternal agony enduring the cross of suffering, being attacked by supposed bishops and cardinals, by "theologians" deviated from the truths of Love, by corrupt believers who only want to live in the filth of sin, asking him to accept laws that destroy life. even from its beginnings inside the maternal womb and other abominations that were lived in the towns destroyed by the seriousness of their sins, Sodom and Gomorrah.

Yes, My little children, I want to warn you of the attacks of these supposed ministers of Mine introduced in My Sanctuary, who with their bad example and their moral and spiritual deviations, make you believe that they are true guides of Mine and the only thing that the evil one wants through of them, is to cause scandal so that you withdraw from My Church when you see their bad example.
Unfortunately, you like to generalize in everything and so you speak in the plural, including good and bad ministers of Mine, who are affected by your criticism when you speak of a bad minister and with your ill-founded criticism you affect the honor of good priests and provoke dissidence in the loyals.

On the other hand, when you meet true ministers of Mine, as your human convenience has already got used to bad teachings and a bad example from other bad ministers, you no longer accept their words or their example because it makes it difficult for you to do things well and even you attack them believing them to be obsolete or old-fashioned.

Now, a great majority of you accept more the “modernist” ministers, who do understand you, because they accept abortion, contraceptives and even divorced “couples” reunited and in flagrant adultery allow them to receive My Eucharistic Body.
Or to those ministers who make your ears happy when you listen to their abominable sermons announcing a guerrilla Jesus, a Jesus who came, first to feed bodies, pointing out social injustices and after filling their stomachs, you can give them food for the soul, or a Jesus who is no longer so "severe" and who already accepts strange theologies to the taste of the people.

No, My children! Evil has entered My Church and if you want it to remain as it should be, pure, holy and true, you must fight to maintain My Laws, My Decrees and My Teachings, based on prayer. , in the search for the truth in the Holy Bible and away from the bad influences of bad ministers. Your eternal life and that of your loved ones depends on it.

This is the time of the fight between the Woman, My Most Holy Mother, and the infernal serpent. My Mother is gathering My flock, My true flock, which is defending My Life and My Teachings even at the cost of her own life. You, My children, whose side are you on now? From human conveniences and moral and spiritual deterioration or from the side of Love and Truth of your God? “Either you are with Me or you are against Me”, there is no more.
You love a loved one more when you know him better, and this happens when you seek him often and thus you know his words, his reactions, you observe his example of life before others. The same thing happens with Me, so that they cannot lead you astray with false teachings, you must know Me better, through the Sacred Scriptures, through the books of saints, where they, by wanting to resemble Me, their God and perfect Guide, reached a holy and exemplary life, etc. Seek Me and you will find Me and you will learn to love Me, to respect Me, to defend Me from the bad ministers and from the bad “faithful” of My Church.
The Purification of the World and of My Church is already taking place. Do not waste any more time My children. Your eternal life depends on your immediate change of life and not only to protect your soul, but that of many of your brothers throughout the

world, who have fallen into the clutches of the devil, with his lies and his bad example, transmitted by the false guides of My Church.
I repeat to you, get to know me better, so that you can be protected by the Truth and you can face the lie, despite the fact that "it suits you". This convenience to evil and bad teachings will only lead you to eternal death, but remember that I have come to save you with the Truth and with Love.
I bless you in the Most Holy Name of My Father, in My Most Holy Name, your Redeemer and in the Most Holy Name of the God of Love, Light and Truth of the World.
Divide and rule, is the cry of the evil one

MESSAGE FROM GOD THE FATHER, RELATIVE TO THE ERROR THAT INVADES THE WORLD. (04-08-2000)

My children, this is the time when error invades the World with more power. The error, coming from the evil one, has always attacked the Truth, My Word, but now it has become subtle and brazen, it spreads the error among families, among society, throughout the World and also in My Church.
The error has contaminated everything. Now, in these times, not even yourselves are sure what is good and what is bad, what is allowed and what is not. My Son Jesus Christ indicated it to you: "A divided kingdom cannot subsist", and so you are now, divided.
The same parents, in a family, do not understand each other. Then, parents with children, either, there is a great barrier of misunderstanding. Within society, there is so little agreement, sometimes, not even on basic and necessary things that are lived every day.
You know what happens when, in a factory, a machine begins to malfunction or begins to go differently from other machines, or what happens in the human body, when a group of cells begins to proliferate in an unusual way. In the factory it is said that the machine "goes crazy" and stops all production, in the body, when this happens it is called cancer and can stop all life in the organism.
Now, your spiritual life, in many of you, has stopped. You listen here, you listen there, you pay attention to everyone but you do not let yourselves be carried away by the Truth of My Thoughts and My Words, but, sometimes, you are more interested in following strange thoughts or religious cultures, created by men. instead of following what I, your God, gave you through My Son Jesus Christ.
You do not pay attention to My Teachings or My Words and you search through different paths for "experiences" that make you feel better and thus you fall deeper and deeper into error.
Your failure to search for the Truth makes you an easy prey for the evil one and his minions, who want to take advantage of My flock. I have given you the Shepherd, the true Shepherd, My Son and you do not want to follow him.
In ancient times they did not have the Great Shepherd, but when My Son arrived, He Himself told them that He had already arrived to personally guide My flock, that He was the Eternal Shepherd and furthermore He demonstrated it to them.
Now you have fallen, again, into the unbelief and the obstinacy that My chosen people suffered. You already have the Truth within your reach, but your heart does not want to accept it. What more do you want from Me, your God, unfaithful and

stubborn people? You now have the Teachings and Precepts, which I gave you through My Son. I showed you My Fatherly Love, sending My only Son. My Son sacrificed himself for all of you and left you his own Life in the Holy Eucharist. His Life full of Miracles continues to occur until these moments of humanity and do you still not understand?
Divide and conquer, it has been the battle cry of the evil one among you and he is succeeding. I have explained to you that we are the Trinity, Three Divine Persons in one True God and this is Unity, which, if it exists in your God, must exist in his children, in all of you. If everyone spends their time thinking about their own interests and not about Mine, the unity that is so necessary will never be achieved, so that you can progress and live as a united people, but, above all, so that you can live as true brothers.
If in a supposed family its members spend their time attacking each other or do not help each other to grow, in all senses, that cannot be called a family; and instead of remaining as such, as soon as they can become independent, they will do so. In addition, they will not defend the family bond because they differ in ideals, tastes and even education, because they did not know how to listen and follow the "education" given by the parents and especially that of the father, who should be the head of the household.
This happens very commonly among you, because the "head" of the home is not usually in tune with the "Head", which is Me, your God. When you do not learn to listen to Me, you transmit to your loved ones only human life and not spiritual life, and if you do not take from My Life, you live in error and in the death of the soul, or what, perhaps, a dead person can give life to someone?
A dead person, spiritually speaking, will only transmit what he has and that is the error, because he is basing himself only on the life of the world, from here it follows that, due to the soul's need to take its spiritual vital food, it seeks from where Obtain it and fall into any of the "religious" sects, of which there are hundreds and that the henchmen of the evil one have created to take advantage of that need for spiritual food.
Hence, many religious "guides" at your whim, which, sooner or later, will be destroyed, because they are not rooted in the Truth, in My Truths.
You well know that a great majority of these sects have "guides" who take advantage of the disbelief of their followers and, if they do not take advantage of them sexually, they take advantage of them financially or, even worse, take advantage of their soul, to lead them to satanic rites or even suicide himself, arguing that "his god" commands it.
My little children, I gave you My Son. I gave you your True God as a holocaust, so that He would give you Life and give Himself as expiation for your sins and, does your indifference pay us like this?
You continue to be a stubborn and unfaithful people, but as the Father of all mankind, I continue to love you and I continue to insist on gathering My flock, so that, finally, we can be one flock under one Shepherd.
Do not allow more, My Children, that the evil, which has been introduced at all levels of your existence, continues to lead you to spiritual death, which will lead you to eternal death.
The Truth is one, coming out of My Trinity My Son Jesus Christ, your Eternal Shepherd, has been its spokesman, whoever does not allow himself to be guided by My Teachings given by Him, will continue wandering through the darkness of error.

Your foolishness and your pride betray and your soul and prevent it from growing. Fill yourselves with My Love and My Humility and in this way you will soon find the Path of Light that My Son Jesus Christ has marked for you.
Try to live in the Truth, whatever the cost, because the prize you will obtain will be immensely great in the Kingdom of Heaven.
My children, I am still waiting for you. You will still see many great things and they will be given to you so that you can understand the Love that your Father has for you and that He wants you back in the Celestial Fold. Those with a simple heart will return to Me through the true Faith that exists in their hearts; the obstinate, many of them will return to Me, thanks to the great wonders that I, your God, will show you. Increase your prayer so that you fortify your Faith, which will give you the key with which you will open the door of your eternal salvation.
I love you and I bless you in My Holy Name and in the Name of My Most Holy Trinity, Father, Son and Holy Spirit.

MESSAGE FROM GOD THE FATHER
"THESE ARE THE TIMES OF THE MOST HOLY MARY. SHE HAS COME AS TEACHER AND GUIDE". (10-14-2000)

As on eagle wings I raise all those, who are Mine, to the heights. As on the wings of an eagle, I separate My own from everything that does not allow them to freely develop their spirit. As on the wings of an eagle, I allow My own to reach the heights so that they nest there with Me next to My Heart.
My little children, all those who have wanted to reach the heights for having received Me in their hearts, for having put My Words and My Precepts into practice and for having shared them with their brothers, will soon receive their great prize, the Great Life. , which will be poured out in full in your heart.
I have explained to you many times the wonders that are obtained, already from Earth, by living in Me. Joys of Heaven on Earth, my Real and Divine Presence in your heart. I have gone through all the peoples of the Earth pouring out Graces and Blessings, touching hearts for their conversion and for you to achieve heights, out of the ordinary until now, for the great majority of My children.
My Daughter, the Ever Virgin Mary, has brought you the Words of My son and My Will in them. She has appeared in all the corners of the Earth to move your hearts to the spiritual life seriously affected by your indifference. She has sought to move your hearts to repentance, so that you could live holy and under the orders of love that I ordered to be fulfilled since the Beginning of Time. He has come to you to remind you that your God is a living God, a God who gives life to all those who come close to Him, who have a most kind God who forgets all the sinful past of his creature when he, from the heart, repents. of all his wickedness.
It has come to remind you that you have among you and in you a living God who listens to your needs of body and soul. It has come to remind you of the nobility and to which you belong and that it is not good for the King's sons to be among the pigs, spoiling their leftovers.
It has come to remind you that your life must be full of light, of My Light and that it is not good that you walk stumbling every moment, because now you live in darkness and you do not want to realize it.

My Most Holy Daughter, knowing perfectly the urgencies of My Heart, has wanted to bring you My desires for conversion, salvation, purification, to raise you to the heights of My Heart. She, as a Holy and Beautiful Eagle, takes you to the spiritual heights, reminding you of the Words, the Thoughts, the lived examples of her Son and, also, My Law given by the prophets.
My Most Holy Daughter, your Mother, has wanted to give herself, in these times, to announce to you the Second Coming of My Son and for this she has been preparing you. She has been preparing the path of your mind and your heart, so that you can accept, enjoy and thank from the heart, what your eyes and your soul will soon see. Your Most Holy Mother wanted, herself, to reunite the holy flock of her Son Jesus Christ of hers. She has come to remind you of what was taught by her Son and she has taught it based only on her Word.
She, the All Pure, the All Holy, the All Immaculate, the All Humble, has asked Me for that universal maternity to protect you as a mother protects her children, even at the cost of her own life. This motherhood, confirmed before the Cross of Calvary, assures you of her Blessed protection.
My children, I ask you to open your heart, your mind, your whole being, to the Words that your Celestial Mother is reminding you of. She wishes to take you to the Great Heights, to Heaven itself, to Eternal Life. She knows the infinite riches that I have reserved in him for all the simple, docile and obedient souls who wish to come to Me, through Her intercession.
A mother will always try to give the best to her children. She will sacrifice herself, personally, to give first to the children and then she will take for herself. She will dress her children beautifully first and then she will dress herself.
A mother, a true mother, is a precious reflection of My heart. A mother, a true mother, is love. A mother, but a true and holy mother, will do everything possible to prepare her children to present themselves happily before their Creator, with heads held high, having educated them in the true Faith, having taught them to live like other true Christs and having left a mark among his brothers for having lived and taught the true Love of His God.
My little children, these are times of the Most Holy Mary, therefore, Her Presence in all parts of the Earth, to prepare you, to dress you with the garments of Grace and Virtue and to guide you to the New Kingdom of God on earth, when the Second Coming of My Son takes place.
She has come as Teacher and Guide of all humanity, to teach you and lead you towards the Truths that My Son taught you and so that you live them now, from now on, so that you do not feel the change before the Real presence of My Son, when He arrives. to you.
If the New Kingdom of My Son is going to be one of Peace, Love and Divine Life, you must accept what She asks of you so that you feel as a family when the New Jerusalem comes down to you.
If a person learns the language, the customs, the way of being of the country to which they will arrive in the near future, the change will not be drastic, because they have already experienced it beforehand. This is how My Daughter is preparing you, by giving you the advice so that from now on you can live in the way she is going to live in My New Kingdom on Earth. The change is not going to be difficult for you, it is more, you will want it in advance, knowing from now on the sweetness and wonders that will be experienced shortly.
May your heart be joyful from now on. Remove from your heart any pain or disappointment that makes you feel fearful or nervous about the near future. On the

contrary, insistently ask for the return of My son, because your heart already yearns for him and your soul wishes to join that of his Redeemer.
In those who are Mine there should be no fears, doubts or uncertainties, since everything of Mine is beautiful, it is wrapped in My Peace and My Love and those who are Mine cannot be harmed by evil.
My own have already begun to reach the summits through My Daughter, the Celestial Eagle, who has taken you there, but there are still many, many My children who do not want to open their hearts to the Truths of the Faith. Please pray for them. sacrifice yourselves for them, intercede for them, because you are all My children and there is a place for everyone in My Infinite Kingdom.
Those who are already Mine perfectly understand these desires of My Heart and have already joined faithfully and docilely to the desires and needs of My Daughter, the Ever-Virgin Mary.
The Grand Prix is at the gates. Pray intensely so that all of you may have a right to it.
I love you infinitely and I bless you, as only a Father can bless his children, with my Heart in my Hand and with the greatest desire to give you an eternal life full of beautiful gifts.
Blindly trust in Me!
MESSAGE GIVEN BY GOD THE FATHER ON THE CONFIDENCE THAT WE MUST HAVE IN GOD BEFORE THE EVENTS THAT ARE COMING
(12-19-2000
My little children: During this time in which I have been giving you My Messages, I have repeated to you many times the need for complete trust in Me, your Father and your God.
I have prophesied events to come, but human nature is very cold, short-sighted, inconstant and incredulous, and it is not until things happen that you want to remedy what is already happening.
I have prophesied great changes, both spiritual and physical, but few of you have understood and prayed.
Now you begin to feel, in your own flesh, these changes. The evil one has asked permission to use all his power, but he will not be able to touch those who have taken refuge in Me. The time is upon you, but you still have the opportunity for conversion and repentance. I seek and persecute souls, as the beast seeks its prey; I lie in wait for you until I take you for your salvation.
Remember what I have already explained to you. Even in the most difficult moments in which you will find yourselves, I will be there. Even when everything seems lost, I will be there. Even when you believe that I have abandoned you, blindly trust in Me, since I will be there.
I, your Father, never separate myself from my children; it is you who turn your back on me and only when it suits you do you seek me out. Now is a "time of convenience" for you, in which I advise you to return to Me, your God, because it will be a time of trial for the faith of your soul. What I can allow for a soul, even if it looks negative and painful to human eyes, will always be for its good, for its spiritual growth and, above all, for its salvation.
I am looking for you; I know each one of you perfectly and I know how I can win you for your eternal salvation.

MESSAGE FROM GOD OUR FATHER TO HIS INSTRUMENT IN MEXICO (ANONYMOUS) RELATIVE TO THE NEW EARTH (10-21-2000)

My little children, you are at the dawn of a New World, of a New Earth, of a New People, the People of God.
Certainly there will be changes and many of them drastic, but then a great peace and a great love will come over all of you that will unite all men in a single spirit.
Already in the history of Humanity I have given you an example of these changes, but at the end of them, the gift for those who have been faithful to Me has been beautiful, because I can only give great things, beautiful things, holy things.
This is how it happened with the Universal Flood, it was a drastic change, but the new rebirth was beautiful. This also happened with Moses when he brought My People out of Egypt, the change was drastic, but the New Promised Land was very beautiful and this is what will happen now for those of you who have been faithful to Me, you will experience some hardships, but the reward will be great.
When you move house, don't you suffer a little, throwing away old or useless things, but that bring back many memories? Or, don't you get very tired carrying your clothes, furniture, utensils? Or don't you suffer a little for the little things that you break or lose, but that in the end are replaced by new ones?
You suffer all this and more with the change of house, but an idea makes you endure all this, that you will be happier in the new house, because you like the area better, or because it has a very beautiful garden, or because you will have a beautiful view. at sunrise and sunset, etc., the idea that you will have beautiful things at the end, when everything is in its place, is what gives you the strength and courage to endure the weariness and hardships of change.
Now I ask the same of you. Keep yourselves cheerful, happy, happy, very happy, because your Celestial Father has prepared for you a New World, a New Life, a New Home, such as man has not had, and will not have, since man was created on Earth. It will be a dream Land, where peace and brotherly love will dissipate all past sadness, dissipate fears and doubts and you will be given a new opportunity to serve Me, as the soul should serve and love its Lord, its God of Love.
It will be an Earth where you will live as true brothers, seeking total well-being among yourselves, helping each other and without selfishness or lies, where souls will give their maximum to make the inhabitants of the New Kingdom on Earth praise and bless My Holy Name. for the many kindnesses with which I have provided you.
You will know a multitude of things that until now are unknown to you, because sin and distractions, to which he led you, covered the eyes of your mind and heart with a veil of evil and did not allow you to grow, neither intellectually nor spiritually. . You will know thousands of other things, but, above all, you will know Me better, your Father, My Kindness and My Love for each one of you, and this will lead you to love Me more and thank Me for what I have done so much for you from the beginning. Beginning of Time and that you did not know how to appreciate, for having lived subject to the liar, who was affected by everything, who will remain chained for a long time and will not be able to do anything to you in this time of Love.
My children, I am your Father, the Creator of all things, those that you see and those that you do not see. I am the Beginning and the End and everything that springs from Me is sealed with My Love. Thank Me, from now on, for all the gifts, all the goodness, all the wonders with which I am going to give to those who will inhabit these New Earths, because they knew how to please their God, they remained faithful to His Laws of Love, despite living in a World adverse to Him.
The gifts of My Heart are immense, as I Am Omnipotent. Live confident and sure that during the change, despite the hardships, I will be there, next to each one of you, those

who opened your hearts and accepted Me, lived Me and bore abundant fruit. The New Lands will be for those who have triumphed and have remained faithful, confident in My Words and safe, for the Faith that you knew how to nurture in your heart.
My Heart rejoices greatly at the thought that soon I will be with My New People, with whom I will be able to communicate freely, without fear or doubt, as a father talks with his children. They will be beautiful moments in which I will be your Father and you will be My children, and we will form a new heavenly and, at the same time, earthly family.
May joy invade your entire being. May My Love give you the strength to endure change and Faith make you stand up, sure that your Father will never fail you, knowing that what he promises he fulfills and fulfills beyond your expectations.
I bless you in My Holy Name, in that of My Son and in that of the Holy Spirit, Love that unites us to the Father and the Son and that will now unite you to Us and to Mary.

Messages from the Eternal Father regarding purification, the imminent Parousia of Our Lord Jesus Christ, the Kingdom of Peace, and above all the pathetic and at the same time loving appeal to conversion.

first message

My little children: These are times of great Mercy and of great Love towards you, My little ones. These are times of purification and preparation for the Second Coming of My Son. Every birth demands pain, demands donation, demands giving life for the new being that will be born. Now are the times in which a new lineage of love will be born, the royal lineage, chosen by Me, your Father, since before all centuries, a lineage that will praise My Holy Name, that will adore with great love and gratitude to its God, to the God the Creator, God the Redeemer and God Love.

Yes, my little children, now you are living the purification of the human race and of My Church, and the result will be the chosen people, My beloved People, who will have chosen Me as their God, as their Father, as their Protector, as to their Shepherd, in whom they have placed all their trust.
It will be the people that will receive all the promised inheritance of all the centuries, where I will be their Father and they will be My true Children; obedient children, docile children, kind children, children who will form the people in the Divine brotherhood, accepting and following My Laws and Mandates with joy and trust, recognizing that I, your God, can only offer My Children care and love without limit, and before doing any harm to you, I would inflict it on Myself, as I already did in the presence of My Son Jesus Christ in the past.

The evil one, in the freedom that he has, because he is also my creature, wants to destroy you, wants to destroy everything that I have created to pamper My Children, all of you. He has asked permission to test you in the Faith that I have granted you since Baptism and that I have tried to reinforce through the institution of the Sacraments, legacy of the Divine Mission of My Son on Earth, and with all the Messages and reminders that I have sent you later, through My Daughter, the ever-Virgin Mary, and your brothers, prophets of your time.

Those who have accepted and followed My indications given by them, must live these moments in total peace, confidence and joy, knowing that after the pain My Kingdom will come on earth, the New Celestial Jerusalem, announced since ancient times and that, finally, many of you will see and thus confirm My Promises in yourselves.
.Certainly these are times of pain and affliction, pain and affliction that I share with you, since just as some of you will thank me, accepting these moments with docility, trust, love and sacrifice, by offering your pains and discomforts for the salvation of the souls that I will uproot from the Earth; from others of you, on the other hand, I will receive blasphemies, imprecations, abandonment and attacks, because they have not known how to accept his will from their God, from their Father. Remember that you have come to serve, not to be served

. In serving, joy is obtained in those who are Mine . In serving the holy soul finds its reason for being. In serving the soul is sister with My Son Jesus Christ.

In serving you grow in love. In serving, the soul is prepared to be served, cared for, loved by Me, your God, for all eternity. These are the times in which My great Mercy will be poured out for the salvation of innumerable souls, thanks to your donation of love in pain.

The great majority of you see only the physical and material catastrophes, and you do not reflect that a soul is worth much more than the total destruction of a city. A soul is part of Me, your God, and if I Am Omnipotent and infinite, your soul is too, so, for Me, each one of you is worth more than many worlds together, therefore, My Mercy is poured out and It will be poured out abundantly in these times, to be able to save each one of you. I want to recover what belongs to Me, and each one of you is invaluable to Me and I will fight against the forces of evil in order to recover you.

As I have told you, those who are My true Children accept these moments with joy and docility to help Me in the salvation of their own brothers. Those with a hard heart will receive spiritual life thanks to them, through their intercession, for their salvation, and I will provide everything necessary so that those hard souls soften to obtain their salvation, even in the last seconds of their lives. I repeat what I told you before: "When the events begin to take place, when they are the strongest, or when they end, because I will be watching over each one of you at all times.

What father or mother on Earth could separate from their loved one in the last moments of their life or when they have very serious problems? If you do this and your love is small, it is imperfect. What will I not do for you, My little ones, that I am your Father in Perfection and in Love? Trust in Me.
The events have to take place so that, finally, evil and death are defeated You, those who will suffer the most and will die, will be the Christs of this time, who will give your life so that the New Life may emerge in fullness, My Life among you. When you see the Light of the New Day, you will fully realize how valuable your pain was.

My Son already told you: "The disciple cannot be more than the Master". If my Son gave himself for you, now it is your turn to give yourself for your brothers. These are times of Great Mercy and Great Love where Divine Charity will be seen acting in many of you, giving your own life for the salvation of your brothers. Trust in my Wisdom that sees everything, that knows everything, that prepares everything for the great Banquet. You are all invited, ALL OF YOU, because you are all my children.

Come to Me, come with confidence and joy, because the New Rebirth is drawing near, the awakening of the New Day is at the door. Infinite Love will soon manifest Rejoice in the midst of pain, as the mother rejoices in childbirth in the midst of pain, because I will once again be your Father and you My consented children The purification has to be given for your good, but remember that with your prayer, donation, acceptance of trial and pain, you will be able to reduce the time and cruelty with which the evil one will attack you. The development of events will depend on you, on your Faith, on your prayer and donation.

I am and will be with you at all times, and your Most Holy Mother protects you and guides you as the loving Mother that she is, to lead you on the right path, which will lead you to the perfection of Love.

Trust my little children and do not fear at all, because the evil one will not be able to do more than what he is allowed. Nothing will be impossible for each of you to bear if you rely on My Grace and My Love.

The trust you give Me will give you the strength to resist this strong but temporary test, which, instead of bringing you harm, will lead you to obtain the Great Good, which I have reserved for each one of you in the Kingdom of Heaven. . None of the places I have reserved for you is the same; each one carries a particular seal, the seal with which you will have marked your life with the donation of love that you make to serve me, living and even dying, for your brothers, seeking their eternal salvation and wishing for them the enjoyment of the Supreme Good for Receive My Blessings for all Eternity, My entire Love and My Care and, do not doubt, that I will be with you at all times, both to help you stay strong in the trial, and to help you take the definitive step to return to your Heavenly Home.

Second Message

The general upheaval is approaching by leaps and bounds, in part because events will be accelerated thanks to your prayer, and on the other hand, because the enemy must not stand idly by, as you humanly say. Natural disasters will become more and more intense and this will cause a great loss of human lives, but what should interest you most, as my children and living the need for the salvation of the souls of your brothers, is that the evil one will increase his destructive force to make your soul lose the Faith in Me that still remains.

Your surroundings will become rotten. The stench of unclean bodies and spirits will make you nauseous. You will want to die of horror when you see how your World changes its physiognomy, but I ask you to maintain peace and trust in Me, your God . Through the centuries, you must remember how my people have suffered many scorns.
My Church has suffered many attacks. My Holy Name has been trampled on by many. Lukewarmness and evil have destroyed spirituality in many families of the past, and this has caused your World to lose its power to fight against the forces of evil. Life has degenerated, you do not have the quality of life that you should, the one that I have desired for all of you; but your forgetfulness of good and your acceptance of evil has led you to live as you are now. I absolutely did not want you to suffer what you are now living.

I have reminded you, through the centuries, of your obligations and, in the vast majority of cases, those reminders of love were paid for with the murder of my messengers and, among them, the most important, My own Son Jesus Christ
Obviously you know that the prince of this world does not want True Love to be taken to all corners of the Earth; he has fought and will continue to fight until the end, until the time that he has been allowed, to try to destroy My Holy Name, from the souls of all of you.

He will not allow, as far as he can, the salvation of your soul so that you can return triumphantly to the Kingdom of Heaven, to enjoy for all Eternity what he lost due to his sin of pride, pride that still continues to distill like deadly poison among all. you to separate yourselves from Me and thus, you too, follow the same fate that he and his evil angels obtained for turning against me, against Love. Understand, my little children, that I, your God, being all Love, Sweetness, Tenderness, Delicacy, it annoys me greatly to speak to you of all the disasters that lie ahead for you; but remember the words of My Son Jesus Christ: "Do not fear the one who can kill your body; fear the one who can kill your soul".

The evil one knows the value of your soul, and he knows perfectly well the damage he causes Me by stealing a soul from Me and leading it to eternal perdition. In these moments, my little children, you must increase your prayer, penance, fasting, works of charity towards they will lose their material belongings; but, above all, you must increase your prayer so that My Holy Spirit can live perfectly in your heart , and thus He can transmit My Love and the sure means of salvation through your presence and example among your brothers.

Now is when you must give a beautiful example of the spiritual life that you carry in your heart and that I have prepared for centuries so that now you may be true witnesses of the Faith and of the love of your God, for the salvation of the human race My little children, your life of the soul, your eternal life hangs by a thread, the thread of your free and voluntary donation to My Will. It is a golden thread that is holding you; it is My Life Itself that wants to incarnate itself in all of you; Only in this way, by allowing Me to use my Power of Salvation, my Power of Love through you, in each one of you, will we be able to defeat the infernal hosts.

You must humbly recognize that your strength and human capacities are very limited, because of the sin that covers you and which, in most of you, inhibits you from growing in the spiritual life, because it has made you very comfortable not fight against the forces of evil, since they have become part and custom of your daily life.

As long as you do not reconsider, understand and counterattack with the life of Grace, with My Forces of Love and Divine Wisdom, you will not be able to defeat its evil force. See and understand, my little children, your smallness and the need you have for Divine help to resolve the spiritual and world problems that you are suffering now and that will increase if you do not put the remedy. I have already repeated it to you and I will not tire of doing it, because you are foolish and rebellious like the ancient people, butknow that I am your Father, that I love you to infinity as I am, and that I will continue to insist that you reflect and accept your salvation, which is more convenient for Me than for you, because knowing that by saving you I am going to consent to you with My Love for all Eternity, it fills Me with infinite joy; I love you, my children, I really love you! Turn around, see the reality you are living and recognize that you cannot, nor your world authorities, stop what has already been unleashed.

Only I, your God, with your humble help, will be able to achieve it, because in Me is all the power and all the Glory and only I have the power to stop the destructive

power of the evil one, but I will not be able to save you if you do not do so. you consent Until in humility you do not recognize yourselves small, defenseless, sinners and in need of My Strength in Love; then it will be when the Great Change comes. Please advance the time of triumph, My Triumph, to be able to gift you with the immensity of My Gifts of Love , for all of you. The longing to love you deeply, now as glorified and victorious souls, burns My Heart with the Fire of My Love. Come, all of you, come into the arms of your Celestial Father, eager to love.

Take the last triumphant step in this race of love, which you are now fulfilling and finishing on Earth. The finish line is drawing near and those of you who remain will enjoy great, very great blessings in your body and soul; and those of you who have given your mortal life to give spiritual life and so that My Advent of Love may take place quickly on earth, your reward in the Kingdom of Heaven will be tremendous, very great, because in this way I pay for the good that is done to Me, Little Children. My dears, there is enough Glory, there is enough Love to be showered on each one of you for all Eternity.

Come ALL, even those most burdened by burdens of past sins. Now is the time for the Great Outpouring of Love and Mercy from My Immaculate Heart. Repent from the heart, see your past faults and in deep humility present them to Me so that I may wash them with the Blood of the Lamb and thus give you the gift of eternal Salvation. Do not fear or pay attention to the snares of evil that will make you believe that you have no salvation due to your serious past faults, the power of forgiveness of my Merciful Heart is INFINITE, and your sins, however serious they may be, will never exceed the Power of my Mercy.Approach with confidence and repentance as little ones do after they have done mischief. But yes: presenting your humble and repentant heart, and I will free you from the burden of evil and its attack.

I only ask you and I insist: Come! and you will meet a loving Father who will understand you and will make you feel good about your repentance and thus you will not find the severe judge, who will be only for those who, even knowing and recognizing the power of forgiveness of my Infinite Mercy, are willing to follow sinning and denying me his salvation. May My Love, My Grace and My Infinite Blessing cover you and fill you with Wisdom so that they allow you to recognize the value of My Life of Love that inhabits each one of you.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO, REGARDING THE WARNING, PURIFICATION AND ITS IMMINENT PAROUSIA

Wait patiently for the Light Given to “Disciple”

(01-17-2000)
My little children: A Great Light will descend over the entire Earth, everything will be reformed by it.

Hearts will beat in unison with your God. Heaven and Earth will meet and the embrace of your God will be felt by all his children. The peoples will all praise his God for his infinite Mercy; and the Heavens will pour out their life on Earth. Heaven and Earth will unite and life will be one. Your Savior will live again among his own. He will pour out his Heart on all those who, having heard his Word, accepted it, took it as their own, put it into practice and gained the necessary merits to be able to be called CHILDREN OF GOD.

My Father will reward you for your fidelity, having accepted the loving guidance of the Lamb, and thus I will lead My flock to the Eternal House where it will live eternally.

My children: you are already living the time of change, the Time of the Merciful Love of your God. The Angels praise these moments, moments in which the loving manifestation of your Father God will be made known to every heart; His life must be shown within you, and you will know the current state of your consciousness, and **your God, who knows everything, will separate the just herd from the treacherous herd.**

The Word that has been given from the beginning has made a dent in good hearts, and they have allowed themselves to be moved by the Infinite Love of their Creator. The treacherous hearts separated from the Word of My Father have wanted to maintain their individuality, they have not wanted to lose themselves in the infinite ocean of His Mercy. **They have preferred themselves, their arrogant baseness, and have not wanted to accept disappearing to the Life of God and to his Service to his brothers. They have felt self-sufficient and fail to see their real smallness.** My Father will greatly reward the "wheat" that has disappeared and that He has allowed to be sown with His Love in order to produce more shoots, having disappeared for My Father. It is My Life that has to live in you by disappearing into your smallness. It is My Love that must shine through you as you deny yourselves. It is your God who must walk on Earth by forgetting yourselves.
The proud soul will burn like leaf litter blown by the wind. It does not have the vitality that it gives you when you accept My Will. How much leaf litter will be burned! How much horror My Heart perceives! How many souls denied My Will! How much waste of Love!

A New World will open to your souls; a world renewed in Love. My **Holy Spirit is prepared for all those who will be taken to live this New World, a gift of My Father's Mercy for all His children obedient to His Love and Laws.**

My Laws are of life, not of death. My Laws indicate My Will to you, and those who accept and follow them with love, so as not to cause pain to My Heart, will be the ones who will live the delights of My Heart.
I am not asking for something unjust, I have asked you for what will give you inner well-being or fraternal well-being. I ask you what will give you a pleasant life in love.

If you accept My Wisdom in you and in your life, if you allow your God to lead you with simplicity and trust, I cannot help but share My Kingdom with you.
My little children: My Father awaits all of you. I have shed My Blood for all of you to repair your fallen soul in sin. My Holy Spirit is waiting for your approval to be moved with love towards Love and so that it can give you the wisdom so that you can understand the Mysteries of the Kingdom where you will live eternally if you accept it.

Wait with simple patience for the Light that is about to reach your heart. When you receive it, accept it, follow it and thank it, because your God has done you the favor of confirming you as His children , and He wants to have you eternally with Him. Do not turn a deaf ear to His Voice, His Word, His Light, and if you donate to His Will, you will appreciate with great pleasure, in your heart, what I preached to you so much when I told you: "The Kingdom of God is within you", and thus you will begin to enjoy His goods even before entering the Kingdom of God. the Heavens.
My Heart blesses you and takes you to the Presence of My Father.

antichrist

NSJ – July 9, 2014 – 8:30 AM

Write Disciple:
There will be and is already beginning a universal monetary crisis caused to implement the new economic system of the new world order, the economic reserves of the countries will collapse, trade will also be affected.

They will cause employment crises, they will increase the price of many basic inputs. He specified that my faithful remnant is acquiring food and things necessary for the survival.
World peace is threatened, those who own the money of this world and their puppets and operating systems have decided to take a new and last step, because satan has required those riches for those who adore and serve him, I who I am your teacher, I addressed the poor and the sick, I taught my disciples the same thing, but one of them was carried away by ambition, accumulating the riches of this world and its excessive and unfair use to buy it from the poor and subject them to an oppressive yoke cannot serve two masters.
My son: I will continue dealing with this topic to get a people out of ignorance.
I Jesus.

The masterpiece of the antichrist will be to create himself a warlike conflict of a political, religious and military nature in which the majority of all countries will be involved. This will include a huge boycott of the world economy, then he himself will propose a peace plan or treaty. Which will be recognized and accepted. Exalting him as a great peacemaker, teacher, father and guide of all humanity.

International organizations such as the International Commission on Human Rights, the WHO, NATO, the UN, PLO, Zionism, Freemasonry and many related organizations will have received it, granting it power and sole command, in such a way that whoever opposes it will be assassinated, tortured and imprisoned.

Many Christians in the diaspora will be banished like the apostle John in the times of Herod the Great, nothing more than this time another apocalypse will not be written without the true and authentic faith being subjected to the most terrible and maximum test of love and fidelity that Our Lord Jesus Christ asks of his Church, poor and persecuted, to make her rise from the ashes, glorious and victorious, some of the events announced here will occur almost at the same time.

Why can not put exact date of these events ? Because it occurs within the time of the teaching of God the Father, for Him there is no time or eternity, that is why it is the beginning and the end, the alpha and the omega.

No human being can enclose Him in a calendar, years or decades, or dozens, because for Him in His Supreme Wisdom a thousand years are like a day and a day like a thousand years, 77 times seven, He is the limit of perfect holiness and the lessons that humanity will receive, through lived experiences will make it understand that He is One God, jealous and just and that His Justice is the limit of His Mercy. The earth

will be filled with his Glory. In his glory the Loving Hearts of Jesus and Mary will reign.

FIRST EVENT

There will be great universal confusion imposed by satan, even within the Catholic Church, within the highest spheres, confusion in all areas of the human being. Men and women will not agree, the seven deadly sins will rise on pedestals. The minds of the sages and scientists will be confused because they removed God from their lives, the movement of a new era that extols the deadly sins will create a new way of life.

Easier less complicated. Without dogma. No sacrifices. Empty of God's Love and with an egocentric humanism.
It will exalt the deity of man by denying the preaching and the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ, uniting the four religions of the world into one and elevating a false christ or messiah, perverse doctrines and heresies will be everywhere, life will be short in years, they will apparently be living not 24-hour days but 16-hour days.

People will age and die faster, due to stress and depression they will invade the world, people will go looking for novelties and will come without remedy totally trusting those who bribe their neighbor, falsely promising security, harmony, peace, health, love, happiness and wealth, there will be wholesale induced abortions disobeying the V commandment. Not even animals kill their young.

SECOND DONE

If the Pope of this time is in the Vatican, in the city of the 7 hills (Rome) in Italy, he will have to discreetly flee, the cause: the world religions including a great part of the Christian and Catholic religion, with the men of power that lord it over nations and their inhabitants, the freemasons and the rosicrucians, the adepts of the movement of the age of the aquarium, the worshipers of satan, the pastors or leaders of the sects, those who manage the world economy, the ufoologists , pro-abortionists, from the gay movement, transsexuals, bisexuals, lesbians and prostitutes, adulterers, anticlerical, etc. among countless people who reject the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ, who denied his Divinity, who trampled on the Cross and the Precious Blood of our Lord Jesus Christ.

United all the Zionist Jews and the racists will have named the occupant of the Omar mosque in Jerusalem and will accompany him to the place where the third temple of Jerusalem will be built, very different from the one built by King Solomon, they will take the chair of the Pope (Roman Peter I the apostle Saint Peter and installed it in Jerusalem, to symbolically start the ephemeral reign of the antichrist, also called maytreya, messiah, buddha and mohammed.

THIRD FACT

The world war will start from the east with the assassination of a military religious political leader, the currency will be devalued throughout the world. Excessive increase in the price of food and main supplies will collapse, incurable diseases and new to science will appear all over the world, which will be cured with medicinal plants. These diseases will be of unknown origin and will spread rapidly out of the

control of universal health programs, plant and animal life will incubate viruses that are difficult to combat and eliminate their characteristics. There will be mutants creating quite complicated defense systems themselves.

So far these three facts, which are due to a purification due to the suffering caused the Eternal Father enormous pain to His kind Heart.
For having caused so much pain with all kinds of sins and infidelities, and above all for the suffering of the Passion of our Lord from Gethsemane until the moment he said: "Father into your hands I commend My Spirit".

What has stopped these events has been the words of supplication, "Forgive them for they know not what they do." In these events, men and women will realize the effect of sins, because they will have the knowledge of The Truth that is Jesus Christ.

What was done out of ignorance, will call for a change of consciousness, finally recognizing that one must face the consequence of the acts, also for having blasphemed against The Divine and Supreme Majesty of God, as the beginning of everything, for what he offended and continues to offend Jesus Eucharist, denying the four elements that make up the Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity and that sustains our faith, the Perfect Union of these elements form the Divine Sacrament. The announcement of the Death and Resurrection of Jesus, the Sacrament of our faith, bread of eternal life.

Event permitted by God:

Its magnitude and meaning is comparable to the Flood. Comparable to Sodom. Some meteorites will cause a great crisis, they will hit the earth producing an ice age.
It is up to the Holy Trinity to determine in time and space, allowing the occurrence of devastation.

It will include an opportunity for people to learn from the experience (sometimes this is how God educates His people some people will die and some more will be disabled during the event, this event will influence the thinking of many in the desire to die. Well, the effect that is to say, what it will cause will be of great magnitude.

Sin will have exceeded all measures allowed in the world, it has reached all limits, let us observe the sequence of events, in order to be duly informed, in a clear, simple, precise, simple way, because confused ideas and tangled things do not they belong to God, "he who has ears let him hear" the world listens to those who belong to the world and those who belong to God listen to those who belong to God, we are in the world, but we are not of the world, Jesus prays for us to our Eternal Father to reserve us in holiness from the attacks of the evil one, since he looks like a roaring and hungry lion for someone to devour, he stalks pure and docile souls in the same way as the wolf stalks the flock of sheep, hidden behind the bushes.

God will allow life to continue during the event and after it, so that the enemies of the faith and of the Catholic Church, the enemies of the Holy Father, the enemies of the Blessed Virgin Mary, the enemies of docile souls, victims , offerers and itinerants, the enemies of the true prophets, seers, stigmatists and Passionists, know that MARY IS THE TRUE MOTHER OF THE REDEEMER, SHE is our Spiritual Mother in the

order of Grace, her virginal and perpetual motherhood. Her humility and her purity without stain on her. Her obedience will bring us comfort at the time of trial, when the entire earth and humanity stand before our Loving and Blessed Father.
Her Smile will gladden and comfort our hearts and she will be called the Blessed Mother of all mankind. She will be recognized for this event throughout the universe. He who has eyes to see let him see and he who has ears to hear let him hear. Well, what is written with this pen no human being will erase.

"Sequence of events linked to each other. Just like chain links"

Because God is a God of order and not of disorder, He disciplined His Chosen People, the race of Abraham, before and after by great portents and signs. Demonstrating, His Heaven, the only adoration that must be paid to Him must be in Spirit and in Truth, that is why His Son Jesus Christ our Lord was massacred, horribly outraged because of our sins, He is His Word made Flesh and Victim propitiator for excellency, the one who takes away the sin of the world, the one who reconciles humanity with the Father. The Lamb of God that rises glorious from the tomb through the power of the Holy Spirit and this is the justice of God that rewards obedience and humility, justice is a unique attribute of God as well as His Mercy and that is how justice should be understood. correction and punishment.

God does not threaten in vain or allow himself to be seduced, however He will not do anything without first informing the human race, through His sons and daughters who have received this mission through the charisms, graces and extraordinary gifts of the Holy Spirit who gives who you want, how you want and when you want those blessed gifts, pastors of the church, thank our Heavenly Father for all that.
Do not be unbelieving, selfish and ungrateful towards your God, because your God is not like you.
Do not harden your heart, listen to God, repair your behavior and He will answer you like Job.